Gc
929.2
D668l
1142968

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 0179

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdodso00luca

Genealogy of the

Dodson (Dotson), Lucas, Pyles, Rochester, and Allied Families

S. Emmett Lucas, Jr.

1142968

The Dodsons (Dotsons) of Southwest Virginia
and their descendants in
Tennessee, South & North Carolina, Georgia, Mississippi,
Kentucky, Texas, Utah, Missouri and other states
and especially the descendants
of
William Dodson & Sarah Pyles, who came from
Abbeville County, South Carolina
to
Tuscaloosa, Marion and Fayette Counties, Alabama

The Lucas Family of Bladen and Robeson
Counties, North Carolina, Marlboro and Lexington
Counties, South Carolina and Tuscaloosa,
Fayette, Marion and Lamar Counties, Alabama

The Pyles (Pile) Family of Essex County, Virginia
and Abbeville County, South Carolina with
special attention to the descendants of
Reuben Pyles and Esther (Hester) Rochester

The Rochester Family of Westmoreland County, Virginia
with special attention to the descendants of
Colonel Nathaniel Rochester who founded Rochester, N. Y.
and Esther (Hester) Rochester who married Reuben Pyles

also

Notes of Some Allied Families

Dedication

I humbly dedicate this book to my beloved wife, Nina, whose patience and understanding made it possible for me to continue the daily research that was necessary to complete the book. Otherwise, the notes and material that make up this book would still be in my files and would have eventually been lost to posterity.

Her encouragement and sympathy for my "hobby" have made this book a reality.

Copyright, June 1959
by Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

Privately printed and bound in Birmingham, Alabama,
June 1959 by Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

PREFACE

This book, though not a complete genealogy of any of the four main families is as complete as I have been able to make it in five short years of research. It is hoped that what I have compiled and put into print will be an impetus to other relatives, to someday carry my research farther back into history on all of the families concerned.

No matter how humble our beginning, we should all have pride in our fore-fathers and deep respect for their beliefs, for had they not had the fortitude to seek "new pastures" we might be living in a land not nearly so kind to us.

It is my belief that, no matter how distantly related we are to each other, we should try to keep in closer contact and kindle the family relationship that we are a part of and so often neglect.

Many of us enjoy belonging to organizations that our ancestors made possible, such as the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution –*this is possible for all descendants of Reuben Pyles, for he served as a Private in the Abbeville County, South Carolina Troops during the Revolutionary War – others may prefer the Colonial Dames or Society of Colonial Wars and this is possible thru William ap Thomas, who served as a Burgess from Elizabeth City County, Virginia in 1655 to 1658.* No Revolutionary or Colonial Wars data has yet been found for the descendants of the Lucas family alone. It is hoped that someday some form of patriotic service will be found that was performed by one of our Lucas ancestors.

A word of caution to all descendants of our Lucas family. Although there were other Lucases in South Carolina from the late 1700's on down thru the present day; our family cannot be connected with them. To delve further in our Lucas past, we must go to Robeson and Bladen Counties, North Carolina in the late 1700's to 1800 and begin from there, either back into other North Carolina Counties or to Virginia or Maryland. Otherwise, to search South Carolina further will be a waste of time and money, as I have already had the state of Couth Carolina searched completely in all counties where Lucases were known to have been.

I would be happy to have any correspondence with any relatives who desire to contact me for I havemuch more data on the families than there was room to put in the book, such as wills, deeds, etc. Someday, if time and finances are right, I would like to do a reprint of this book to add in additional data that I may uncover or receive from relatives. I would deeply appreciate any additional data anyone can send me on the families covered in this book, so that I can bring my records even more up-to-date.

I would like to caution the readers about the spelling of names in this book. In the majority of cases the spelling of names is correct, however, in some cases they are not since the names, dates, etc. were sent in from various people in various sections of the country and many people spelled them as they sound. If I do have someone's named spelled wrong, please forgive me since I did not have the time to write each member personally.

The authenticity for the Dodson records should be accepted as correct since I did not have space to show all copies of deeds, will, marriages, birth records,

etc. but have these records in my personal files. The authenticity for the Lucas records such as marriages, births, deaths, etc. have been gathered from numerous sources and especially from correspondence with relatives, personal visits, from tombstone inscriptions, etc. and Bible records and here again my space was too limited to cite each reference. And lastly, the early census records of the various counties where relatives were known to have lived.

Anyone who ever desires to contact me, please follow the instructions below: Write me in care of my parent's address, which is: *3024 North Woodridge Road, Birmingham 13, Ala.* If for some reason the letter is return, *then write the Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, c/o Carpenter House, Birmingham, Ala.*, and ask for my correct address or have them forward your letters to me, as they will always have my correct address.

I would like to express my deepest appreciation and gratitude to the following relatives for their generous assistance in helping me to compile this genealogy: Mrs. Jennie Lucas Webster of Winfield, Ala.; Mrs. Minnie Lucas Davis of Durant, Miss.; Murry Lemuel Lucas of Winfield, Ala.; John C. Estes of Guin, Ala.; Lewis Carr Henry of Washington, D. C.; A. Lewis Dotson of Salt Lake City, Utah; Willard L. Dodson of Wyandotte, Mich.; William A. Waller of Mobile, Ala.; Mrs. L. A. Draper of Anniston, Ala.; Elbert Lee Dodson, Sr. of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; The Rev. Elias Dodson notes compiled and edited by the late Frank Fuller of Memphis, Tennessee; Rochester H. Rogers of Rochester, New York; Murdock F. Lucas of Cayce, South Carolina; U. Hudson Gantt of Pelion, South Carolina, Elmer Elijah Lucas of Leesville, South Carolina; Mrs. J. David Haltiwanger of Batesburg, South Carolina; Mrs. J. Albert Dees of Corinth, Mississippi; Jesse Levi Rish of West Columbia, South Carolina; James Thomas Lucas, Winfield, Ala., and many, many others too numerous to mention. *And especially my mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr.*

The identification of the various descendants of all families undertaken in this genealogy will be by separate families such as Dodson, Lucas, Pyles, etc. and the code is as follows, based upon the decimal letter system:

The earliest immigrant of the family is lettered *a;* his children are lettered *aa, ab, ac, etc.* The children of the oldest child are lettered *aaa, aab, aac, etc.*, of the second child, *aba, abb, abc, etc;* and so on through each succeeding generation, each descendant having as many letters as the number of the generation to which he belongs and the letters show exactly his line of descent.

For convenience in counting, a space, corresponding,to a decimal point, is left after the fourth letter.

Another method, used by myself, in identifying more carefully and easily my descent from the first ancestor of each of the families compiled here, I pick out an ancestor about four generation or so from the first one or the immigrant and label this person with a capital letter *N* as a fixed symbol, rather than having so many letters such as *aaaa aaaa aaa* – therefore it could be *NNNa* with the first *N* being in reality *aaaa aaa.*

ABBREVIATIONS

b.—means born; **d.**—means died; **m.**—means married; a date such as 2/23/1786 means Feb. 23, 1789; **ca.**—means about or around; **bur.**—means buried; **Co.**—means County; **Va., Ala., S. C., Ky., etc.** are abbreviations of the various states in the U.S.A.; **issue**—means children of; **F**—means female; **M**—means male.

CONTENTS

DEDICATION

PREFACE
Understanding the alphabetical system of identification

Page

I. INTRODUCTION TO AND EARLY HISTORY OF THE DODSON (DOTSON) FAMILY AND DESCENDANTS OF OUR EARLIEST KNOWN ANCESTOR, CHARLES DODSON of Old Rappahannock Co., Va. —1-21

II. CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DODSON OF TUSCALOOSA & FAYETTE COUNTIES, ALABAMA —23

1. NIMROD DOSON & WIFE MARY STEWART —24
   a. Reuben Andrew Jackson Dodson —24
   b. Jane Dodson McClung —31
   c. Elizabeth Dodson South —33
   d. Frances Dodson South —40
   e. William Franklin Dodson —40

2. MARTHA DODSON AND HUSBAND NORMAN McKAY —42
   a. Harley Tuttle McKay —42
   b. Ruben C. McKay —42
   c. Frances McKay Anthony—Franks —42
   d. Nancy McKay Homer —42
   e. Elizabeth McKay Pyron —43
   f. Emmaline McKay Hightower —43

3. REV. REUBEN DODSON & WIFE ELIZABETH ANDERS —51
   a. William Rufus Dodson —51
   b. Ezekiel Kosciusco Dodson —53
   c. Samantha Dodson Cox —53
   d. Sara Dodson Palmer —54

4. LEMUEL DODSON AND WIFE JANE C. REED —57
   a. Addison Whitfield Dodson —57
   b. Sarah Dodson Franks —57
   c. Nancy Dodson Northcutt —57
   d. George W. R. Dodson —57
   e. Margaret Dodson Holcomb —58
   f. Mary Jane Dodson Reese —58
   g. Florentine Dodson Reese —58
   h. Essie G. Dodson & Silas Watts Lucas —58

5. ESSIE DODSON AND HUSBAND SIMEON DARDEN —74
   a. Sarah Darden Frazier —75
   b. Martha Darden Russell —75
   c. Permelia Darden Collins —75
   d. Samuel Conazine Darden —76
   e. Samantha Darden Purnell —76

CONTENTS

Page

6. ENOCH DODSON AND WIFE FRANCES ANDERS —79

7. WESLEY DODSON AND WIFE LEVICE (LANGSTON or McCRARY) —79

8. ELIZABETH DODSON AND HUSBAND JESSE JONES —79
   a. Elizabeth Jones Killingsworth —80
   b. Mary Ann Jones Caples —80
   c. Martha Jones Russell —80
   d. Essie Jones Gilpin —80
   e. Emmaline Jones Hendricks —80
   d. Frances Jones Gaddis —80
   g. Lewis J. Jones —80
   h. Eligah Samuel Jones —80
   i. Jesse Nimrod Jones —81

9. HORACE DODSON AND WIFE MARY SOUTH —82
   a. Rhoda Dodson Reese —82
   b. Emaline Dodson Northcutt —82
   c. John F. Dodson —82
   d. Eligah Dodson —83
   e. Mary Isabell Dodson Roberts —83
   f. Sarah Dodson Webster —83

10. NANCY DODSON AND HUSBAND JOHN JONES —90

11. MARY DODSON AND HUSBAND ALFRED BROCK —90
   a. John W. Brock —90
   b. Matt Brock —91
   c. Reuben Brock —91
   d. Horace Alfred Brock —92
   e. Martha Brock Lollar —95
   f. Mary Brock Nichols —96
   g. Jane Brock Hankins-Corbett —97

12. JAMES M. DODSON AND WIFE SARAH COLLINS —97
   a. William Beverly Dodson —97
   b. James Hamilton Dodson —97
   c. Emma Dodson Yancey —97
   d. John Whit Dodson —97

13. MILTON DODSON AND WIFE FRANCES SOUTH —100

14. SARAH DODSON AND HUSBAND JAMES YERBY —100

III. INTRODUCTION TO LUCAS FAMILY AND EARLY HISTORY —101

IV. THE ISSUE OF CHARLES DANIEL LUCAS WHO CAME TO TUSCALOOSA AND FAYETTE COUNTIES, ALABAMA. —105
   1. JOHN HASTEN LUCAS, SR. OF FAYETTE CO., ALA. —105
      a. Lorenza Dow Lucas —106
      b. William Marion Lucas —106

CONTENTS

	Page
c. Mary Frances Lucas Gann	–107
d. Elizabeth Lucas Sorrells	–107
e. Amanda Lucas Pate	–107
f. John Hasten Lucas, Jr.	–107
g. Silas Watts Lucas	–107
2. WILLIAM LUCAS OF LAMAR COUNTY, ALA.	–120
a, Jerimiah Lucas	–120
b. William Asbury Lucas	–120
c. Mary Catherine Lucas Gosa	–121
d. Margaret Lucas Brown	–121
e. Sarah Frances Lucas Jestus	–121
f. Rebecca Lucas Stanford	–121
g. Manervy Rosan Lucas Young	–121
h. Louisa Lucas Trimm	–122
i. Catherine Lucas Gibbs	–122
j. Elizabeth Lucas Wisham	–122
3. MARY (POLLY) LUCAS AND URIAH HOLLIMAN OF FAYETTE CO., ALA.	–131
a. James Franklin Holliman	–131
b. John Thomas (Hico John) Holliman	–131
c. Ann Holliman Buckner	–132
d. Frances Holliman McClung	–132
e. Joshua Warren (Bud) Holliman	–132
f. Cornelius Holliman	–132
g. William Perry (Pee) Holliman	–132
4. JANE CAROLINE LUCAS AND JAMES McCOY of KOSSUTH, MISS.	–137
a. Mary McCoy Dunahue	–137
b. Delilah McCoy Blakney-Dees	–138
c. Sally McCoy Bates	–138
V. THE ISSUE OF WILLIAM LUCAS WHO SETTLED IN LEXINGTON CO., SO. CAR.	–140
1. CHARLES D. LUCAS OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–140
a. Charlotte Lucas Sturkie	–143
b. Elizabeth Lucas Goodwin	–143
c. James Riley Lucas	–143
d. John Thomas Lucas	–143
e. Daniel J. Lucas	–143
2. MACON H. LUCAS OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–141
a. James Alfred Lucas	–144
b. Leroy Lucas	–144
c. John S. Lucas	–144
d. Henry M. Lucas	–144
e. Jerome Lucas	–144
f. Simon L. Lucas	–145
g. Caroline Lucas Rish	–145
h. Mary Lucas Jeffcoat	–145
i. Martha Lucas Clark	–145

CONTENTS

	Page
3. DANIEL J. LUCAS OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–141
a. Ella Lucas Schumpert	–145
b. Ginsey Lucas Ashford	–145
c. (female) Lucas Jones	–145
d. (female) Lucas Langston	–145
4. JAMES M. LUCAS OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–142
a. William Noah Lucas	–145
b. John Pressley Lucas	–146
c. William Sherman Lucas	–146
d. Henrietta Lucas Jeffcoat	–146
e. Elizabeth Lucas Wannamaker	–146
f. Pricilla Lucas Gantt	–146
g. Laura Lucas Busbee	–147
5. WILLIAM LUCAS, JR. OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–142
a. David Edward Lucas	–147
b. Martha Lucas Rice	–147
c. John N. Lucas	–147
d. James Osborne Lucas	–147
e. William Washington Lucas	–147
f. Catherine Lucas Watts	–147
6. SARAH STARKS LUCAS AND WM. SCHOFIELD OF LEXINGTON CO., S. C.	–142
a. Henry Schofield	–148
b. John Schofield	–148
c. Marshall Schofield Barrs	–148
d. Leah Schofield Sighler	–148
VI. LUCAS DEEDS ETC. FROM BLADEN, ROBESON CO., N. C. MARLBORO CO. & LEXINGTON CO., S. C. ABOUT WHOM THE BOOK IS WRITTEN	–165-173
VII. MISCELLANEOUS LUCAS DEEDS, WILLS, ETC.	–174-180
VIII. PYLES (PILE) FAMILY GENEALOGY OF VIRGINIA & SO. CAR.	–181
REUBEN PYLES OF ABBEVILLE CO., S. C.	–182
a. Sarah Pyles Dodson (see Dodson record beginning pages)	–22 thru 100
b. Lewis Pyles	–183
c. Elizabeth Pyles Nash	–188
d. William Pyles	–190
e. Abner Pyles	–190
f. Reuben Pyles, Jr.	–191
g. Mary Pyles Clinkscales	–191
h. Nancy Pyles Barmore	–193
i. Essie (Esther) Pyles Beckwith	–194
j. John Pyles	–194

CONTENTS

Page

IX. ROCHESTER FAMILY GENEALOGY
1. Colonel Nathaniel Rochester —195
2. Esther (Hester) Rochester Pyles—see PYLES Genealogy beginning page 182 and DODSON Genealogy beginning with Sarah Pyles Dodson; pages 22 thru 100.

X. DATA ON ALLIED FAMILIES FROM WHOM SARAH (PYLES) DODSON (NN) descends—Clark, Gower (Gore), Parsons, ap Thomas, Dunkin, Thrift (Frith), Meades, Green, Hobbs —224

XI. ADDITIONAL DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM & SARAH DODSON that were not arranged in proper genealogical order due to late arrival and also of MARY LUCAS HOLLIMAN. —233-235

XII. PATERNAL & MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHOR'S WIFE, THE FORMER NINA HASELL HANAHAN—BACK TO ALFRED THE GREAT & THEN TO 90 B.C. —236-240

XIII. MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHOR —240-241

EARLY DODSON HISTORY

The name of Dodson (sometimes spelled "Dotson") is said to have been derived from the ancient Anglo-Saxon baptismal name of **Dod** combined with the primogential suffix **son** and it was probably originally taken by the son or sons of a man named Dod, although some authorities say that it was taken from the name of Daud, Daud being an ancient nickname for David. It was found on the ancient records in the various forms of Daudson, Dawdson, Dodshon, Dodsun, Dodsshun, Doddson, Dodeson, Dodsone, Dotsone, Dotsun, Dodsonne, Dotsonne, Dotson, Dodson, and others of which the last two are the forms most generally accepted in America today.

Families of this name were to be found at earlier dates in the English counties of Somerset, Cornwall, Northampton, York, Oxford, Cambridge, Salop, Durham, Sussex, and London, and were for the most part of the landed gentry and yoemanry of Great Brittian.

Among the earliest records of the name in England were those of Magota and Johnnes Dodson of Yorkshire before 1379, and those of William, Elias and Johnnes Daudson of Yorkshire about the same time. However, no connected link of these early Yorkshire lines has been found. There are also numerous earlier records of the name of Dod, from which many of the Dodsons and Dotsons of later periods were undoubtedly descended. Among these were those of one Dodd of the time of the Norman conquest, about 1066, Doda or Dod of the middle of the thirteenth century. Benedict Dodd of Northhamptonshire before 1273, and Peter Dod of Oxfordshire as well as Richard Dod of Cambridge and of William Dod of Shropshire at slightly earlier dates.

In the middle part of the thirteenth century one Dotson or Dodson is said to have resided in County of Cornwall, and by his wife, a Miss Hay, he is believed to have been the father of Thomas who married a Miss Molyns and had John who was the father by his wife, Margaret Enys, of Thomas who married Elizabeth Pipe and had issue by her of Robert who was the father, in the early thirteenth century, by his first wife, Thomasine Buller, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and probably issue by a second wife, Mary Pollard.

Of the Sussex County line of the family in England, the Reverend Jeremiah Dodson was living about the middle of the seventeenth century, and his cousin, Sir William Dodson, was councilman and alderman of London in the latter half of that century. Of these the Reverend Jerimiah Dodson left a son by the same name.

About the end of the seveneeth century record was found in the County Durham of John Dodshon or Dodson who was the father by his wife, Frances, of a son named Nicholas who married Frances Foster and had issue by her of a son named John and several daughters.

It is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, but it is believed that all of the Dodsons and Dotsons were of ancient ancestry, and in many cases, of common origin at a remote period.

Probably the first of the family in America was Benjamin Dodson of Virginia as early as 1635. No definite record has been found, however, concerning his immediate family descendants. It is possible that he was related to the Thomas Dodson who resided in Charles River County, Virginia in 1643, and to the Anne Dodson who was living in Virginia in 1652, but this is not certain.

About 1650, if not before, one Anthony Dodson is said to have emigrated from England to Scituate, Massachusetts where he was married in 1651 to Mary Williams Williams. His children were probably Sarah, Gershon, Mary, Jonathan, Patience, Pethia, and Eunice, and there may have been others.

Of the sons of the emigrant Anthony, Jonathan is said to have married Abigail Gannett and to have been the father by her of Jonathan, Anthony, Deborah, Mary. Sarah, Hannah and Gershon.

About the middle of the eighteenth century two brothers of this family, James (whom some authorities call Richard and William Dodson are said to have come from England to Virginia and settled near Richmond. The first of these brothers is believed to have been the father of, possibly others, a son named William who married Mary Franks and was the father by her of Emanuel, William, John, Squire, Henry, Saul and seven daughters.

The descendants of these and probably other branches of the family in America have spread to practically every state in the Union and have aided as much in the growth of the country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the nation. They have been noted for their energy, industry, integrity, piety, perseverance, fortitude, patience, loyalty and courage.

Among those of the name who fought in the War of the Revolution were Richard Dotson of Virginia, Charles, George, Robert, John, Richard Dodson of Virginia, and numerous others from various New England Colonies. John, Richard, Thomas, Anthony, Jonathan, William, Robert, James and Henry are some of the Christian names most highly favored by the family for its male members. One of the members of the family who has distinguished himself in America is more recent times is John E. Dodson, noted actor, who was born in England in 1857 and came to the United States in 1889.

Probably the most ancient and frequently recurrent of the numerous coats-of-arms of the English family of Dodsons or Dotsons is described as follows;

Arms—"Argent, a bend engrailed azure between two Cornish Coughs proper."
Crest—"A dexter arm in armour proper, garnished or holding a scourge with four lashes, sable, handle garnished, and the lashes ended with spur-rowels gold."

(Arms taken from Burke's General Armory" 1884)

THE EARLY VIRGINIA DODSONS

Issue of (a) CHARLES DODSON, SR.—b. ca. 1649—died before 2/6/1705 in Richmond County, Va. (will dated 1/11/1703) proved 2/6/1705) married Anne—, b. ca. 1654 - she was alive prior to 1/11/1702-3.

Anne m. 2nd John Hill before 7/3/1706.

Issue of (a) CHARLES DODSON

aa or N THOMAS DODSON—b. 5/15/1681 — d. 11/21/1740 (born in Richmond Co., Va.) m. MARY DURHAM — b. 6/5/1686 (dau. of Thos. Durham of North Farnham Parish in Richmond Co., Va. and his wife Dorothy — Thos. Durham b. about 1660—will was proved June 1, 1715).

ab Charles Dodson, Jr. — b. ca. 1679 — d. 8/1/1715) — m. Anne—

ac Bartholomew Richard Dodson — b. ca. 1683 — d. ——m. Elizabeth Clarke— (dau. of Henry Clarke of Richmond Co., Va.)

ad William Dodson — b. ca. 1685 — d. —— ?

ae John Dodson — b. ca. 1687 — d. —— m. Elizabeth —.

af Lambert Dodson — b. ca. 1689 — d.—— m. Sarah Harris b. ca. 1693 — d. 2/21/1736 (dau. of Philip Harris)

ag Anne Dodson — b. about 1692—m.——

ah Elizabeth Dodson — b. ca. 1695

ai Mary Dodson — d. before 1719.

Issue of (aa or N) THOMAS DODSON, SR.

Na Thomas Dodson, Jr. – b. ca. 1707 m. 1st Elizabeth Rose – b. ca. 1706 (m. 4/3/1726) m. 2nd Mrs. Ellenor Sloan (no issue).

Nb George Dodson, Sr. – b. 10/31/1702 (b. Richmond, Va.) m. Margaret Dagord –b. 4/30/1708 – d. ca. 1770 (m. 4/30/1726) (dau. of Henry Dagord – who came from Scotland before 1649) (they d. in Pittsylvania,Co., Va.) – all issue of George b. in Richmond Co., Va.

Nc Greenham Dodson – b. ac. 1709 – d. —— m. Elinor Hightower – b. ca. 1718 in Richmond Co., Va.

Nd Elisha Dodson – b. 2/22/1727 m. Sarah Everett

Ne Alice Dodson – b. ca. 1711 – d. —— m. William Creel (m. 11/25/1729)

Nf ABRAHAM DODSON – b. 4/4/1723 – d. 1768 (d. in Fauquier Co., Va.) m. BARBARY– (Barbary may have been Barbary Russell b. 11/9/1729 and dau. of Geo. and Mary Russell of No. Farnham, Richmond Co., Va.) (Abraham's will dated 6/17/1767 – proved 10/25/1768).

Ng Mary Dodson – b. 10/5/1715 – m. – Oldham.

Nh Joshua Dodson – b. 5/25/1725 – m. Ruth–.

Ni David Dodson – b. ca. 1704 (d.ca. 1740 leaving an only child, a posthumous dau. unknown name) (will made 4/27/1740) m. Amey–.

Nj Joseph Dodson – b. 2/21/1725 – m. Ann –.

Issue of (ab) CHARLES DODSON, JR.

aba Charles Dodson, III – b. ca. 1702 – m. 1st Ruth–d. 4/12/1735, 2nd m. Mary–.

abb Mary Dodson – b. ca. 1710 (probably died young and single)

abc William Dodson – b. ca. 1706 – m. Hannah–.

abd James Dodson – b. ca. 1708 – m. Elizabeth –. (Their children all b. in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.)

abe Fortunatus Dodson – b. ca. 1704 d. 9/9/1737 – m. Alice Goad (m. 9/9/1726)

abf Anne Dodson – b. 7/16/1715–no further record.

Issue of (ac) BARTHOLOMEW RICHARD DODSON

aca James Dodson – b. 12/23/1716.

Issue of (ae) JOHN DODSON

aca Martha Ann Dodson – b. 11/7/1725

acb Charles Dodson – b. 8/28/1726

acc Moses Dodson – b. 1/12/1729

acd John Dodson, Jr. –b. 8/12/1731 – d. 5/27/1734

ace Peter Dodson – b. 5/22/1735

Issue of (af) Lambert Dodson

afa Mary Dodson – b. 4/3/1724

afb Isaac Dodson–b. 9/11/1730–m.——Pittsylvania Co., Va.

afc Anne (Nanny) Dodson – b. 7/20/1734

Issue of (Na) THOMAS DODSON, JR.

Naa Joseph Dodson – b. 2/21/1725 (b. Richmond Co., Va.)–d. 1773 m. Martha or Anna——

Nab Thomas ("Second Fork Thomas") Dodson, III – b. 10/3/1728, m. 1st Mary Dodson (a dau. of Geo. Dodson (Nb) – m. 2nd Mary Neville

Nac Mary Dodson – b. 6/16/1730–said to have married a Mr. Child

Nad Sarah Dodson – b. 5/27/1732, m. John Nevill

Nae Elizabeth Dodson – b. 5/27/1732, m. John Bennett

Naf Alce (Alice) Dodson – b. ca. 1734 – m. Rev. Lazarus Dodson – d. 1792 in

Pittsylvania Co., Va. (son of Geo. Dodson (Nb))

Nag Rev. Joshua Dodson—b. ca. 1736—settled in Georgia

Nah Rev. William Dodson—b. ca. 1738—d. 5/6/1832 in Iredell Co., N. C.

Nai Rev. George ("Lame George") Dodson—b. ca. 1740

Naj Rev. Jesse Dodson—b. 11/22/1752; d. 1841 in Eastanallee Valley, Tenn.—m. Rut Dodson (dau. of Elisha Dodson (Ndd))

Nak Rhoda Dodson—b. ca. 1744—m. Rev. John Creel—d. 1792.

Issue of (Nb) GEORGE DODSON

Nba Mary Dodson — b. 12/21/1726

Nbb Rev. Lazarus Dodson — b. 10/7/1728 —d. 1799 or 1792 (b. Richmond Co., Va —d. Pittsylvania Co., Va.)—m. Alce (Alice) Dodson (dau. of Thomas Dodson, Jr. (Na)) —b. 1733 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Nbc Rawleigh Dodson — b. 1/18/1730—lived Pitts. Co., Va.—m. Elizabeth——

Nbd Thomas Dodson — b. 5/25/1735

Nbe George Dodson, Jr. — b. 1/ b. 10/31/1737; d. 1825 Pittsylvania Co., Va.—m. 1st Elizabeth Dodson—m. 2nd Margaret—;will dated 2/17/1816-proved 12/19/1825

Nbf Fortunatus (Fortune) Dodson — b. 3/31/1740 —m. Margaret Dodson (dau. of Elisha Dodson (Nd). She m. 2nd Rawleigh Dodson (Ncd)

Nbg Hannah Dodson — b. 5/2/1747

*(One of above daughters m. Second Fork Thomas Dodson (Nab) as his 2nd wife and it is thought to be Mary (Nba))

Issue of (Nc) GREENHAM DODSON

Nca Judith Dodson — b. 1/6/1741

Ncb Thomas Dodson — b. ca. 1743 in Richmond Co., Va.—m. Sarah Dodson (dau. of Elisha Dodson (Nd))

Ncc Hightower Dodson — b. ca. 1745, m. Unity Dodson (m. 1/7/1804) (there is a question as to Unity being wife of Hightower)

Ncd Rawleigh Dodson — b. ca. 1749 — d. 6/3/1836 — m. Margaret Dodson (widow of Fortune Dodson (Nbf) and dau. of Elisha Dodson (Nd) —moved to William son Co., Tenn.

Nce William Fortunatus Dodson — b. ca. 1747

Ncf Rev. George Dodson — b. ca. 1751

Issue of (Nd) ELISHA DODSON

Nda Eleanor Dodson — b. ca. 1749 in Richmond Co., Va. m. John Stamps

Ndb Margaret (Peggy) Dodson — b. ca. 1752 in Richmond Co., Va.—m. 1st Fortunatus Dodson — (son of George Dodson (Nb)), m. 2nd Rawleigh Dodson (son of Greenham Dodson (Ncd))

Ndc Ruth Dodson — b. ca. 1756 in Richmond Co., Va.—m. Rev. Jesse Dodson— (son of Thomas Dodson (Naj)) b. 11/22/1752 in Halifax Co., Va., d. 1843 in Eastanallee Valley, Tenn.

Ndd Sarah Dodson — b. ca. 1758 in Richmond Co., Va., m. Thomas Dodson — (son of Greenham Greenham Dodson (Ncb)) —b. ca. 1743 in Richmond Co., V

Nde Jemima (Mima) Dodson — b. ca. 1760 in Richmond Co., Va., m. Joshua Hardy

Ndf Tabitha Dodson — b. ca. 1762 in Richmond Co., Va. Possibly she died unmarried

Ndg Elisha Dodson—b. ca. 1764 in Halifax Co., Va., m. 1st Hannah Lawson (Widow), m. 5/21/1789; m. 2nd Mary Lipscomb (Pettus) Jordan, widow of Baxter Jordan

Ndh Presley Dodson — b. ca. 1766 in Halifax Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Bates (m. 10/22/1789), m. 2nd — Davis, m. 3rd — Harper

Ndi William Dodson—b. ca. 1768 in Halifax Co., Va.; m. Tabitha Hendricks (m. 7/19/1794)

Ndj Lydia Dodson—m. John Waller—b. ca. 1756

Issue of (aba) CHARLES DODSON III

abaa Joseph Dodson—b. 11/15/1719 abac Samuel Dodson—b. 9/4/1725—d. 1726

abab Charles Dodson—b. 7/11/1723 abad Solomon Dodson—b. 12/4/1727

abae Margaret Dodson—b. 2/23/1729

Issue of (abd) JAMES DODSON

abda George Dodson—b. 2/26/1736 abdc Jesse Dodson—b. 8/28/1843

abdb Daniel Dodson—b. 12/9/1740 abdd Charles Dodson—b. 12/23/1746

abde William Dodson—b. 12/14/1749

Issue of (abe) FORTUNATUS DODSON

abea Alice Dodson—b. 3/15/1734—m.Thos.Dale abec James Dodson—b. 12/18/1730

abeb Lucy Dodson—b. 9/12/1728 abed Ann Dodson—b. 11/10/1832;m.—Cornelius

abee Hannah Dodson—b. 10/7/1737

Issue of (afb) ISAAC DODSON

afba Isaac Dodson, Jr.—of Patrick Co., Va.

Issue of (Naa) JOSEPH DODSON

Naaa Thomas Dodson—b. ca. 1746—d. 1831—will dated 2/23/1831—proved 4/25/1831 m. 1st Fanny Dodson (dau. of 2nd Fork Thomas Dodson (Nab));m. 2nd Mary—

Naab Caleb Dodson—b. ca. 1750—d. 1836—will dated 5/25/1832—proved 1/23/1837 (m. 1772); m. Eliz. Petty—b. 1756—d. 1844 (possibly was dau. of Charles Petty or of Wm. Petty & Eliz. Marshall)

Naac Joshua Dodson—b. ca. 1757—d. 1850—will dated 12/29/1849—proved 1850 m. 1st Ann Shelton—d. 1831—m. 9/1/1779 (dau. of Charles Shelton) m. 2nd Sarah (Brummer?)

Naad Rev. Elias Dodson—b. ca. 1760-d. ca. 1812—m. Nancy Stamps (b. 1767—d. 2/1837) on 11/23/1785 (dau. of John Stamps)

Naae Joseph Dodson—b. 2/5/1771—d. 8/13/1854—moved to Dickson & Maury Cos., Tenn.; m. 1st Sarah Richardson on 12/22/1791—d. 2/19/1818; m. 2nd Martha Davis on 9/23/1819—b. 2/22/1794—d. 8/12/1854—dau. of Asa Davis & Frances Lipscomb

Naaf Letty Dodson—m. Ezekiel Chaney

Naag Rhoda Dodson—m. George Hardy

Naah Nancy Anne Dodson—m. ——Petty (brother to Caleb Dodson's wife—Naab)

Naai Elizabeth Dodson—m. Nathaniel Cardner

Naaj Mary Dodson—m. William Lewis

Issue of (Nab) THOMAS DODSON III

Naba Ida (or Ioda) Dodson—no further record

Nabb George Dodson—no further record

Issue by 2nd Marriage

Nabc Thomas Dodson IV—m.——Lockett—no further record

Nabd Leonard Dodson—m.——Randall—no further record

Nabe Jesse Dodson—m.——Combs—Jessie Dodson & Judith Combs, 19 March 1794 Halifax Co., Va.

Nabf Fanny Dodson—m. Thomas Dodson (son of Joseph Dodson)

Nabg Agnes or Aggy Dodson—m. Moses Hanks—(She is also mentioned as Agnes)

Nabh Betty—m. David Dodson (brother of Lazarus Dodson)

Nabi Rhoda Dodson—m. Alexander Hitson; 20, Nov. 1786: Alexander Hitts & Rhoda Dodson, Halifax Co., Va.; 10 Dec. 1786: Alexander Edson & Rhoda Dodson, Halifax,Co., Va.

Nabj Winny Dodson—m. William Johnson (She is also referred to as Winifred)

Nabk Alcy Dodson—m. Jerry Johnson

Nabl Samuel Dodson—"Samuel Dodson referred to as great physician in Kentucky" No further record

Issue of (Nbb & Naf) REV. LAZARUS DODSON

Nafa & Nbba Elisha Dodson—b. ca. 1753 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.—he was an Ensign in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Militia & resigned from it in 1779— d. 1828 in Williamson Co., Tenn.;m. Rachel Henry—b. ca. 1754 in Holsten Co., Tenn.

Nafb George Dodson—b. ca. 1755; m. 1st Hannah Wall on 4/19/1787 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.; m. 2nd Lucy or Ludy Dodson on 12/18/1803 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (dau. of Caleb Dodson—Naab).

Nafc Elizabeth Dodson—b. ca. 1757; m. William Ingram

Nafd Rachel Dodson—b. ca. 1759—m. Thomas Madding

Nafe Rhoda Dodson—b. ca. 1761; m. William Dodson

Naff Tabitha Dodson—b. ca. 1763; m. Micajah Dodson on 4/3/1787 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Nafg Margaret Dodson—b. ca. 1764; m. John Creel on 4/17/1797 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Nafh Rolly (Rawleigh) Dodson—b. ca. 1767

Issue of (Nbe) GEORGE DODSON, JR.

Nbea Thomas Dodson—m. Jemima——. Moved to Patrick Co., Va.; then in 1791 to Wayne Co., Ky. He was a Baptist preacher, miller & blacksmith

Nbeb Jesse Dodson—moved to Wayne Co., Ky. & later to Clark Co., Ohio.

Nbec Leonard Dodson—d. ca. 1834—m. Mary Randall on 7/14/1792 in Patrick Co., Va. & moved to Wayne Co., Ky. & Later to Hendricks Co., Ind.

Nbed George Dodson—probably moved to Wayne Co., Ky.

Nbee John Dodson—d. in Va. prior to August 1836.

Nbef Robert Dodson—m. Elizabeth Randall—moved to Wayne Co., Ky.

Nbeg Jethro Dodson

Nbeh Joseph Dodson—called the youngest son in his father's will.

Nbei Frances Dodson— (one Frances Dodson m. in Patrick Co., Va. 6/14/1818 to Benjamin Spencer).

Nbej Anne Dodson—m. ——Shelton

Nbek Elizabeth R. Dodson—m. 12/21/1801 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. to Thos. Chaney

Nbel Mary Dodson—m. Thos. Madding on 1/2/1798 in Pitts. Co., Va.

Nbem Miriam Dodson—m. George Richardson on 12/3/1805 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Nben Margaret Dodson—m. Daniel Collie (Colley) in Jan. 1811 in Pitts. Co., Va.

Nbeo Rhoda Dodson—m. Phillip Collie (Colley) on 3/6/1809 in Pittsylvania Co,Va.

Issue of (Nbf) FORTUNE DODSON

Nbfa Lydia "Leedy" Dodson—m. George Pratley on 1/7/1787

Nbfb Sarah "Sallie" Dodson—m. Edmund Fitzgerald on 12/28/1790

Nbfc Deboarah Dodson

Nbfd David Dodson—m. Frances Fitzgerald in Halifax Co., Va. & moved to Maury Co., Tenn.

Issue of (Ncd) RAWLEIGH DODSON

Ncda Eleanor (Nelly) Dodson—b. 3/2/1780—d. 5/15/1844; m. John Fitzgerald, Sen.—b. 4/18/1778—d. 1/21/1858

Ncdb Unity Dodson—b. 2/25/1781—d. 1827 in Williamson Co., Tenn.—m. Hightower Dodson—m. 1/7/1804 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (issue 5).

Ncdc Presley Dodson—b. 1788—d. 1/9/1840—will dated 1/17/1840 proved 2/1840—m. Mary May Beach on 9/13/1823

Ncdd Bird Dodson—d. 1869—will dated 1/15/1869—proved 3/1869—m. Judith Hollard on 6/16/1817 in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Two other children died in infancy.

Issue of (Nf) ABRAHAM DODSON

Nfa Millian (Milly) Dodson—b. 9/7/1744 in Richmond Co., Va.; m. Jacob Holtzclaw (m. before 6/17/1767)

Nfb Tabitha Dodson—b. ca. 1749; m. Lt. Daniel Shumate (m. before 10/8/1776)

Nfc ENOCH DODSON—b. ca. 1746—d. 4/12/1816 in Abbeville Co., S. C.
b. in Fauquier Co., Va. (m. ca. 1775); m. ELIZABETH—.

Nfd Greenham Dodson, Jr.—b. ca. 1750 (d. without issues in Fauquier Co., Va.—will dated 10/8/1776 proved 8/25/1777). See footnote 6.

Nfe Mary (Molly) Dodson—b. ca. 1752; m.—Shumate (m. before 10/8/1776)

ENOCH DODSON (Nfc) OF SOUTH CAROLINA

ENOCH DODSON, son of ABRAHAM and BARBARY DODSON, was born ca1748. Since his older sister Milly's birth in 1744 is the only birth record for this family found in RICHMOND COUNTY, it can be surmised that the Abraham Dodson family moved northward about 1745 into that part of PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY that became part of FAUQUIER COUNTY in 1759. It is probable that Enoch lived with his father in Fauquier County in 1767 when Abraham Dodson's will was written, and possibly was still there in 1776, the year when his brother GREENHAM DODSON, signed his will in Fauquier County.

Enoch Dodson married ca1775 and from Fothergill's lists of Virginia taxpayers, it is found that he lived in Prince William County ca1782. Not long thereafter, he removed to South Carolina, as did many others from that part of Virginia and elsewhere at about that time. His name appears in the 1790 U.S. Census as a resident of ABBEVILLE DISTRICT, NEAR FORT NINETY-SIX.

On November 5, 1798, Enoch Dodson was granted 261 acres in the District of Ninety-six, Abbeville County, on the head waters of Bushy Creek of Saluda River (S.C. Grants 44, 292; field notes in Vol. 37, 133).

The assumed identity of Enoch Dodson of Abbeville District and Enoch Dodson of Fauquier and Prince William Counties, Virginia, is in agreement with all known evidence; that is, there are no facts that indicate duality. The name of a slave, Forrester, appears in the Virginia will of Abraham Dodson, 1767, and in that of his son, Greenham Dodson, 1776; then again in a sale of goods and chattels of Enoch Dodson in Abbeville County, South Carolina, in 1816. Moreover, 2 of Enoch's daughters married into the Agnew family and among the Agnew descendants it is considered that the Dodsons were from Prince William County.

Issue of (Nfc) ENOCH DODSON

Nfca Nancy Dodson—b. ca. 1776—d. 1/30/1813—m. William Barmore—b.——d. 1849 (Turkey Creek Baptist Church in Abbeville, S. C.)

Nfcb or NN WILLIAM DODSON—b. ca. 1781 in Fauquier Co., Va.—d. 3/23/1870 at Fayette Co., Ala.—m. SARAH PYLES—d. 5/4/1841 (b. in Abbeville Co., S. C.) (daughter of ESTHER (HESTER) ROCHESTER PYLES & REUBEN PYLES.) See Footnotes.

Nfcc James Dodson—b. ca. 1788 in S. C.—d. ca. 1870 in Miss. (Once lived in Chattanooga Co., Ga.)—m. 1st Jane McGee—m. ca. 1806—b. 6/20/1787—d. 9/25/1840—m. 2nd Jane——b. 1806

Nfcd Lucy Dodson—b. ca. 1790 in Va. (Meriwether Co., Ga.)
m. Peter Barmore in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Nfce Malinda Dodson—b. ca. 1790 in S. C.; m. Samuel Agnew

Nfcf Mary (Polly) Dodson—b. ca. 1790 or 1788—d. 6/10/1855; m. James Agnew—b. ca. 1774—d. 3/18/1851 (Greenville Presbyterian Church Cem., Greenwood Co., S. C.)

Nfcg Mahala Dodson—b. 11/9/1796—m. John Lindsay Ellis—b. 10/26/1794

Issue of (Naaa) Thomas Dodson

Naaa a Moses Dodson

Naaa b Joycey Dodson—m. 8/10/1807 William Spencer (?)

Naaa c Martin Dodson—d. 1861— moved to Maury Co., Tenn. Will dated 1/31/1861 proved 5/6/1861—m. Nancy—— (issue of 2 daus.)

Naaa d Caleb Dodson—m. 12/20/1821 Patsey or Betsy Ferrell (went to Maury Co., Tenn.)

Naaa e Nancy Dodson—m. 11/5/1799, Stokley Slayden
Naaa f Frances Dodson—m. 11/23/1816, Tolbird Slayden

Issue of (Naab) CALEB DODSON

Naab a Isaac Dodson—b. 11/16/1774—probably died young
Naab b Timothy Dodson—b. 10/15/1778 in Halifax Co., Va. d. 8/16/1855 in Davidson Co., Tenn.—m. Agnes Wilson—b. 10/1787—d. 2/5/1855 (m. ca. 1808 in Halifax Co., Va.) He was a Pallbearer at Gen. Andrew Jackson's funeral.
Naab c Lucy Dodson—b. 2/23/1781—m. George Dodson on 10/18/1803 (son of Lazarus Dodson—she is 2nd wife of George)
Naab d Lydia Dodson—b. 2/26/1784—m.——Vaughan
Naab e Stephen Dodson—b. 8/15/1785—m. Masey Ferrell on 10/24/1808 (dau. of Wm. Ferrell)
Naab f Elijah Dodson—b. 9/3/1788—m. Sally Ferell on 10/27/1817 (dau. of Wm. Ferrell)
Naab g Polly Dodson—b. 7/25/1790—m. Ephriam Ferrell on 11/28/1808
Naab h Ann Dodson—b. 5/10/1792—m. John Calloway on 8/16/1819
Naab i William Thornton Dodson—b. 1/16/1796—d. 1832—m. (?) Sallie Young in 1811—she died 1829. (They lived in Davidson & then in Rutherford Co., Tenn.
Naab j Elizabeth Dodson—b. 1/23/1801—m. (?) John Hodnett on 2/2/1822 or Robert M. Miller on 12/10/1822.

Issue of (Naac) JOSHUA DODSON

Naac a Allen Dodson—b. 6/28/1780 (settled in Davidson Co., Tenn. & had 2 daus.)—m. Mary——.
Naac b Dicy Dodson—b. 6/14/1782—m. William Chaney on 1/6/1800
Naac c Elizabeth Dodson—b. 4/24/1784—d. 1868/69 (settled in Maury Co., Tenn.)—m. Lemuel Walters on 12/29/1807
Naac d Elias Dodson—b. 3/22/1786—d. 11/12/1847 in Hickman Co., Tenn. m. 2nd Frances Holand Lee
Naac e Darcas Dodson—b. 10/11/1788—d. 7/3/1863 at Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.—m. 11/1/1815——Toone.
Naac f Lydia Dodson—b. 2/7/1791—d. in Williamson Co., Tenn.—m. John F. Dix
Naac g Nancy Dodson—b. 3/5/1794—m. John Ferrell on 3/5/1833
Naac h Joel Dodson—b. 3/27/1797—d. 1844/5 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.— will dated 11/27/1844—proved 2/17/1845
Naac i Bird Dodson—b. 6/26/1799
Naac j Eli Dodson—b. 1/12/1802—d. 1869 in Williamson Co., Tenn. (had 2 sons)—m. on 8/30/1820 Elizabeth Fitzgerald, dau. of John Fitzgerald

Issue of (Naad) REV. ELIAS DODSON (list incomplete)

Naad a Mathew Dodson
Naad b Rev. Obediah Dodson—b. 1792 in Halifax Co., Va.—d. 8/12/1854 in Desota Parish, Louisiana. m. Susanna Shields on 12/9/1812 (dau. of W. Pleasant Shields) Obediah in War of 1812.
Naad c Rev. Elias Dodson, Jr.—b. 10/27/1807—d. 12/13/1882 in N. C.—single
Naad d Mary Dodson

Issue of (Naae) JOSEPH DODSON

Issue by 1st Wife

Naae a Mary Dodson—b. 9/6/1792
Naae b William Dodson—b. 5/23/1794
Naae c Willis Dodson—b. 4/7/1796
Naae d Eli Dodson—b. 6/25/1798—d. 10/7/1882 in Maury Co., Tenn.—m. Frances S. Davis on 12/17/1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. (She was sister to Martha Davis (Naae)).
Naae e Elizabeth Dodson—b. 5/5/1800

Naae f Martha Dodson—b. 7/20/1802
Naae g Thomas N. Dodson—b. 8/20/1804
Naae h James Ellis Dodson—b. 6/25/1806—m. Rebecca Hope on 1/21/1835 in Maury Co., Tenn.
Naae i Joseph Lewis Dodson—b. 4/13/1808
Naae j Edmond Lacy Dodson—b. 4/20/1810
m. Nancy Wren on 11/29/1833 in Maury Co., Tenn.

Issue by 2nd Wife

Naae k Ann Eliza Dodson—b. 6/12/1820—d. 2/11/1895—m.——Alderson
Naae l Augustine Washington Dodson—b. 4/1/1823—d. 9/10/1854
Naae m Monroe Asa Dodson—b. 7/12/1826—d. 6/15/1898—m. Elizabeth Shaw on 9/15/1847 in Maury Co., Tenn.
Naae n Major Morgan Dodson—b. 1/28/1828—d. 5/3/1848
Naae o Almeda Dodson—b. 7/16/1829
Naae p Newton Jasper Dodson—b. 9/8/1831—d. 11/7/1910—2nd Lt. in C.S.A. m. Sarah Eliz. (Dyer) Hamlin (widow of Theodore Hamlin)
Naae q Permelia White Dodson—b. 5/22/1834—d. 2/13/1851

Issue of (Nafa & Nbba) ELISHA DODSON

Nafa a Reuben Dodson—b. 10/6/1781—d. 1/21/1854 (b. Halifax Co., Va., d. French Camp, Miss.) m. Nancy Hogan McConnico—b. 9/26/1792—d. 12/25/1878 (dau. of Rev. Garner & Polly (Folkner) McConnico) b. in Lunenburg Co., Va.—d. Attala Co., Miss.
Nafa b Lazarus Dodson—b. ca. 1779 in Halifax Co., Va.—d. 1859; m. Mary Ann (Polly) Williamson
Nafa c Samuel H. Dodson—b. ca. 1783 in Williamson Co., Tenn.; m. Sallie Chaney on 8/28/1828
Nafa d Elisha Dodson, Jr.—b. ca. 1785 in Williamson Co., Tenn. (possibly m. Eliz. Fitzgerald on 8/31/1820 in Williamson Co., Tenn.)
Nafa e Nancy M. Dodson—b. ca. 1787 in Williamson Co., Tenn.; m. William Blakley on 11/18/1806
Nafa f Tabitha Dodson—b. ca. 1789 in Williamson Co., Tenn.—m. Alexander Black on 11/18/1809
Nafa g MISS Dodson—b. ca. 1790 in Williamson Co., Tenn.; m. Henry Petty
Nafa h Ailcey Dodson—b. ca. 1792 in Williamson Co., Tenn.; m. Martin Shadden on 7/10/1807
Nafa i Sallie Dodson—b. ca. 1797 in Williamson Co., Tenn.; m. James Neal on 12/24/1805

Issue of (Naff) TABITHA & MICAJAH DODSON

Naff a Patsey Dodson—m. George Campbell on 12/16/1805

Issue of (Nbea) THOMAS DODSON

Nbea a George Dodson—b. 1/25/1789—d. 3/29/1865 (a rifleman in Battle of New Orleans)—later moved to Missouri in 1844. m. 1st Mary (Polly) Rogers on 9/4/1810—b. 12/12/1792—d. 9/7/1826—m. 2nd Nancy Brown—b. 10/4/1806—d. 4/20/1846 (m. 1827)—m. 3rd Sarah Hatfield—d. 1854 (m. 1848) m. 4th Polly Mathis in 1857
Nbea b John R. Dodson—b. 12/22/1792—a Ky. rifleman in Battle of New Orleans—moved to Missouri in 1844 & had 11 sons—m. Sarah Burnett—b. 5/2/1797 (m. 1816)
Nbea c James Dodson—lived & died in Wayne Co., Ky.
Nbea d Leonard Dodson—moved to Missouri—m. Jemima Rogers
Nbea e Rolly Dodson—lived & died in Wayne Co., Ky.
Nbea f Jesse Dodson—b. 12/20/1802—d. 1/3/1864—m. Elizabeth (said to have been a Small)—b. 10/12/1805—lived Wayne Co., Ky.
Nbea g Elizabeth Dodson—m. Mathew Denny

Nbea h Mollie Dodson—m. Rueben Sloan
Nbea i Winnie Dodson—m. Isham Burnett
Nbea j (F) Dodson—m. John Robinson—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbea k (F) Dodson—m.——Thompson—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.

Issue of (Nbec) LEONARD DODSON

Nbec a Rev. Thomas Dodson—b. 10/12/1804 in Wayne Co., Ky.—d. 7/10/1881 in Barron Co., Ky.—m. Martha Hurt in 1828.
Nbec b Eli Dodson—b. 5/31/1806—d. 8/26/1864—m. Ruth Burnett
Nbec c Anna Dodson—m. Joseph Castillo
Nbec d Polly Dodson—m. Isaac Burnett
Nbec e Benjamin R. Dodson—m. 1st Olive——; m. 2nd Lethena———moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec f Jemima Dodson—b. ca. 1881—m. Jessie Thompson—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec g Mary Dodson—m. Martin Flinn—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec h Elizabeth Dodson—m. Jesse Kennedy—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec i Marian Dodson—m. James Neville on 9/20/1810—he d. 1881—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec j Nancy Dodson—m. Larkin Dollarhide—d. 1837—moved to Hendricks Co., Ind.
Nbec k John D. Dodson—m. Elizabeth——. Moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. & to Adair Co., Mo.
Nbec l Stockton Dodson—m. Nancy Burnett
Nbec m Winifred Dodson—m. Elias Kelly, Jr.—moved to Elk City, Kansas

Issue of (Nbeb) JESSE DODSON

Nbeb a William Dodson—m. Patty Canaan
Nbeb b Elijah Dodson—m. Elizabeth Reynolds—lived in Southern Indiana.
Nbeb c Jesse Dodson—m. Jane Patten
Nbeb d James W. Dodson—b. 1808—d. 5/1863—m. 1st Mary Ann Reynolds—d. 4/1839
Nbeb e John A. Dodson—m. Millicent Davis
Nbeb f Joseph Carter Dodson—m.?
Nbeb g Peggy Dodson—m. Wm. Sailor
Nbeb h Betty Dodson—m. John Johnson
Nbeb i Polly Dodson—m. Christian Baylor
Nbeb j Patty Dodson—m. Major Moore of War of 1812

Issue of (Nbfd) DAVID DODSON

Nbfd a Rawleigh Dodson—m. 1st Sarah A. M. Witherspoon in 8/1831—m. 2nd Lucinda M. Witherspoon on 11/3/1841 (both daus. of David Witherspoon)
Nbfd b Beverly Dodson—m. Janette L. Bingham on 6/30/1832

Issue of (Ncdc) PRESLEY DODSON

Ncdc a Margaret E. Dodson (changed her name to Elizabeth M.)—m. Americus C. Mayberry on 2/25/1847
Ncdc b John Rawley Dodson—b. 1834—d. 2/11/1910—m. Rebecca H. Baugh on 1/12/1854 (dau. of Daniel Baugh)
Ncdc c Mary E. Dodson—b. 10/16/1837—m. Zachariah M. Drake—b. 10/14/1835 d. 8/15/1880 (m. 11/1/1855)

Issue of (Ncdd) BIRD DODSON

Ncdd a Nancy W. Dodson—m. Timothy Terrell on 4/21/1835
Ncdd b Rosina Dodson—m. Sidney S. Alexander on 4/22/1840
Ncdd c Jane Dodson—m. 1st Isaac Pace on 8/16/1843—m. 2nd James A. Campbell on 11/2/1858
Ncdd d Martha Sophronia Dodson—m. Oscar Reams on 1/29/1847

Issue of (Nfcc) JAMES DODSON

Nfcc a James Michael Dodson—b. 9/24/1822 in S. C. (lived in Lowndes Co., Miss. around Columbus)—m. Mary Ann (Polly) Claridy b. 3/13/1822 m. ca. 1841)

Nfcc b Asbury Milton Dodson—b. 12/6/1826—m. Margaret Kirkpatrick

Nfcc c Wesley Dodson—b. ca. 1812 (Abbeville Dist., S. C.) m. Elizabeth Cheatham (had son, Wm. Dodson)

Nfcc d Jesse Tillman Dodson—b. 11/7/1815 in Abbeville Dist., S. C.—d. 5/23/1888 in Kingsland, Ark.—m. Mary Emeline Rosamond—b. 2/1817 (Abbeville Dist. S. C.)—d. 10/14/1892 (m. 1/25/1838 in S. C.)

Nfcc e Abner Hill Dodson—b. 12/24/1824—m. Jane C. Smith

Nfcc f Calvin Dodson—b. ca. 1847 (possibly a son by a 2nd marriage and born in Ga.)

Nfcc g Allen Dodson—b. 12/28/1805—m. Nancy Anderson, Martha J. Copper and Sarah White.

Nfcc k Elizabeth Dodson—b. 8/6/1809—m. Mason C. Henderson

Nfcc i Mary Ann Dodson—b. 5/21/1811—m. Thomas Norris

Nfcc j Lucinda Jane Dodson—b. 7/24/1816—m. Benjamin Smith

Nfcc k Emeline P. Dodson—b. 5/7/1818—m. Rev. Valentine Young

Partial Issue of (Nfce) MALINDA DODSON AGNEW

Nfce a Dr. Enoch Agnew—b. 1808

Nfce b Alfred Agnew—b. 1827

Nfce c Malinda J. Agnew—b. 1832

Issue of (Nfcg) MAHALA DODSON ELLIS

Nfcg a Mahala A. Ellis—b. 1827

Nfcg b Melinda E. Ellis—b. 1831

Nfcg c Hibernia A. Ellis—b. 1833

Nfcg d John R. Ellis—b. 1836

Issue of (Naaa c) MARTIN DODSON

Naaa ca Letha Dodson—m.——Edwards (an Eliz. Dodson m. Obediah Edwards in Maury Co., 12/20/1829)

Naaa cb Susan J. Dodson—m. Jesse H. Fitzgerald

Issue of (Naaa d) CALEB DODSON (all issue born in Va.—lived Maury Co., Tenn.)

Naaa da Thomas Dodson—b.ca. 1822

Naaa db Joshua Dodson—b. ca. 1826—m. Martha Rebecca Stevenson on 9/1/1857

Naaa dc Hiram Dodson—b. ca. 1829—m. Rachel Stevenson on 2/11/1856

Naaa dd Joseph B. Dodson—b. ca. 1834—m. Hannah Wells on 11/16/1858

Naaa de James M. Dodson—b. ca. 1838

Issue of (Naab b) TIMOTHY DODSON

Naab ba Caleb Dodson—b. Halifax Co., Va.—d. prior to 1855 in Williamson Co., Tenn.—m. Mary Fitzgerald on 3/5/1828

Naab bb Lucy Dodson—b. in Va.—m. Thomas Sample & moved to Texas

Naab bc Isaac Jefferson Dodson—b. 1808—d. 8/5/1853—m. 1st Octavia Ballard in 1829 (dau. of Geo. Ballard)—Octavia was b. 1813—d. 1842—m. 2nd Levina Edwards (she later m. S. T. Nix & lived in Wilson Co., Tenn.)

Naab bd Julia Dodson—b. 1/20/1809—d. 8/13/1843—m. Bird Fitzgerald (they had dau. Mary Agnes who m. John Boyd Ridley, Sr.)

Naab be Thomas Dodson—b. ca. 1811—d. single

Naab bf Elizabeth Dodson—b. 10/1813—d. 12/15/1840—m. J. W. Pennington—b. 1804—d. 1877 (they had an only dau. Sarah who m. W. H. Seal—b. 1824—d. 1907)

Naab bg Timothy Dodson—Captain C.S.A.—never married

Naab bh Mary Dodson—m. George Ridley—lived at McKenzie, Tenn.; (they had 2 children —Sarah & George)

Naab bi Joseph W. Dodson—b. 10/15/1820—d. 12/27/1897—m. Martha Curd—b. 11/15/1840—d. 12/22/1913 (m. 3/29/1865)(dau. of Price Curd & Eliz. A. Hall)

Naab bj Louisa Dodson—died single

Naab bk Sarah Agnes Dodson—b. 11/25/1826—d. 7/8/1870—m. Capt. Wade Baker of Smith Co., Tenn. (they had 2 sons John E.—b. 1852 & Joseph —b. 1860)

Naab bl William C. Dodson—b. 10/4/1830—d. 12/25/1894—m. Eliz. Ann Curd—b. 1/25/1838—d. 11/23/1919 (m. 11/18/1857) (dau. of Wm. Curd)

Issue of (Naab i) WM. THORNTON DODSON

Naab ia William H. "Wat" Dodson—b. 6/8/1815—d. 2/1/1901 (b. Halifax Co., Va.) m. 1st Sarah T. Morton on 1/9/1843—she died 8/1843—m. 2nd Jerusha A. Blakemore b. 6/17/1827—d. 8/8/1898 (m. 6/17/1847) (dau. of Wm. Blakemore)

Naab ib Jucy Dodson—m.——Moore

Naab ic Elizabeth Dodson—m.——Moore

Naab id Robert Dodson— no further record

Issue of (Naac d) ELIAS DODSON

Issue by 1st Wife)

Naac da Marshall Dodson—m. in Williamson Co., Tenn.—moved to Perry Co., Tenn.—m. Emily Brown—d. 2855

Naac db Claiborne Bird Dodson—b. 5/5/1818—d. 8/3/1879 (Perry Co., Tenn.) m. 1st Miss Eason—m. 2nd Nancy Norris—b. 5/2/1813—d. 10/19/1887 (They are buried at Labelville, Tenn.)

Naac dc Newton Dodson—m. Nancy Suggs—lived Perry Co., Tenn.

Naac dd Lucy Ann Dodson—d. 7/6/1906—m. F. J. Shelton on 1/12/1853

Naac de Allen Dodson

Issue by 2nd Wife

Naac df James Elias Dodson—b. 5/12/1847—moved to Vernon, Texas—m. Mary Byron Thomas on 8/2/1868

Issue of (Naac j) ELI DODSON

Naac ja Bird F. Dodson—m. Arm E. Burnett on 6/15/1849

Naac jb Ann E. Dodson (Amanda Ellen?)—m. 1st Adolphus W. Woldridge on 11/30/1847—m. 2nd——Carey

Naac jc Mary Susan Dodson—b. 6/23/1841—d. 9/2/1865—m. Auram W. Hatcher—b. 1835 (m. 10/11/1858)

Naac jd William Henry Dodson—m. Sallie E. Gosey on 12/20/1870

Issue of (Naae d) ELI DODSON

Naae da Edward B. Dodson—b. ca. 1826 in Va.

Naae db Margaret E. Dodson—b. ca. 1836 in Va.

Naae dc Martha P. Dodson—b. ca. 1838 in Va.

Naae dd Narcissa F. Dodson—b. ca. 1840 in Va.

Naae de Tennessee P. Dodson—b. ca. 1844 in Va.

Issue of (Naae h) JAMES ELLIS DODSON

Naae ha William Dodson—b. ca. 1836

Naae hb James Dodson—b. ca. 1838

Naae hc Sarah A. Dodson—b. ca. 1840

Naae hd Margaret Dodson—b. ca. 1842

Naae he Monroe Dodson—b. ca. 1845

Naae hf Martha Dodson—b. ca. 1848

Issue of (Nafa a & Nbba a) REUBEN DODSON (DOTSON)

(This group changed spelling to Dotson)

Nafa aa & Nbba a Mary H. Dodson—b. 9/15/1806 in Williamson Co., Tenn.—d. 1887 in Pleasant Ridge, Tenn. (issue 6M & 2F)

m. William H. Davis on 2/21/1824

Nbba ab Garner Hogan Dodson—b. 8/30/1808—d. 1809 in Tenn. (Williamson Co.)

Nbba ac James M. Dodson—b. 12/5/1809—d. 2/15/1847— (died Pulaski, Tenn.)
m. Susan Hardeman—(m. on 10/2/1832)

Nbba ad William W. Dodson—b. 4/7/1812—d. 1826 (died in Pleasant Ridge, Tenn.)
(born Williamson Co., Tenn.)

Nbba ae Garner McConnico Dodson—b. 5/5/1814 in Tenn. — d. 1/26/1887 in Texas—
m. Susan L.Dodson (m. 1835)

Nbba af Adeline Dodson—b. 12/12/1820 in Tenn. —d. in Texas
m. John Copeland or Julin Copeland.

Nbba ag Henry Petty Dodson—b. 7/15/1823 or 7/15/1824 in Tenn.—d. 10/19/1912
in Choctaw Co., Miss.—m. Mahala Adeline Weeks (m. June 1845)

Nbba ah Elizabeth A. K. J. Dodson—b. 8/27/1825 in Tenn.—d. 1880 in Ark.
m. Jack A. Davis

Nbba ai Reuben J. Dodson—b. 1/8/1827 in Tenn.—d. 1834 in Pickens Co., Ala.

Nbba aj David Mason Pitcher Dodson—b. 2/26/1829 in Tenn.—d. 12/14/1889 in
Miss.—m. Mary Harriss (issue 4M & 1F)—lived in Winona, Miss.

Nbba ak Martha Nancy Ann Dodson—b. 2/1/1831 in Ala.—d. 1890 in Miss.—
m. 1st Marion Fuller—m. 2nd Hill Harriss (issue 2F & 4M).

Nbba al William Lazerus Hardeman Dodson—b. 2/13/1833 in Pickens Co., Ala.—
d. 3/5/1920 in Minersville, Utah
m. 1st Henrietta Landrum—b. 10/1/1832—d. 9/11/1902
m. 7/3/1853 in Miss.—m. 2nd Sumanthy Jane McDonough

Nbba am Sarah Elizabeth Dodson—b. 3/27/1835 in Pickens Co., Ala.—d. 10/4/1896
in Miss.—m. Azmon Teer on 10/2/1853

Nbba an Almira A. Dodson—b. 3/6/1839 in Miss.—d. 9/2/1912 in Attala Co., Miss.—
m. Samuel Lewis Black (m. 1855)—b. 7/26/1829 in Ga. —d. 2/8/1893—
buried Bear Creek Cemetery in Miss.

Nbba ao Tabitha T. Dodson—b. 9/3/1816 in Williamson Co., Tenn.—d. 1818 o

Nbba ap Christopher Samuel Dodson—b. 11/22/1818—d. 10/17/1864 in Deleon,
Texas—m. Mary Childress in 1840

Issue of (Nafa b and Nbba b) LAZARUS DODSON

Nbba ba Henry W. Dodson—b. 11/20/1806—d. 11/4/1873
m. Martha Hall George—b. 1/6/1813—d. 5/5/1894—m. 1831 in Pickens Co.
Pickens Co., Ala.

Nbba bb Elisha Walpole Dodson—b. ca. 1804—d. 1876 in Mexia, Texas.—m. Elizabeth
Cox—b. 8/24/1806—b. 8/24/1806—d. 10/5/1865 (m. 3/27/1828 in Pickens
Co., Ala.)

Nbba bc John Williamson Dodson—b. 1/29/1809—d. 8/12/1863
—m. Lizzie Word on 7/24/1834 in Elyton, Ala.

Nbba bd Augustus F. Dodson—d. ca. 1892 in Attalla Co., Miss.—m. Jane Holder in
Pickens Co., Ala.

Nbba be Susan L. Dodson—b. 12/9/1814—m. Garner Dodson (Nbba ae)—d. in Texas

Nbba bf James W. Dodson—m. Sarah Rogers

Nbba bg Thomas Wm. Dodson—b. ca. 1827—d. ca. 1898—m. Betsy Rountree in
Pickens Co., Ala.

Nbba bh Nancy Dodson—m. Rev. Wm. W. Nash (brother to Ryland Nash) went to
Texas

Nbba bi Eliza Dodson—m. Rev. Joseph Moreland (or Moorhead)—d. Winston Co.,
Miss.

Nbba bj Sarah Dodson—m. Ebenezer Pettigrew—d. in Attalla Co., Miss.

Issue of (Nbea a) GEORGE DODSON

Nbea aa Newton Dodson—b. 7/18/1811—d. in Michigan at Copper Mines

Nbea ab Thomas Dodson—b. 10/22/1813—m. Catherine Fletcher—b. 11/4/1816

Nbea ac James Dodson—b. 2/23/1816—m. Minerva Tuttle on 9/15/1838
Nbea ad John Dodson—b. 12/12/1817—d. 4/25/1851
Nbea ae Nancy Dodson—b. 9/6/1819—m. Nicholas Gooding on 3/1/1838
Nbea af Andrew Dodson—b. 10/2/1821—m. Sarah E. Matthis on 12/30/1845
Nbea ag Josiah Dodson—b. 10/2/1823—m. Polly Burnett on 5/23/1844
Nbea ah George Dodson—b. 12/21/1825—d. 12/14/1844
Nbea ai Mary (Polly) Dodson—b. 1/8/1829—m. Sylvanus Butler
Nbea aj Jane Dodson—b. 10/5/1830—m. Andrew Jackson Davis in 1886
Nbea ak Wm. B. Dodson—b. 3/12/1833—d. 6/19/1834
Nbea al Elizabeth Dodson—b. 10/19/1836—m. Wm. Nichols in 1864
Nbea am Dr. Shelby Martin Dodson—b. 1/16/1839—d.3/4/1906—m. Susan E. Proctor on 8/11/1864
Nbea an Leonard H. Dodson—b. 5/15/1841—m. Marietta A. Phipps on 12/25/1862
Nbea ao Sarah Catherine Dodson—b. 10/19/1844—d. 11/24/1844
Nbea ap Jesse Clay Dodson—b. 10/16/1845—m. Sarah E. Hare in 1871
Nbea aq Sarah Alice Dodson—b. 3/30/1850—d. 1871—m. David Hall

Issue of (Nbea b) JOHN R. DODSON

Nbea ba James Dodson—b. 7/20/1817—m. Huldah Kanatsa
Nbea bb Isham B. Dodson—b. 12/7/1818—d. 12/25/1879—m. Nancy J. Murphy in 1844
Nbea bc Simeon W. Dodson—b. 10/9/1820—m. Sally Dabney
Nbea bd Thomas Dodson—b. 9/2/1823—d. 10/28/1896—m. Lucinda Grogan—b. 1827—d. 1874
Nbea be George Dodson—b. 3/28/1825—m. Nancy Russell
Nbea bf Jemima Dodson—b. 2/11/1827
Nbea bg Obadiah B. Dodson—b. 12/12/1828—m. Mary——imigrated to Texas in 1852
Nbea bh Marcus M. Dodson—b. 1/20/1831—m. Mary Taylor in Latrobe, Colorado
Nbea bi John Ezra Dodson—b. 3/26/1833—went to Texas
Nbea bj Job Dodson—b. 11/8/1836—d. 1894—m. Polly Doze
Nbea bk Francis M. Dodson—b. 2/27/1838—m. Eliza J. Williams—b. 2/2/1846—d. 1903 (m. in Milan, Mo.)
Nbea bl Socrates R. Dodson—b. 11/22/1840—m. Barbara Vaughn & Ellen Klipsch

Issue of (Nbea d) LEONARD DODSON

Nbea da George R. Dodson—b. 6/1/1827—m. Sarah L. Dameron—went to La Plata, Mo.
Nbea db Thomas Dodson—b. 12/5/1828—m. Millie Boucher—Runnels, Texas
Nbea dc Rhoda Dodson—b. 11/5/1830—m. F. M. Chitwood—Cairo, Mo.
Nbea dd James R. Dodson—b. 3/24/1833—d. 8/29/1851
Nbea de Eliz. J. Dodson—b. 8/30/1835—d. 4/4/1849
Nbea df Andrew G. Dodson—b. 2/28/1838—d. 8/18/1902—m. Martha Phipps
Nbea dg Margaret K. Dodson—b. 9/30/1840—m. West H. Baker—Cairo, Mo.
Nbea dh Sarah Ann Dodson—b. 1/28/1842—d. 1/11/1897—m. John Romans
Nbea di Mary Winnifred Dodson—b. 1/10/1846—d. 2/21/1882—m. Thomas H. Davis
Nbea dj Louisa Nancy Dodson—b. 10/1/1848—m. Frank Scrutchfield—Perry, Okla.
Nbea dk Rollo Scott Dodson—b. 8/15/1851—d. 8/22/1852

Issue of (Nbea f) JESSE DODSON

Nbea fa Thomas Dodson—b. 1/14/1826
Nbea fb Jemima Dodson—b. 8/29/1827
Nbea fc Elizabeth Burnett Dodson—b. 7/15/1829—d. 6/16/1876
Nbea fd John Dodson—b. 11/23/1831—m. Sarah Phillips—b. 11/12/1828
Nbea fe Catherine Dodson—b. 11/14/1833

Nbea ff Mary Jane Dodson—b. 10/12/1835
Nbea fg Rolly C. Dodson—b. 8/15/1837—d. 8/9/1852
Nbea fh Sarah Dodson—b. 5/14/1840
Nbea fi Rebecca Dodson—b. 4/23/1842
Nbea fj Isham B. Dodson—b. 7/16/1844
Nbea fk Martha Dodson—b. 2/25/1847

Issue of (Nbfd a) RAWLEIGH DODSON

(Issue by 1st Wife)

Nbfd aa Davis W. Dodson—d. 11/7/1855—single
Nbfd ab Beverly A. Dodson—m. Phebe Ann Dowell on 1/24/1846
Nbfd ac Mary Lou Dodson

(Issue by 2nd Wife)

Nbfd ad Raleigh Dodson—b. 9/6/1845 (Co. G. 1st Tenn. Inf. C.S.A.) lived Columbia, Tenn.—m. Loretta Gill in 1871

Issue of (Nbfd b) BEVERLY DODSON

Nbfd ba James E. Dodson—b. ca. 1824 (there is a possibility James in not son of Beverly)—m. Mary J. Dodson on 8/10/1843 in Maury Co., Tenn.

Issue of (Ncdc b) JOHN R. DODSON

Ncdc ba Elizabeth Dodson—b. 1866—d. 1880—single
Ncdc bb Johnnie Rawley Dodson—b. 8/27/1863—d. 7/30/1932—m. James Allen Senter on 1/23/1888
Ncdc bc Henrietta Dodson—b. 8/27/1867—m. John Boyd
Ncdc bd David Boxley Dodson—b. 10/22/1867—d. 5/10/1928—m. Lillian Elliott on 12/23/1896
Ncdc be Susie Dodson—d. 1900—m. James H. Bates
Ncdc bf Wm. Baugh Dodson—m. Twice
Ncdc bg Z. Mack Dodson—m. 1st Eva Wallace—m. 2nd Cornelia Martin

Issue of (Nfcc a) JAMES MICHAEL DODSON

Nfcc aa James W. Dodson—b. 5/30/1842 (in Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss.) m. Elizabeth——b. ca. 1845 (m. ca. 1865)
Nfcc ab Charles Samuel Dodson—b. 7/15/1844 in Miss.
Nfcc ac Sarah Frances Dodson—b. 7/15/1846 in Miss.—m. Charles Enoch Morris
Nfcc ad Thomas Dodson—b. ca. 1848 in Miss.
Nfcc ae Mary Dodson—b. ca. 1851 in Miss.
Nfcc af John Dodson—b. ca. 1853 in Miss.
Nfcc ag Elizabeth Dodson—b. ca. 1856 in Miss.
Nfcc ah Martha Louisa Dodson—b. 8/18/1858 in Ala.

Issue of (Nfcc d) JESSE TILLMAN DODSON

Nfcc da Wesley T. Dodson—b. 11/8/1838—m. 1st Harriet Covington—m. 2nd Jane W. Davis
Nfcc db Wm. Harrison Dodson—b. 2/4/1842—m. Mary Elizabeth Davis
Nfcc dc Susan J. Dodson—b. 4/22/1844—m. Taylor Childress
Nfcc dd Benjamin Franklin Dodson—b. 7/25/1846—m. Salema Rosamond
Nfcc de James Madison Dodson—b. 8/25/1848—d. 8/12/1917 in Goodman, Miss. m. Emma Sophronia Hudson
Nfcc df Nimrod S. Dodson—b. ca. 1850—m. Nancy Culberson
Nfcc dg Tillman Jesse Dodson—b. 1/22/1854—m. Lou Humphreys

Issue of (Naab ba) CALEB DODSON

Naab baa Timothy W. Dodson—never married—C.S.A.
Naab bab Andrew J. Dodson—never married—C.S.A.
Naab bac Byrd E. Dodson—served C.S.A.—m. Agnes T. Cotter ca. 1866
Naab bad Ellen Dodson—m. Col. Wm. Patton (had 1 child who died young)
Naab bae James R. Dodson—died young

Issue of (Naab bc) ISAAC J. DODSON (list not complete)

Naab bca Capt. G. Thomas Dodson—b. 3/29/1835—d. 2/9/1906 (44th Tenn. Reg. C.S.A.)—m. 1st Sarah J. Edwards—d. 10/5/1871
m. 2nd Maggie A. Eatherly
(Capt. Thomas Dodson had 2 children—Stonewall Jackson Dodson—b.5/21/1866 & Kate Dodson—b. 9/13/1883)

Naab bcb Julia Dodson—b. 6/15/1839—d. 10/29/1864

Naab bcc Timothy "Stocky" Dodson—b. 12/27/1840—d. 12/2/1909 (m. 11/7/1889) m. Mollie Fitzgerald—b. 1/14/1856—d. 1936 (dau. of Jack & Fannie (Mays) Fitzgerald)

Naab bcd Agnes Dodson—m. John Baker

Naab bce Isaac Jefferson Dodson, Jr.—b. 7/3/1853—d. 1912—m. Sallie Cox—b. 9/8/1857—d. 1916 (m. 11/17/1874)

Issue of (Naab bi) JOSEPH DODSON

Naab bia Joseph Dodson—b. 4/20/1866—d. 12/3/1936—m. Nannie Enloe (had 1 child—Joseph Enloe Dodson who m. Mary Luther Fleming)

Naab bib Agnes Dodson—b. 8/15/1868—m. Frank D. Fuller on 3/1/1904 (had 1 child—Eliz. b. 12/20/1904 who m. Wm. C. Sloan of Jonesboro, Ark.)

Naab bic Price Dodson—b. 4/22/1870—m. Juliet Critz (issue of 3)

Naab bid Sarah Dodson—b. 4/22/1873—d. 6/19/1905—m. Judge J. D. B. DeBow of Nashville (issue 1 dau. Martha Johns DeBow—b. 12/11/1901)

Naab bie Evan Dodson—b. 8/24/1874—d. 12/24/1882

Issue of (Naab bl) WM. C. DODSON

Naab bla Sallie C. Dodson—b. 12/23/1858—d. 11/12/1861

Naab blb Ella Sue Dodson—b. 12/26/1859—d. 11/20/1862

Naab blc Joseph Dodson—b. 3/12/1861—d. 5/11/1862

Naab bld Emma Dodson—b. 5/3/1863—d. 5/22/1864

Naab ble Wm. C. Dodson—b. 6/17/1865—m. Hattie Mae Yater

Naab blf Paul W. Dodson—b. 9/5/1868

Naab blg Stephen Douglas Dodson—b. 12/8/1870—d. 7/18/1898

Naab blh Mayhew Dodson—b. 3/30/1873—m. Kate Gleaves

Naab bli Timothy C. Dodson—b. 7/8/1876—d. 5/24/1908

Naab blj Thomas Marvin Dodson—b. 9/5/1878 (living as of 1939)

Issue of (Naab ia) WM. H. DODSON

Naab iaa Sarah E. Dodson—b. 6/21/1848—d. 2/26/1870—m. John R. Dance

Naab iab John Henry Dodson—b. 1850—d. 1880

Naab iac Mary Jane Dodson—b. 1851—d. 1869

Naab iad William Watkins Dodson—b. 3/12/1854—d. 1/4/1904—m. Mattie Doy in 1881

Naab iae Ann Eliza Dodson—b. 1858—d. 1871

Naab iaf Ida Louise Dodson—b. 1/6/1858—m. W. Henry Gregory—lived at Smyrna, Tenn.

Naab iag Willie Jackson Dodson—b. 1860—d. 1861

Naab iah Charles Jefferson Dodson—b. 9/24/1862—d. 8/23/1930—m. 1st Maggie Harris—d. 1893—m. 2nd Kittie Dunlap

Naab iai Albert Russel Dodson—b. 8/29/1865—m. Mattie Bell Scott—d. 3/21/1944 (m. 1889)

Naab iaj Leonidas Polk "Lee" Dodson—b. 6/12/1868—d. 11/29/1933—m. Nina Hurt (m. 1896)

Issue of (Naac da) MARSHALL DODSON

Naac daa James Monroe Dodson

Naac dab Elias Dodson

Naac dac Sarah Dodson

Naac dad Matilda Dodson

Naac dae Martha Ann Dodson

Naac daf Marshall Allan Dodson

Issue of (Naac db) CLAIBORNE B. DODSON

Naac dba Elizabeth Dodson
Naac dbb Vicy Dodson
Naac dbc Cassa Dodson—m. Jack Daily
Naac dbd Allan Wm. Dodson—lived at Huntingdon, Tenn.
m. 1st Nancy Webb—d. 7/15/1869 (issue John Marshall Dodson b. 1867)
m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Maxwell Baushee

Issue of (Naac dc) NEWTON DODSON

Naac dca William Dodson—lived at Parsons, Tenn.
Naac dcb Mary Dodson—m. Wm. P. McCalla
Naac dcc Susan Dodson
Naac dcd Joseph Dodson
Naac dce Claiborne E. Dodson—died in an accident

Issue of (Nafa aa and Nbba aa) MARY DODSON DAVIS

Nafa aaa James Davis—m. 1st Miss Zibbin—m. 2nd a widow Heflin—m. 3rd?
Nafa aab Alec Davis—m. Miss Heflin
Nafa aac Pressly Davis—m. Miss Quinn (issue 2)
Nafa aad Williams Davis—m. in Texas where he died
Nafa aae Robert Davis—m. & disappeared during Civil War
Nafa aaf Meredith Davis—m. twice
Nafa aag Nancy Davis—m. Warren Bruce
Nafa aah America Davis—m. John Dudland

Issue of (Nafa ae and Nbba ae) GARNER M. DODSON

Nafa aea Berkett Dodson—b. 1836—d. 1863—m. Van Culbertson
Nafa aeb Alva Dodson—b. 1838—d. 1862—m. Pricilla Tubbs
Nafa aec Constantine Dodson—m. Georgia Fox
Nafa aed Melton Dodson—b. 1845—m. Alice Smith
Nafa aee Felix Dodson—m. Celestine Dodson (dau. of Augustus (Nbba bd))
Nafa aef Louis Dodson
Nafa aeg Zelda Dodson—b. 1852—d. 1882—m. Wiley P. Saunders
Nafa aeh Theodosia Dodson—m. Dr. Lipscomb

Issue of (Nafa ag & Nbba ag) HENRY PETTY DODSON

Nafa aga William T. Dodson—b. 1/10/1846—d. 11/1910 —m. Jane Oswalt (no issue) —lived Manassos, Col.
Nafa agb Elizabeth Clementine Dodson—b. 11/16/1847—d. 11/25/1927—m. Martin Oswalt
Nafa agc James V. Dodson—b. 1/22/1849—d. 10/20/1864 in Jackson Co., Ill.
Nafa agd Susan C. Dodson—b. 6/5/1850 in Attalla Co., Miss.—m. W. C. Quinn—lived in Bingham Co., Idaho—issue 5M & 3F
Nafa age Mary C. Dodson—b. 7/7/1852—d. 12/27/1933 in Mobile, Ala.—m. Cicetota Snow (issue 5M & 4F)
Nafa agf Jerusha Lillian Dodson—b. 1/—/1854—d. 8/1854 in Choctaw Co., Miss.
Nafa agg Alfred Christopher Dodson—b. 11/25/1855 (issue 3M & 4F)—m. 1st Eppie Nealand—lived in Gilmer Co., Texas—m. 2nd (issue 2)
Nafa agh Acena Dodson—b. 1/1857—d. d. 9/20/1864 in Jackson Co., Ill.
Nafa agi Nina Dodson—b. 5/1864—d. 1864 in Jackson Co., Ill.
Nafa agj Burkett Dodson—b. 1/10/1866—d. after 1935—lived in Choctaw Co., Miss.—m. Lena Bagwell (no issue)
Nafa agk Lula V. Dodson—b. 1/10/1866—lived in Choctaw Co., Miss.—m. Marion Snow (issue 5M & 1F)

Issue of (Nafa al & Nbba al) WILLIAM LAZERUS HARDEMAN DODSON

Nafa ala & Nbba ala Reuben William Dotson—b. 11/29/1854 in Attalla Co., Miss.—d. 10/1/1923 Salt Lake City, Utah—m. Sarah Elizabeth Myers—b. 2/3/1862—d. 5/21/1945—m. 4/10/1879

Nafa alb Violet Ann Dodson—b. 11/1/1856 in Attalla Co., Miss.—d. 1/24/1929
m. Peter Guio
Nafa alc Ada Dodson—b. 1/1/1859—d. 2/18/1942—m. Charles Rollins
Nafa ald Ida Dodson—b. 7/22/1861—d. 3/3/1939
m. Ephraim Marshall on 10/28/1880
Nafa ale Henrietta W. Dodson—b. 12/8/1863—d. 12/10/1922—
m. Arthur Gentry on 3/9/1881
Nafa alf Nancy Jemima Dodson—b. 11/19/1868
m. Francis Jensen on 6/28/1892
Nafa alg Henry Petty Dodson—b. 8/26/1871—d. 8/20/1872

Issue of (Nafa an – Nbba an) ALMIRA DODSON BLACK

Nafa ana Nancy Jane Black—b. 1856—Attala Co., Miss.—d. 5/26/1896
Nbba anb James M. Black
Nbba anc Julia Black—m.——Brunt
Nbba and Robert L. Black—m. 1st Kate Prewitt—m. 2nd Elizabeth Prewitt
Nbba ane William H. Black
Nbba anf Inez Black
Nbba ang John Littleton Black—m. Sarah Prewitt
Nbba anh Samuel Reuben (Plunk) Black
Nbba ani Lilly Bee Black—b. 8/15/1873—d. 10/22/1931—
m. Charles Feemster Prewitt—b. 12/2/1872—d. 8/1957 in
Attala Co., Miss.
Nbba anj Frank Black—m. Margaret Patterson
Nbba ank Lucy Black—m. William Huffman
Nbba anl J. Earl Black—m. Fannie Huffman
Nbba anm (child died in infancy)

Issue of (Nafa ap & Nbba ap) CHRISTOPHER DODSON

Nafa apa J. J. Dodson— was a lawyer in Leon, Texas

Issue of (Nafa ba & Nbba ba) HENRY W. DODSON

Nafa baa Mary Ann Dodson—b. ca. 1856—m.——Holmes
Nafa bab James Dodson—m. at Hearne, Texas
Nafa bac Georgia Dodson
Nafa bad Eugenia Dodson—m. W. W. McGaw
Nafa bae Wm. Dodson
Nafa baf Fannie Dodson—m.—Belcher
Nafa bag Joseph Dodson
Nafa bah Sue Dodson—m. 1st—Garner; 2nd—Moseley
Nafa bai Fatima Dodson

Issue of (Nafa bb & Nbba bb) ELISHA WALPOLE DODSON

Nafa bba Evelina Dodson—b. ca. 1829—m. Capt. John Lauderdale in
Noxabee Co., Miss.
Nafa bbb Fatima Dodson—b. ca. 1832—d. 1916/18 in Green Co., Ala.—m.
Jacob Halbrook
Nafa bbc Pleasant Lafayette Dodson—b. 9/4/1833—d. 8/9/1919 in Mobile, Ala.
Nafa bbd Edwin Reuthyen Dodson—b. 11/11/1836—d. 2/28/1889—was a physician
Nafa bbe Braxos Bryan Dodson—b. 9/19/1839—d. 7/28/1861 in C.S.A.
Nafa bbf Elizabeth Dodson—b. 2/19/1842—d. 7/3/1899
m. Dr. James Perkin
Nafa bbg Emma Brazolia Dodson—b. 11/23/1846 (lived in Meridian, Miss. in
1935)—m. Jacob Elijah Dowling

Issue of (Nafa bc & Nbba bc) JOHN WILLIAMSON DODSON

Nafa bca Leonidas Dodson—b. 8/12/1835—d. 1910
Nafa bcb Wm. Thomas Dodson—b. 5/31/1838—d. 10/3/1862 in C.S.A. at Corinth,
Miss.

Nafa bcc Emma L. Dodson—b. 12/25/1842—d. 7/6/1851
Nafa bcd Albert Dodson—b. 12/25/1844—d. 7/24/1861
Nafa bce Eugenia Dodson—b. 1/12/1846—d. 11/13/1909

Issue of (Nafa bd & Nbba bd) AUGUSTUS DODSON

Nafa bda Mary E. Dodson—b. 1845
Nafa bdb Celestia Dodson—b. 1847—m. Feliz Dodson (son of Garner (Nbba ae))
Nafa bdc Zelda Dodson—b. 1849—moved to McGregor, Texas
Nafa bdd Madison Dodson

Issue of (Nafa bf & Nbba bf) JAMES W. DODSON

Nafa bfa Fannie Dodson—b. 1838—d. 1885—m. James Short
Nafa bfb Bettie Dodson—b. 1840—m.——White—lived at Barstow, Texas
Nafa bfc James Dodson—b. 1842
Nafa bfd Melissa Dodson—b. 1844—d. single
Nafa bfe John Dodson—b. 1846—d. 1864 in C.S.A.
Nafa bff Elisha Dodson—b. 1848

Issue of (Nafa bg & Nbba bg) THOS. WM. DODSON

Nafa bga Richard Dodson—b. 1847—m. Molly Patton of Jackson, Miss.
Nafa bgb Benajmin Dodson—b. 1849—lived in Independence, Texas
Nafa bgc Sue Dodson—b. 1854—m. Hugh Jackson—lived Ballinger, Texas

Issue of (Nbea fd) JOHN DODSON

Nbea fda Thomas Dodson—b. 9/20/1856—d. 1931—m. Rettie E. Eads
Nbea fdb Jane Dodson—b. 2/13/1858
Nbea fdc Sarah Jane Dodson—b. 6/5/1859
Nbea fdd Jesse C. Dodson—b. 12/11/1860
Nbea fde Minerva Ellen Dodson—b. 10/7/1863
Nbea fdf Isham Dodson—b. 2/6/1865
Nbea fdg J. C. Dodson—b. 2/22/1868—d. 1951—m. Nannie Kelly
Nbea fdh George B. Dodson—b. 11/8/1869—d. after 1936

Issue of (Nfcc aa) JAMES W. DODSON

Nfcc aaa Richard Dodson—b. ca. 1866 in Miss.
Nfcc aab Sam Dodson—b. ca. 1868 in Miss.

Issue of (Nfcc de) JAMES MADISON DODSON

Nfcc dea Nanie Sue Dodson—b. 2/13/1882—single—lives Jackson, Miss.
Nfcc deb Jesse Madison Dodson—b. 1884—single
Nfcc dec Willie Mae Dodson—b. 4/7/1887—m. Wilbur Thomas—lives Goodman, Miss.
Nfcc ded Beatrice Dodson—b. 5/7/1889—single—Jacks n, Miss.
Nfcc dee Henry Hudson Dodson—b. 5/17/1892—m. Katurah Campbell—b. 12/6/1906 in West, Miss. (m. 12/22/1944 in Jackson, Miss.) live Durant, Miss.

Issue of (Nafa ala—Nbba ala) REUBEN WM. DODSON

Nafa alaa A. Lewis Dotson—b. 10/1889 (107 —1st Ave., No. 13
Nbba alaa m. 1st Lola Irene McAdama on Salt Lake City 3, Utah)
12/13/1911—m. 2nd Lydia Alvira Henderson on 12/5/1941
Nafa alab Reuben Wm. Dodson, Jr.—b. 7/1/1879—d. 12/5/1950
m. 1st Euphamia Hunter on 3/25/1902—
m. 2nd Mabel Fletcher on 9/20/1949
Nafa alac Lawrence Joseph Dodson—b. 5/19/1881—d. 6/17/1948—
m. Rachel Giles on 5/5/1904
Nafa alad Peter Kent Dodson—b. 3/7/1883—d. 11/9/1931—
m. Hattie Smith on July 17, ——.
Nafa alae James Dodson—b. 1/12/1885—d. 4/25/1951—
m. Althea Amanda Eyre on 3/28/1904.
Nafa alaf Florence Elmyre Dodson—b. 1/24/1886—d. 5/27/1916—

m. Annie May Brisco on 10/26/1910

Nafa alah Gertrude Dodson—b. 11/12/1891—m. 1st Barlow Ferguson on 1 12/28/1909—m. 2nd Harry Allen McKenzie

Nafa alai Theo Dodson—b. 9/16/1895—m. Gilbert Champ on 1/8/1915

Nafa alaj Henry Petty Dodson—b. 9/5/1898—m. Blanche Lunt on 5/23/1919

Nafa alak Ruth Dodson—b. 6/4/1900—d. 9/13/1901

Nafa alal Tine Dodson—b. 5/5/1902—m. Gladys Cook on 6/20/1923

Nafa alam Viola Dodson—b. 8/26/1904—m. Elmer Hambric on 9/16/1933

Issue of (Nafa ani – Nbba ani) LILLY BLACK PREWITT

Nbba ania Lottie Prewitt—b. 10/3/1894—d. 11/17/1904

Nbba anib Paul Prewitt—b. 1/27/1897—d. 10/1/1920

Nbba anic Lucy Prewitt—b. 7/14/1899 (Crystal Springs, Miss.) m. W. R. Sumrall

Nbba anid Charles Fredrick Prewitt—b. 5/19/1902—d. 7/31/1942

Nbba anie Ann Prewitt—b. 3/12/1905 (Tylertown, Miss.)—m. R. C. Berry

Nbba anif Frank D. Prewitt—b. 11/18/1907— (Vaiden, Miss.)

Nbba anig Sue Prewitt—b. 11/18/1910—(Dallas, Texas)—m. George E. Lindsey

Nbba anih Ouida Prewitt—b. 4/22/1913— (Isola, Miss.)—m. C. C. Fancher, Jr.

Nbba anii James A. Prewitt—b. 12/13/1915— (Crystal Springs, Miss.)

Issue of (Nfcc dec) MAY DODSON THOMAS

Nfcc deca Dr. Wilbur Addison Thomas—b. 6/26/1922

Issue of (Nfcc dee) HUDSON DODSON

Nfcc deea James Alexander Dodson—b. 5/31/1946

Issue of (Naj–) REV. JESSE DODSON

Naja Elisha Dodson—b. 9/27/1785—d. 4/27/1864 Polk Co., Tenn.—
m. Mary Matlock—b. ca. 1788—d. 2/9/1855 (m. 1804)
(Rev. Jesse Dodson possibly had other children too.)

Issue of (Naja) ELISHA DODSON

Naja a Elizabeth Dodson—b. 12/30/1804—m. Zack Stubelfield

Naja b Nicholas Dodson—b. 1806—m. Martha Stubelfield

Naja c William Dodson—b. 1807—m. Mary Ann Porter

Naja d Warren Dodson—b. 1811—d. 1855—m. Malinda Bean

Naja e Charles Dodson—b. 1812—died single

Naja f Henry M. Dodson—b. 1813—d. 1855 in Missouri—m. Patsy Bean—b. 1809 d. 1880 in Bowie, Texas

Naja g Sarah Dodson—b. 1814—no further record

Naja h Mahala Dodson—b. 1816—m. Pleasant Neil

Naja i Tabitha Dodson—b. 1818—no further record

Naja j Harriet Dodson—b. 1820—m. Henry Porter

Naja k John Matlock Dodson—b. 2/22/1822—d. 5/15/1894—m. Sarah Ann Roddy—b. 9/13/1829—d. 9/19/1861

Naja l Jesse Allen Dodson—b. 1824—m. Mary Scott

Naja m Caroline Dodson—b. 1826—m. Hamilton Pearce

Naja n Martha Dodson—b. 1828—m. William Porter

Naja o Mary Dodson—b. 1830—m. Riley Thompson

Naja p Eliza Dodson—b. 1832—m. James Charles

Issue of (Naja f) HENRY M. DODSON

Naja fa Elisha Dodson

Naja fb William Dodson

Naja fc Henry Dodson

Naja fd Richard Tolliver Dodson—b. 1844—d. 1907

Naja fe John Cook (Doc) Dodson

Naja ff Dialthea Dodson

Naja fg Amanda M. Dodson

Naja fh Josephine Dodson

Naja fi Elizabeth Dodson

Naja fj Samuel Calvin Dodson—b. 5/20/1837 in McMinn Co., Tenn.—d. 12/6/1912 in Jack Co., Texas—m. Martha E. Barr Stubbenfield—b. 11/16/1845—died 9/5/1885 in Callahan Co., Texas

Issue of (Naja fi) SAMUEL CALVIN DODSON

Naja fja Ida Dodson—b. 2/26/1884—d. 8/10/1911 in Ft. Worth, Texas—m. Luther Ellis Barrick—b. 9/24/1878—d. 10/8/1950 (m. 7/17/1904)

Issue of (Naja fja) IDA DODSON BARRICK

Naja fjaa ——Barrick—m. P. B. Courtney—lives 3319 Ellis Ave., Ft. Worth 6, Texas

Issue of (Naja k) JOHN MATLOCK DODSON

Naja ka Mary Elizabeth Doson—b. 5/23/1858—m. James K. Powell on 9/23/1879

Naja kb Charlotte Ellen Dodson—b. 5/18/1860—m. John M. McKamy on 5/10/1882

Issue of (Naja l) JESSE ALLEN DODSON

Naja la F. B. Dodson

Naja lb J. B. Dodson

Naja lc W. R. Dodson

Naja ld Allen Edward Dodson—m. Shirley Minor Carter on 6/1/1907

Naja le Annie May Dodson—m.——Atkinson

Issue of (Naja m) CAROLINE DODSON PEARCE

Naja ma Eliza Pearce—b. 10/28/1842—m. Benjamin F. Cloud—b. 1833—m. 12/25/1856

Naja mb Mary Pearce—b. 1/8/1846—m. Peter Joseph Grubb—b. 1841—m. 5/11/1867

Naja mc Henry Pearce—b. 1848—d. 1/7/1904—m. Edna Scott—lived in Carroll Co., Ark. & in Aurora, Missouri

Naja md Sarah E. Pearce—b. 1851—m. Archibold A. Hampton—b. 10/8/1836—d. 4/18/1883

Naja me Caroline Pearce—b. 1852—d. 3/6/1905—m. Henry Matlock Rice—d. 2/17/1905

Naja mf Harriet A. Pearce—b. 4/8/1854—m. Elijah Hutsell—b. 4/11/1838 (m. 12/25/1876)

Naja mg Ellen Pearce—b. 5/11/1856—d. 6/15/1898

Naja mh Allen Pearce—b. 1858

Naja mi Scott Pearce—b. 1860—m. Leah Rice—b. 1874 (m. 1897)

Naja mj Charles Pearce—b. 1863—d. 12/23/1897

Naja mk Emma Pearce—b. 1869

Naja ml John M. Pearce—b. 1/1870—m. Josephine Deardon in 1893

Naja mm William Pearce—b. 1872—d. 3/13/1907

WILLIAM DODSON (Nfcb or NN)

WILLIAM DODSON OF FAYETTE COUNTY, ALABAMA, was born in VIRGINIA about 1781 according to the 1850 Federal census (Fayette Co., Ala.), and his occupation was given as a miller. It is assumed by the Compiler that this William Dodson of Alabama is identical with William Dodson of Abbeville County, South Carolina, who came there about 1783 with his parents, ENOCH AND ELIZABETH DODSON, from Prince William County, Virginia, and then in 1811 was named as son and coexecutor with his mother, ELIZABETH DODSON, and his sister's husband, SAMUEL AGNEW. Family tradition among the Alabama Dodsons alleges that they left Abbeville District, South Carolina, because they were harassed by Tories after the Revolutionary War. After extended searches no WILLIAM DODSON OR DOTSON other than he of Alabama has been found in South Carolina or elsewhere that could belong to the ENOCH DODSON family. The search extended to Dotson because some of the descendants of William Dodson of Alabama use the form "Dotson." Although persons named Dotson are found in North Carolina in the 1790 census, none of them seems connectable with the Enoch Dodson family of Abbeville, South Carolina, or the William Dodson or Dotson family of Alabama, either by facts or admissible inferences. Some added evidence for the assumed identity is found in the names of 3 of the children of WILLIAM DODSON OF ALABAMA. He named a son, ENOCH, possibly for his father; a daughter, NANCY, possibly for his eldest sister (but could be for his wife's sister); and a son, JAMES, possibly for his only brother.

Nothing is known about the early training or educational qualifications of William Dodson. On August 25, 1803, when about 22 years old according to the abovementioned census report, there was surveyed for him a large tract of land, 750 acres, in Abbeville District on a branch of Turkey Creek and Broadmouth Creek, waters of the Saluda River. The grant was dated January 4, 1804. (S.C. Grants 51, 17; plat in Vol. 40, 198 of Surveys.) Land records that might show what William Dodson did with this land are reported as destroyed when the courthouse burned in 1872. The probate records in connection with the estate of ENOCH DODSON (d. April 12, 1816) show that his son, WILLIAM, named in 1811 as one of the executors, had moved with his family to Alabama in or soon after 1812. These records show, however, that WILLIAM DODSON was present at the sale of the Enoch Dodson effects on October 31, 1816, and purchased goods and chattels amounting to $314.25. Perhaps he had returned from Alabama to share in the preliminary settlement of his father's estate or his actual relocation in Alabama may have been delayed until 1817 when on February 8 Sally Dodson was granted a church letter of dismissal. Again in 1824 when final disposition was made, William may again have visited Abbeville County to receive $218.65, possibly after his mother's death. WILLIAM DODSON was married to SARAH PYLES, daughter of REUBEN AND ESTHER (ROCHESTER) PYLES, about 1798, probably in Abbeville Districk, South Carolina. With their children they moved to lands on or near Black Warrior River near a small landing place on the river bank that is now known as Tuscaloosa, Alabama. At that time there were no villages settled by white people in that region, and the Dotson cabin was located in the wilderness among the Indians on land that was near the site that became Northport and later was to be included in Fayette County. The entire region was occupied by Indians with scattered white settlers, most of whom were adventurous white traders who swapped their wares for hides. Even so, some of these whites had their wives and children with them and they sometimes built their shacks around some vantage point for mutual protection.

All human habitations were exceedingly primitive in character — merely crude shacks for shelter. There were very few long cabins made properly of split logs or small round poles notched and fitted together at the corners. Usually there was only 1 door and 1 or 2 well-barred openings that served as windows. The

fire place was often in the middle of the shack with a "smoke hole" above in the roof. Some had chimneys made of clay and stones when available. The back, the jams (ends), and the hearth of the fireplace were sometimes of rocks and clay, but often merely of well-tamped clay-mud shaped in a wooden frame.

WILLIAM DODSON and his family built a log cabin in the wilderness near Northport. It was set upon a low hill with many large rocks around it, and the water supply was a spring that flowed from the foot of the hill distant probably 200 yards or more from the house. The spring supplied water for all household purposes—cooking and drinking water—and that required numerous trips every day to the spring for water.

Indians lived nearby, so close that their children often played with the white settler's children, on the rocky hillsides, among the trees, and in the glades. Probably the men hunted in the forest for food, grazed a few sheep and cattle, and tilled a "patch" of cleared land for corn to be used for their bread. There were no mills in the country at that time, so corn was probably crushed to a coarse meal in a mortar with a pestle. There were no roads—only trails for animals and men—even horses were not plentiful. All those conditions made labor an unending drudgery, especially for women and children of the family; but hardships were common to all white settlers who went there for land.

It is not known how much land William Dodson acquired in Fayette County, Alabama. The county courthouse was burned in 1866 and all its land-title and other records were burned. WILLIAM DODSON was last mentioned in Fayette County, U.S. Census Record for 1850, dated December 5, 1850. He was living in the household of his son-in-law, JAMES YERBY, and his daughter, SARAH YERBY. His age is reported as 69 years, his occupation as miller, and his birthplace Virginia.

Issue of (Nfcb) WILLIAM DODSON who came to Fayette Co., Ala.

Nfcb or NNa Nimrod Dodson—b. ca. 1800 (Abbeville Dist. S.C.) (d. in 1862 near Pikeville in Marion Co., Ala.) m. Polly Stewart—b. ca. 1806; (m. 1825 in Fayette Co., Ala.) W. A. Dodson (NNaaca) says Madison was part of Nimrod's name. Polly Stewart was dau. of Eliz. Ann McConnell who married Reubin Stewart in S. C. in 1806. Nimrod & family lived at Hickory Flat, Miss. during early part of Civil War.

NNb Martha (Patsey) Dodson—b. ca. 1802 (Abbeville Dist. S.C.)—d. Marion Co., Ala.— ca. 1876; m. 1st Wilson White (m. 1825)—issue of one; m. 2nd Norman McKay—b. ca. 1787 in N. C. (issue)

NNc Reuben Dodson—b. 2/3/1804—d. 2/6/1860 (b. in Abbeville Dist. or Laurens Dist. S.C.) d. in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.; m. Elizabeth Anders —b. ca.——d.—— (m. 4/29/1827)

NNd or NNN LEMUEL DODSON—b. 11/28/1805—d. 9/23/1897 (buried Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co., Ala.) (m. ca. 1825 m. JANE CATHERINE (JENNIE) REED—b. 11/27/1810—d. 9/16/1885 (b. in Tenn., her father was born in S. C., according to Census records).

NNe Essie Dodson—b. 7/12/1807—d. 2/12/1897 (b. in Abbeville Dist. S.C.—d. in Myrtle, Miss.) m. Simeon Darden—b. 5/3/1804—d.—;m. 8/17/1826 in Fayette Co., Ala.)

NNf Enoch Dodson—b. ca. 1809 in Abbeville Dist. S.C. (possibly went to Miss.) m; Frances A. Anders(m. 12/24/1833 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

NNg Wesley Dodson—b. ca. 1810 in S.C.—d.—(went to Chickasaw Co., Miss.) m. Levice (Vicey) Langston (or McClary)

NNh Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodson—b. 6/20/1813 (b. in Marion Co., Ala.) d.—(buried Fayette Co., Ala.) m. Jesse Jones—b. 8/9/1809—d.—(m. 7/25/1833)

NNi Horace D. Dodson—b. 9/4/1816 (in S. C.) d. 1/5/1896 (buried Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co., Ala.); m. Mary (Polly) South—b. 4/30/1820 (m. 1/3/1839) in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

NNj Nancy Dodson—b. ca. 1815—d. ca. 1892—
m. John Jones—b.——d.—— (possibly went to Texas)

NNk Mary (Polly) Dodson—b. ca. 1817 or 1820—d.—(buried Fayette or Lamar Co., Ala.)—m. Alfred Brock—b. ca. 1814

NNl James Monroe Dodson—b. 2/16/1822—d. 12/4/1882—
m. Sara Collins—b. 6/6/1828—d. 12/4/1889

NNm Milton Dodson—b. ca. 1821—d. ca. 1897 near Old Beulah Church in Miss.
m. Frances South—b.——d.——

NNn Emeline R. Dodson—b. 5/7/1823—d.——(possibly stayed in Ala.)
m. Ben Pounds—b. (of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

NNo Sarah Ann Dodson—b. 9/4/183?—d. ca. 1897 (possibly went to Texas
m. James Yerby—b. N. C. ca 1820—d.——(m. ca. 1844)

Issue of (Nfcb or NNa) NIMROD DODSON

NNaa Ruben Andrew Jackson Dodson—b. Jan. 22, 1830—d. June 19, 1914
m. Mary A. Thompson—b. Jan. 28, 1831—d. 2/18/1911.

NNac Jane Dodson—b. 1832—m. Jonas McClung.

NNac Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodson—b. 4/4/1826—d. 3/8/1907
m. Josiah Cleveland South, I.

NNad Frances (Frankie) Dodson—b. 1838—m. John South.

NNae Adaline (Ann) Dodson—b. 1846—m. Charles Wheeler

NNaf Charles Dodson—b. 1839.

NNag William Franklin Dodson—b. July 28, 1835—m. Frances Ann McClung—b. 3/16/1839 (m. 11/28/1853 in Fayette Co., Ala) (dau. of Eli and Frances Powell McClung). It is assumed by the author that Wm. Franklin Dodson was son of Nimrod as Nimrod did have a son named William but no other data on this Wm. unless he is Wm. F.

NNah James Dodson—b. 1841

NNai Abner Dodson—b ? —died during Civil War.

Issue of (NNaa) RUBEN A. J. DODSON

NNaa a Francis Dodson—m. Jerry Trimm

NNaa b Annie Dodson—m. Jesse Cole (no issue).

NNaa c John William Dodson—b. 11/16/1859—d. 3/12/1930
m. 1st Sarah Nebraska Corbett—b. 6/28/1854—d. 3/30/1879
m. 2nd Cornelia J. Thompson—b. 7/5/1856—d. 6/13/1821

NNaa d James Henry Dodson—b. 11/26/1861—d. 3/13/1933—
m. Sally L. Wimberly—b. 10/16/1861—d. 4/8/1945

NNaa e Charles Nimrod Dodson—b. 1858—d. 1935—m. 1st Mary E. Lawrence—b. 1865—d. 1895—m. 2nd Donnie B. Lawrence—b. 1874—d. 1953.

NNaa f Ruben Andrew Jackson Dodson, Jr.—b. (went to Okla.)—m. Martha Jane May (her mother a Reese and married a Vaughn.)

NNaa g Louisa Dodson—b. ca. 1855.

NNaa h Charity Dodson—b. ca. 1859

Issue of (NNaa a) FRANCIS DODSON TRIMM

NNaa aa Willie Trimm—m. Dora Cole

NNaa ab Mary Trim—m. Luther Brown
NNaa ac Ethel Trimm—m. Jim Rowland
NNaa ad Ruben Trimm—m. Minnie Canterbury
NNaa ae Pervy Trimm—m. Pearl Benton
NNaa af Murry Trimm—single.
NNaa ag Seborn Trimm—m. Vica Smith

Issue of (NNaa c) JOHN WILLIAM DODSON

NNaa ca William Arlington Dodson—b. 11/27/1875—d. 1/12/1958—m. Velma Smith—d. 5/1956
NNaa cb Charles Murphy Dodson—b. 5/16/1882—m. Gertrude Whitley
NNaa cc Lou Florence Dodson—b. 6/26/1885—m. Walter Bruce Musgrove
NNaa cd Alice Eliz. Dodson—b. 1/2/1887—m. Willis H. May
NNaa ce Nancy Adeline Dodson—b. 11/15/1890—m. Christopher Columbus Couch—b. 9/13/1887—d. 2/10/1950
NNaa cf Dora Belle Dodson—b. 1/27/1893—m. George E. Estes
NNaa cg Vandiver Jefferson Dodson—b. 2/23/1893—m. Susie (no issue)

Issue of (NNaa d) JAMES HENRY DODSON

NNaa da Dr. Walter Lee Dodson—b. d. 1935—m. Ella Price
NNaa db Troy Verell Dodson—m. Eliz. Hodge (no issue)
NNaa dc Felix Andrew Dodson—d. 8/1/1956—m. 1st. Nebraskie Hoots—m. 2nd Ruby
NNaa dd James Earnest Dodson—m. Pearl Griffin
NNaa de John Morgan Dodson—m. Audie Henderson
NNaa df Ada Blanch Dodson—b. 12/9/1899—m. Holly Clyde Bostick—b. 2/3/1894
NNaa dg Wilma Tabitha Dodson—m. 1st Lonnie Abbot (issue 6)—m. 2nd Edwin Cox
NNaa dh Gilbert Houston Dodson—m. 1st Maggie Webster—m. 2nd Mamie Williams
NNaa di William Bruce Dodson—b. 1898—m. 1st Pearl m. 2nd

Issue of (NNaa e) CHARLES NIMROD DODSON

NNaa ea Mattie Dodson—m. Marvin Hansford
NNaa eb Belle Dodson (died single)
NNaa ec Cora Dodson—m. George Mobley (see Dan Mobley at Guin, Ala. for data)
NNaa ed Ivas Dodson—m. Tess May
NNaa ee Eccla Dodson—single
NNaa ef Otis Dodson—died single
NNaa eg Elwood Dodson—b. 7/24/1901—m. Mary Lee Davis—b. 8/3/1904
NNaa eh Everett Dodson—single
NNaa ei Onyx Dodson—m. Clareese Mosely
NNaa ej Eufala Dodson—m. Lucy Belle Byars
NNaa ek Jaunita Dodson—(committed suicide) single
NNaa el Escalea Dodson—m. Walter Price
NNaa em Eva Hortense Dodson—(single and died)
NNaa en Ava Suthro Dodson—died small
NNaa eo Eugene Dodson—died small
NNaa ep Child died

Issue of (NNaa f) REUBEN ANDREW JACKSON DODSON, JR.

NNaa fa Walter Dodson—m. 1st Aurella Pearl Lucas (see Lucas record) m. 2nd Pearl Bostick
NNaa fb Maude Dodson—m. Ernest Eli Lucas (see Lucas record)
NNaa fc Bascom Dodson—m. Ruth Dillard
NNaa fd Mary Dodson—died young
NNaa fe Jala Dodson—m. Hal Taylor
NNaa ff Clay Dodson—single
NNaa fg Travis Dodson—m. Lucy Whitehurst (1 female died—other issue)
NNaa fh Woodville Dodson—m. Maude Smith—(issue)

NNaa fi Hobson Dodson —(issue)
NNaa fj Kelsie Dodson—m. Carlee Ferren (issue)
NNaa fk Braxton Dodson—m. Bonnie Roberts (issue)
NNaa fl Helen Dodson—m. Paul Alred (issue 2)
NNaa fm Audie Dodson—m. Pete —(issue)
NNaa fn Ruby Dodson—m. W. Thomas Ferren—(issue)
NNaa fo Baby died—un-named

Issue of (NNaa aa) WILLIE TRIMM

NNaa aaa Leslie Trimm—m. Minnie White
NNaa aab Mearlie Trimm—m. Raymond Guin
NNaa aac Aurella Trimm—m. O'Neal Truell
NNaa aad Euline Trimm—m. Sam May
NNaa aae Jessie B. Trimm—m. Helen Johnson
NNaa aaf Raymond Trimm—m. Hellen
NNaa aag Revis Trimm (M)—m. Lois Raborn

Issue of (NNaa ac) ETHEL TRIMM ROLLAND

NNaa aca Ruby Rolland —m. Sam Norris
NNaa acb Wilma Rolland—m. Robert Erwin (issue 3)
NNaa acc Balcum Rolland—m. Roberta

Issue of (NNaa ad) REUBEN TRIMM

NNaa ada Chessie Trimm (F) —m. John Dillard
NNaa adb Euel Trimm (M) —m. Floyd
NNaa adc Ellis Trimm (M) —m. Housch
NNaa add Wymon Trimm—m. Johnson
NNaa ade Illa Trimm (F)
NNaa adf Mary Nell Trill (F)

Issue of (NNaa ae) PERVY TRIMM

NNaa aea Eland Trimm—m. Velma Housh—(issue)
NNaa aeb Aaron Trimm—m. Ava Mobley—(issue)
NNaa aec James Chester Trimm—m. Beatrice Fowler—(issue)

Issue of (NNaa ag) SEBORN TRIMM

NNaa aga Mary Francis Trimm—m. Howard Wright
NNaa agb Dorothy Trimm—m. William Fowler
NNaa agc Willie Trimm—m. Aaron Hendricks
NNaa agd Hamilton Trimm (dead) —m. Ina Lee May

Issue of (NNaa ca) W. ARLINGTON DODSON

NNaa caa Mary Eliz. (Bessie) Dodson—b. 9/1903—m. Walter W. Gray, Winfield, Ala.—(no issue)
NNaa cab Sara Christine Dodson—b. 9/19/1902—m. Jerry L. Summerall—(5101 Shady Grove Rd., Memphis, Tenn.); have a dau. Eugenia
NNaa cac Etta Neal Dodson—b. 1915—m. A. M. Grimsley, Jr.—Fayette, Ala. (issue 3)
NNaa cad Dr. William A. Dodson, Jr.—b. 4/6/1907—m. Bernice Martin (Gulfport, Miss.) — (issue)
NNaa cae Chas. Herbert Dodson—b. 11/25/1909—m. Sara Hollingshead — (issue 2)

Issue of (NNaa cb) MURPHY DODSON

NNaa cba Audie Jo Dodson—m. Eugene Moore
NNaa cbb Johnie Dodson (F) —m. Babe Cannon
NNaa cbc Wallace Porter Dodson—m.
NNaa cbd Neomi Dodson—m.
NNaa cbe Charles Ralph Dodson—single

Issue of (NNaa cc) FLORENCE MUSGROVE

NNaa cca Walter B. Musgrove, Jr. —m. Loula McConnell

Issue of (NNaa cd) ALICE DODSON MAY

NNaa cda Henry Willis May—b. ca. 1914—m. 1st Virginia Maddox—m 2nd
NNaa cdb Merrell May (F) —m. James Dugger
NNaa cdc Georgia Cornelia May—m. Joe Ed. McConnell
NNaa cdd Fred May (died young)
NNaa cde Jean May (died)
NNaa cdf Baby died
NNaa cdg Mary Douglas May—m. Ernie Atkins

Issue of (NNaa ce) NANNIE COUCH

NNaa cea Mildred Couch—b. 8/29/1911—m. Moody Benjamin Roberts
NNaa ceb Lanella Couch—b. 4/2/1916—m. Richard Earl White
NNaa cec Dodson Christopher Couch—b. 4/4/1922—m. Iva Mae Loden
NNaa ced Mary Jo Couch—m. Leonard Terry Stanley

Issue of (NNaa cf) DORA BELLE ESTES

NNaa cfa George E. Estes, Jr.—b. 6/ /1924—m. Di mple Kennedy
NNaa cfb Dorothy Estes—b. 10/1926—m. Eldon Selmon
NNaa cfc John Estes—b. 1/1930—m. Evelyn —

Issue of (NNaa da) LEE DODSON

NNaa daa Mildred Dodson—m. — Brazell (issue 1 F)
NNaa dab Evelyn Dodson—m. (no issue)
NNaa dac Dorothy Dodson—m. (issue 1 F)

Issue of (NNaa dc) FELIX DODSON

NNaa dca Guy Victor Dodson—m. — (issue 3 F and 2M)
NNaa dcb Morris Dodson—m. 3 times (issue 2)
NNaa dcc Florence Dodson—m. 1st — Kester; 2nd — (issue 2)
NNaa dcd Henretta Dodson—m. (issue 2)
NNaa dce George Hill Dodson—m. (issue)

Issue of (NNaa dd) ERNEST DODSON

NNaa dda Marie Dodson —(issue)
NNaa ddb Vodell Dodson—(issue)
NNaa ddc Fostine Dodson—(issue)
NNaa ddd Preston Dodson—(issue)
NNaa dde Hoyt Dodson—(issue)

Issue of (NNaa de) JOHN DODSON

NNaa dea Banks Dodson—m. — (issue
NNaa deb Lucille Dodson — (issue)
NNaa dec Hershell Dodson

Issue of (NNaa df) BLANCHE DODSON BOSTICK

NNaa dfa Sara Patricia Bostick—b. 8/31/1938—single
NNaa dfb Millie Lewis Bostick—b. 11/11/1929—m. Ray Clifton Wilson
NNaa dfc Henry Douglas Bostick—b. 3/2/1927—m. 2nd Nell Rogers—4th Betty Allen
NNaa dfd Freddie Lou Bostick—b. 3/19/1925—m. William Alvin Braly

Issue of (NNaa dg) WILMA DODSON ABBOT

NNaa dga Bruce Abbot — (single — insane)
NNaa dgb Pauline Abbot—m. — Cargile (issue 2 M)
NNaa dgc Margie Abbot—m. — (issue twins)

Issue of (NNaa dh) GILBERT DODSON

NNaa dha Eloise Dodson—m. Louis Yerby
NNaa dhb John Henry Dodson
NNaa dhc Kathleen Dodson
NNaa dhd Jo Dodson—m. Cecil Watkins
NNaa dhe Grace Laverne Dodson
NNaa dhf Willodene Dodson—m. — Johnson (issue 2M)

NNaa dhg Gilbert Houston Dodson, Jr.

Issue of (NNaa di) BRUCE DODSON

NNaa dia Kenneth Dodson—m — (issue 2)
NNaa dib Fae Jeanette Dodson—m. — (issue 2)

Issue of (NNaa ea) MATTIE HANSFORD

NNaa eaa Ophelia Hansford—b. 1/26/1908—m. Mosie I. Williams
NNaa eab Raleigh Eugene Hansford—b. 12/6/1909—m. Georgia Allen
NNaa eac Ertis Dorothy Hansford—b. 10/9/1920—m. James Mason
NNaa ead Gaylon Randall Hansford—b. 12/16/1914—m. Francis Flemming

Issue of (NNaa ed) IVAS DODSON MAY

NNaa eda Yonga May—m. Yula Kirkley (issue 3)
NNaa edb Furman May—m. Ruby McDonald
NNaa edc Mary Lou May—m. Roy Langston
NNaa edd Sutroe May (F)—m. O. L. Adams

Issue of (NNaa eg) ELWOOD DODSON

NNaa ega Odis Nathianel Dodson—b. 6/19/1935
NNaa egb Ava Sutro Dodson—b. 3/11/1924—m. Edward South
NNaa egc Mary Dean Dodson—b. 6/5/1925—m. Lymon Hollis Goolsby—b. 6/8/1924) (see Lucas record and also Lemuel Dodson for L. H. Goolsby)
NNaa egd Beatress Levice Dodson—m. James Bramley
NNaa ege Clara Eoline Dodson—b. 10/9/1926—m. Thos. Roland Crawford
NNaa egf Ida Belle Dodson—b. 6/10/1930—m. Fred Price (no issue)
NNaa egg Sarah Catherine Dodson—b. 11/8/1938—m. Wardell Gann—b. 1/10/1935 (see Lucas record)
NNaa egh Rebecca Ann Dodson—b. 9/17/1940 (single)

Issue of (NNaa ei) ONYX DODSON

NNaa eia Brooks Dodson
NNaa eib Craig Dodson
NNaa eic Ann Dodson
NNaa eid Child died

Issue of (NNaa ej) EUFALA DODSON

NNaa eja Louise Dodson—m. Bill Burleson
NNaa ejb Charles Joseph Dodson—m. Louis Garrison (issue 1 M and 1 F)
NNaa ejc Byron Dodson—single
NNaa ejd Mary Ruth Dodson—m. Roger Adkins
NNaa eje Martha Nell Dosdon
NNaa ejf Donna Kay Dodson
NNaa ejg Henry Dodson—died

Issue of (NNaa el) ESCALEA PRICE

NNaa ela Fae Price —
NNaa elb Dorothy Price
NNaa elc Fostine Price
NNaa eld Jewel Price

Issue of (NNaa fa) WALTER DODSON

NNaa faa Willow Enon Dodson—b. 12/19/1914—m. Bill Hinz
NNaa fab Jewel Dodson—b. 8/12/1909—m. Bruce Tarwater (no issue)
NNaa fac Furman Dodson—b. 8/16/1912—m. Trudy Fowler
NNaa fad Robert Dodson—b. 4/26/1917—m. Johnie Carpenter
NNaa fae Winfred Gene Dodson —
NNaa faf Glenn Dodson — 2nd Marriage
NNaa fag Martha Frances Dodson —
NNaa fah Rosanna Dodson —

Issue of (NNaa fb) MAUDE DODSON LUCAS

NNaa fba Essie Nell Lucas—b. 4/ /1921 — single

NNaa fbb Martha Pearl Lucas—b. 6/ — m. Clyde Johnson
NNaa fbc Hubert Ernest Lucas—b. 11/ /1912—m. Mildred Fowler
NNaa fbd Haskell Andrew Lucas—b. June, 1914—m. Kathleen Warren

Issue of (NNaa fc) BASCOM DODSON

NNaa fca Hortense Dodson—b. 2/1/1918—m. Mose Dowdley
NNaa fcb Ima Jene Dodson—b. /28/1920—m. Mitchell Trest
NNaa fcc Cafer Dodson—b. 1922 (died)
NNaa fcd Mary Mercedese Dodson—died
NNaa fce R. B. Dodson—b. 1930—m. Mary Douglas

Issue of (NNaa fe) JALA DODSON TAYLOR

NNaa fea Marks Taylor — died small
NNaa feb Lex Taylor
NNaa fec Mary Dean Taylor
NNaa fed Ann Taylor

Issue of (NNaa aca) RUBY NORRIS

NNaa acaa Peggy Norris
NNaa acab Fanny Norris
NNaa acac John Norris

Issue of (NNaa acb) WILMA ERWIN

NNaa acba Linda Erwin—m. Hershell Lockhart
NNaa acbb Bobby Jean Erwin
NNaa acbc Jimmy Erwin

Issue of (NNaa acc) BALCUM ROLLAND

NNaa acca Jimmy Rolland
NNaa accb Earl Rolland

Issue of (NNaa cba) AUDIE JO MOORE

NNaa cbaa Dodson Moore
NNaa cbab (male) Moore

Issue of (NNaa cbb) JOHNIE CANNON

NNaa cbb John Morrow Cannon—m. Clara — (issue 1 M)

Issue of (NNaa cca) WALTER MUSGROVE, JR.

NNaa ccaa Ina Ludell Musgrove—m. Clive Williams (no issue)
NNaa ccab Laurie Ann Musgrove—m. William Watkins (no issue)

Issue of (NNaa cda) WILLIS MAY

NNaa cdaa William May
NNaa cdac (Female) May
NNaa cdab Ann May

Issue of (NNaa cdb) MERRELL DUGGER

NNaa cdba Myra Dubber
NNaa cdbb Linda Dugger

Issue of (NNaa cdc) JOE ED McCONNELL

NNaa cdca Joe Ed McConnell, Jr.—b. ca. 1942
NNaa cdcb Robert McConnell—b. ca. 1945

Issue of (NNaa cea) MILDRED COUCH ROBERTS

NNaa ceaa Jerry Roberts—b. 10/3/1938—d. 2/3/1956 (committed suicide)

Issue of (NNaa ceb) LaNETTA COUCH WHITE

NNaa ceba Nancy White—b. 11/25/1937

Issue of (NNaa cec) DODSON COUCH

NNaa ceca Dodson Cris Couch, Jr.—b. 2/5/1947

Issue of (NNaa ced) MARY JO STANLEY

NNaa ceda Leonard Terry Stanley, Jr.—b. 11/3/1945
NNaa cedb Carol Jo Stanley—b. 8/1954

Issue of (NNaa cfa) GEORGE ESTES, JR.

NNaa cfaa Thomas Estes—b. ca. 1955

Issue of (NNaa cfb) DOROTHY SELMON

NNaa cfba James Selmon
NNaa cfbb Robert Selmon

Issue of (NNaa dfb) MILLIE BOSTICK WILSON

NNaa dfba Diana Kay Wilson—b. 3/1/1948

NNaa dfbb Michael Stephen Wilson—b. 5/31/1951

Issue of (NNaa dfc) HENRY BOSTICK

NNaa dfca John Ray Bostick—b. 8/5/1945

NNaa dfcb Linda Marynette Bostick—b. 10/3/1954

Issue of (NNaa dfd) FREDDIE LOU BRALY

NNaa dfda David Keith Braly—b. 7/20/1956

Issue of (NNaa eaa) OPHELIA HANSFORD WILLIAMS

NNaa eaaa Mosie I. Williams, Jr. (died) NNaa eaad Fay Williams—m.

NNaa eaab Lauvaughn Williams—m. Bud Gilbrath

NNaa eaac Franklin Marvin Williams—m.

Issue of (NNaa eab) RALEIGH HANSFORD

NNaa eaba Donald Hansford Naa eabb David Hansford

Issue of (NNaa eac) DOROTHY MASON

NNaa eaca Patsie Marie Mason NNaa eacb Martha Ann Mason

Issue of (NNaa ead) GAYLON HANSFORD

NNaa eada Linda Hansford NNaa eadb Erdene Hansford

Issue of (NNaa eda) EUGLA MAY

NNaa edaa James Earl May

Issue of (NNaa edb) FERMON MAY

NNaa edba Ann May NNaa edbb boy died (Wayne May)

Issue of (NNaa edc) MARY LOU MAY LANGSTON

NNaa edca Freddie Langston (f) NNaa edcc Martha Langston

NNaa edcb Linda Langston

Issue of (NNaa edd) SUTROE MAY ADAMS

NNaa edda Micheal Adams—b. 1954 NNaa eddb Phillip Adams

Issue of (NNaa egb) SUTROE DODSON SOUTH

NNaa egba Carlos South NNaa egbc Charles Edward South (dead)

NNaa egbb Joe Ed South

Issue of (NNaa egc) MARY DEAN GOOLSBY

NNaa egca Jeritte Marie Goolsby—b. 11/27/1946

NNaa egcb Sarah Lou Goolsby—b. 1/24/1952

NNaa egcc Lymon Hollis Goolsby, Jr.—b. 12/23/1953

Issue of (NNaa egd) BEATRESS LEVICE BROMLY

NNaa egda Jean Bromly NNaa egdc Brenda Kay Bromly

NNaa egdb Charles Bromly

Issue of (NNaa ege) CLARA EOLINE CRAWFORD

NNaa egea Mary Malvine Crawford NNaa egec Clara Eoline Crawford

NNaa egeb Thomas Roland Crawford, Jr.

Issue of (NNaa eja) LOUISE DODSON BURLESON

NNaa ejaa William Larry Burleson NNaa ejac Bonita Louise Burleson

NNaa ejab Debra Burleson

Issue of (NNaa faa) WILLOW ENON HINZ

NNaa faaa Bill Hinz, Jr.—b. 3/10/1950

Issue of (NNaa fac) FURMAN DODSON

NNaa faca Dale Dodson NNaa facb Norma Jean Dodson—b. 8/—/1938

Issue of (NNaa fad) ROBERT DODSON

NNaa fada Robert Dodson, Jr.—b. and d. 8/—/1942

NNaa fadb Michael Dodson—b. 8/4/1947

NNaa fadc Sherrie Ann Dodson—b. 2/3/1945

Issue of (NNaa fbb) MARTHA LUCAS JOHNSON

NNaa fbba Barbara Jean Johnson—b. 1940

Issue of (NNaa fbc) HUBERT LUCAS

NNaa fbca Linda Lucas—b. 1/—/1944

Issue of (NNaa fbd) HASKELL LUCAS

NNaa fbda Haskell Andrew Lucas, Jr.—b. 1947

NNaa fbdb Joe Lucas—b. 11/1955

Issue of (NNaa fca) HORTENSE DOWDLEY

NNaa fcaa Carrol Ann Dowdley—b. 6/10/1935m. Wash Andrews

NNaa fcab Donna Ruth Dowdley—b. 7/27/1938—m. James Givins

NNaa fcac Margaret Ann Dowdley—b. 7/5/1949

Issue of (NNaa fcb) IMA TREST

NNaa fcba Judith Ann Trest—b. 1938

Issue of (NNaa fce) R. B. DODSON

NNaa fcea Pamella Kay Dodson—b. 1950

NNaa fceb Douglas Marion Dodson—b. 1952

NNaa fcec Teressa Dodson—b. 1954

NNaa fced Phillip Grey Dodson—b. 1956

Issue of (NNaa eaab) LAURVAUGHN WILLIAMS

NNaa eaab a Phillis Gilbrath—m. Earl White (issue 2F)

Issue of (NNaa eaac) MARVIN WILLIAMS

Nee eaac a Fay Williams—m.——(issue 1F)

Issue of (NNaa fcaa) CARROL DOWDLEY ANDREWS

NNaa fcaa a Elaine Andrews—b. 3/23/1956

Issue of (NNab) JANE DODSON McCLUNG

NNab a Abner McClung—m. Frances Holliman

NNab b John McClung—m. Annie Berry

NNab a Adaline (Sissy) McClung—m. Thomas Kennum

NNab d Elzada McClung—b. 12/28/1874—d. 3/6/1917—m. 3/10/1897; m. Jerimiarh Trimm (b. 11/13/1874—d. 10/6/1930)

Issue of (NNab a) ABNER McCLUNG

NNab aa Ether McClung (single—insane)

NNab ab Magnolia McClung—b. 7/1876—m. Tom Cole

NNab ac Lindy McClung—m. Jim Allen Mosly

NNab ad Drucilla McClung—m. Kim Williams

Issue of (NNab b) JOHN McCLUNG

NNab ba Murry McClung—m.——(issue)

NNab bb (F) McClung—m. Rufus Gladden

NNab bc Ruby McClung—m.——Gladden

Brothers

Issue of (NNab c) SISSY McCLUNG KENNUM

NNab ca Perry Kennum—m. Arcie Smith

NNab cb Willie Kennum—m.——

NNab cc Jane Kennum—m. 1st Will Braswell—m. 2nd Dave Show

NNab cd Artie Kennum (F)—m. Jesse Henderson

Issue of (NNab d) ELZADA McCLUNG TRIMM

NNab da Maude Trimm—b. 8/18/1901—m. Claude Ballard

NNab db Autie Trimm—b. 8/28/1899—m. Lee Ballard—b. 12/16/1892

NNab dc Jala Trimm—b. 6/10/1904—m. Summer Fowler

NNab dd Carrie Trimm—b. 9/29/1909—m. Loyce Davis—b. 2/17/1905

NNab de Mary Jane Trimm—b. 8/20/1906—m. Lebron Mills

NNab df Dalton Trimm—b. 10/15/1911—m. Zelma Robinson

NNab dg Girl—b. 7/9/1913—d. 7/11/1913

Issue of (NNab ab) MAGNOLIA COLE

NNab aba Preston Cole—m. Goldie Leduke

Issue of (NNab ac) LINDY MOSLEY

NNab aca Janie Mosley

Issue of (NNab ad) DRUCILLA WILLIAMS

NNab ada May Williams—single

NNab adb Cora Williams—m. Ed Ayers (no issue)

Issue of (NNab da) MAUDE BALLARD

NNab daa Norman Ballard—b. 3/27/1921—d. 2/21/1944 in action in World War II

NNab dab Maurice Ballard—b. 6/29/1925—m. Mary Sue Roby—m. 5/15/1948

Issue of (NNab db) AUTIE TRIMM BALLARD

NNab dba Eunice Ballard—b. 11/19/1919—m. Ottis Robinson

NNab dbb Glenn Ballard—b. 8/9/1922—m. Dixie Lee Harbin—b. 8/4/1928

NNab dbc Gerald Ballard—b. 10/18/1924—m. Dean Robinson—b. 7/29/1933

NNab dbd Daniel Ballard—b. 4/19/1927—m. Lucille Webster—b. 8/25/1926

Issue of (NNab dc) JALA FOWLER

NNab dca Edra Faye Fowler—b. 3/11/1928—m. Paul Smith

NNab dcb James Lowell Fowler—b. 8/25/1926—m. Mary Sue Cooper

Issue of (NNab dd) CARRIE DAVIES

NNab dda Elosie Davis—b. 7/30/2926, m. Fred McDonald—b. 7/1/1925

NNab ddb Robert Davis—b. 12/28/1947

Issue of (NNab de) MARY JANE MILLS

NNab dea Louise Mills—b. 5/10/1925;m. Kenneth Miles—b. 8/7/1925

NNab deb Jerry Donald Mills—b. 2/19/1929; m. Elosie Caddell—b. 11/4/1929

NNab dec Nima Joe Mills—b. 2/22/1932;m. Fred Browning (no issue)

Issue of (NNab df) DALTON TRIMM

NNab dfa Jerimiah Trimm, Jr.—b. 5/10/1936

NNab dfb James Trimm—b. 11/15/1941

Issue of (NNab aba) PRESTON COLE

NNab abaa Lomax Cole—m.——(issue 3)

NNab abab Leon Cole—m. Juanita Burnett

NNab abac Bertie Mae Cole —m. Harold McDonald

NNab abad Sarah Joyce Cole—single

Issue of (NNab dab) MAURICE BALLARD

NNab daba Gloria Jean Ballard—b. 3/7/1949

Issue of (NNab dba) EUNICE ROBINSON

NNab dbaa Jerry Robinson—b. 8/20/1944

NNab dbab Mike Robinson—b. 3/13/1956

Issue of (NNab dbb) GLENN BALLARD

NNab dbba Glenda Lee Ballard—b. 12/2/1947

NNab dbbb Roy Goyuda Ballard—b. 6/2/1949

NNab dbbc Norman Scott Ballard—b. 8/17/1948

Issue of (NNab dbc) GERALD BALLARD

NNab dbca Virginia Sue Ballard—b. 1/3/1951

NNab dbcb Gerald Wayne Ballard—b. 12/25/1956

Issue of (NNab dbd) DANIEL BALLARD

NNab dbda Donna Ballard—b. 12/10/1945

NNab dbdb Phillip Ballard—b. 9/17/1951

NNab dbdc Warren Ballard—b. 11/29/1954

Issue of (NNab dca) EDRA SMITH

NNab dcaa Brenda Faye Smith—b. 9/23/1945

Issue of (NNab dcb) JAMES FOWLER

NNab dcba Pamelia Sue Fowler—b. 10/9/1949

Issue of (NNab dda) ELOISE McDONALD

NNab ddaa Joan McDonald—b. 10/2/1948

Issue of (NNab dea) LOUISE MILES

NNab deaa Hoyt Miles—b. 3/1/1947

NNab deab Ronald Wayne Miles—b. 2/2/1952
NNab deac Barry Jean Miles—b. 11/9/1955

Issue of (NNab deb) DONALD MILLS

NNab deba Janice Mills—b. 8/26/1951

Issue of (NNab abab) LEON COLE

NNab abab a Linda Cole NNab abab b Perry Cole

Issue of (NNab abac) BERTIE MAE McDONALD

NNab abac a Carol McDonald NNab abac c Marie McDonald
NNab abac b Edwin McDonald

Issue of (NNac) BETSY DODSON SOUTH

NNac a Rhoda South—b. 8/3/1855—d. 10/1/1933; m. John Hasten Lucas, Jr.—b. 6/3/1848—d. 4/20/1939
NNac b Martha Allis South—b. 5/1/1858—d. 2/12/1877;m. Silas Watts Lucas—b. 12/26/1852—d. 1/13/1935
NNac c John William South—b. 1/15/1864—d. 7/19/1947;m. Cassa Pamelia Hankins—b. 2/29/1868—d. 7/17/1950
NNac d James Franklin South—b. 7/26/1860—d. 4/1/1926; m. Nancy Ann Black—b. 6/7/1862—d. 9/24/1944—(m. 12/27/1877)
NNac e Slyvanus South—b. 12/11/1871 (Fayette)d. 5/8/1932; m. Margaret Angeline (Polly) Price—b. 11/5/1871—d. 4/27/1952
NNac f Frances South—m. John Otts

Issue of (NNac a) RHODA SOUTH LUCAS

NNac aa Mary Frances Lucas—b. 1833—m. Bun Gartman
NNac ab Joseph Monroe Lucas—b. 1875—d. 1945;m. Nettie Rainwater—b. 1874—d. 1954
NNac ac John Franklin Lucas—b. 1877—d.?—m. Fannie B. Poore
NNac ad Pleasant Arlington Lucas—b. 3/7/1879—m. Rosa Lee Langston—b. 8/11/1884—d. 1958
NNac ae Virginia Alice Lucas—b. 1881—d. 1944—m. Henry Gordon
NNac af Willie Fenton Lucas—b. 3/30/1884—d. 8/20/1914 (commited suicide)
NNac ag Elizabeth Lucas—m. Bun Gartman
NNac ah Rosa Belle Lucas—m. Steve Dudley
NNac ai Myrtle Lucas—m. 1st Elmer Dodson (issue) (kin on Dodson line) m. 2nd Jesse Pitts

Issue of (NNac b) MARTHA ALLIS LUCAS

NNac ba James Thomas Lucas—b. 10/19/1876; m. Emma May—b. 6/—/1882—d. 11/11/1956

Issue of (NNac c) JOHN WILLIAM SOUTH

NNac ca Elizabeth South—m. James Tolleson
NNac cb Leslie South
NNac cc Birtie G. South—b. 12/4/1889—m. Rupert Adron Hugg
NNac cd Ollie South —m. Doc Payne
NNac ce Elmer South NNac cf Lacy South
NNac cg Lula South—m. Frank J. Richards (Abilene, Texas)

Issue of (NNac d) JAMES SOUTH

NNac da Martha Alice South—b. 12/20/1878—8/29/1954; m. — W. A. Adcock on 7/1897; b. 11/27/1871—d. 4/3/1950
NNac db Wm. Bailey South—b. 3/5/1881—d. 3/5/1950
NNac dc Silvanus Arlington South—b. 8/15/1883—m. Bondue Eleanora Neely—b. 12/13/1888—m. 2/19/1905
NNac dd James Gurley South—b. 6/26/1891—d. 3/5/1939
NNac de Mary Elizabeth South—b. 10/5/1888
NNac df Cullin Smith South—b. 1/27/1886—m. Pearl Tilda Tennison—b. 1/24/1892—d. 5/16/1947—m. 10/30/1909

NNac dg Larayne South—b. 1/27/1904—m. Audrey Jackson Blythe—b. 3/17/1903—3/2/1928
NNac dh Verla Gaberilla South—b. 12/2/1893
NNac di Eula Ivis South—b. 1/15/1899—d. 2/7/1933
NNac dj Causby South—b. 12/30/1901—d. 2/1/1902
NNac dk Thomas Earl South—b. 3/12/1896—d. 8/13/1897

Issue of (NNac e) SLYVANIE SOUTH

NNac ea Joe Cleveland South—b. 11/3/1892—d. 4/24/1954—m. Zula Cooley
NNac eb Jennie Belle South—b. 1/28/1895—m. John Howard Livingston
NNac ec Myrtle Elizabeth South—b. 9/13/1896—m. William Wallace Boss
NNac ed James Orville South—b. 1/10/1900—m.? Ft. Payne, Ala.
NNac ee Byron LaRue South—b. 12/17/1907—m. Rena Mae Huduell

Issue of (NNac aa) MARY FRANCES GARTMAN

NNac aaa Johnie Gartman (died as baby)
NNac aab Plezie Gartman (died as baby)

Issue of (NNac ab) MONROE LUCAS

NNac aba Valcus Lucas—m. Bessie Lewis
NNac abb Artie (f) Lucas—m. Grady Otts
NNac aba Clady Arvil Lucas—m. Flora Lewis (Concord, Ala.)

Issue of (NNac ac) FRANKLIN LUCAS (Okla. and Texas)

NNac aca Vandiver Lucas
NNac acb Ernest Lucas
NNac abc Harvey Lucas
NNac acd Mearlie Lucas
NNac ace Addie Lucas
NNac acf Sammie Lee Lucas
NNac acg Eckler Lucas
NNac ach Toliver Lucas
NNac aci Lloyd Lucas

Issue of (NNac ad) PLEASIE LUCAS

NNac ada John Ector Lucas—b. 10/28/1912—m. Eula Belle Dodson (kin on Dodson)
NNac adb Cora Mae Lucas—b. 1/18/1909—m. Clifton South
NNac adc Jessie Florence Lucas—b. 12/4/1910—d. 1/23/1929
NNac add Willie Grey Lucas—b. 8/4/1918—m. Alfred Birchess
NNac ade Ella Fae Lucas—b. 7/13/1921—m. J. D. Hayes
NNac adf Hubert Velton Lucas—b. 12/2/1915—d. 6/29/1917

Issue of (NNac ae) VIRGINIA GORDON

NNac aea Raymond Gordon—m. Motie Mitchell (Fayette, Ala.)
NNac aeb Earline Gordon—m. Clifton Meherg

Issue of (NNac ag) ELIZABETH GARTMAN (Little Rock, Ark.)

NNac aga Rhoda Belle Gartman
NNac agb J. T. Gartman
NNac agc Cletes Gartman
NNac agd Conley Gartman
NNac age Pauline Gartman—m. Guy McCoy
NNac agf Acolee Gartmen—m —

Issue of (NNac ah) ROSA BELLE DUDLEY

NNac aha Luverne Dudley
NNac ahb John Dudley
NNac ahc Renis Dudley
NNac ahd Lorine Dudley—m. Bill Lawther

Issue of (NNac ai) MYRTIE DODSON

NNac aia Mamie Lou Dodson—m. Gurley Haney
NNac aib Euline Dodson—m. William Otts
NNac aic Ozella Dodson—m. Tom McClinton

Issue of (NNac ba) JAMES THOMAS LUCAS

NNac baa Attas Quinton Lucas—b. 11/16/1902—m. Alice Valentine—b. 11/29/1907

NNac bab Fred Willis Lucas—b. 11/29/1914—m. Bess Franks—b. 4/8/1918 (kin on Lemuel Dodson line)
NNac bac John Belton Lucas—b. 8/12/1904—m. Zula Atkinson
NNac bad Thomas Theron Lucas—b. 12/5/1911—m. Voncille Sizemore—b. 4/1/1920
NNac bae Annie Lucas—b. 6/30/1901—m. Charles Franklin Rector—b. 3/8/1887
NNac baf Lorine Lucas—b. 11/29/1905—m. John W. Davis
NNac bag Flonetta Lucas—b. 10/29/1917—m. 1st Kelsie Atkinson; m 2nd Freeland Peters

Issue of (NNac ca) ELIZABETH SOUTH TOLLESON

NNac caa Jewel Tolleson
NNac cab Lola Tolleson
NNac cac Margaret Tolleson

Issue of (NNac cc) BIRTIE SOUTH HUFF

NNac cca Lois Abilene Huff—b. 9/29/1908—m. Raymond H. Whitten
NNac ccb Mary Juanita Huff—b. 1/8/1912—m. Edgar Roy Evetts
NNac ccc John Robert Huff—b. 9/21/1914—m. Clara Tunnell

Issue of (NNac cd) OLLIE SOUTH PAYNE

NNac cda Irene Payne—m. Neil Schmidt (Abeline, Texas)

Issue of (NNac da) MARTHA SOUTH ADOCK

1142968

NNac daa Lillie Berennette Adcock—b. 1/8/1899
NNac dab James Samuel Adcock—b. 1/18/1904—m. Leila Adcock
NNac dac Cora Bell Adcock—b. 7/2/1905—m. Joe Ivan Green—b. 8/19/1912—m. 7/20/1929
NNac dad William Elgin Adcock—b. 8/22/1907—m. Nellie Elvada Morgan—b. 5/13/1914—m. 8/7/1931
NNac dae Beulah Adcock—b. 12/29/1908—m. Herbert Strait—b. 7/17/1908 (m. 7/4/1929)
NNac daf Pearlie G. Adcock—b. 7/20/1914—m. Marvin Ike Shirley—b. 8/9/1910 (m. 12/2/1933)
NNac dag Ruby Ann Adcock—b. 10/23/1917—m. Wyatt T. Strait—b. 11/9/1914—(m. 9/25/1937)

Is Issue of (NNac dc) SILVANUS ARLINGTON SOUTH

NNac dca Jewel Evelyn South—b. 1/24/1906—m. Carl Houston Tyra—(m. 3/12/1927)
NNac dcb Ruby Lorain South—b. 7/24/1911—d. 12/26/1913
NNac dcc Julian Arlington South—b. 8/10/1913—m. Lessie Odessia Carney—b. 9/11/1917 (m. 1936)
NNac dcd Jerushia South (Annell)—b. 3/18/1915—m. Ralph Mays—b. 8/21/1915 m. 1940

Issue of (NNac df) CULLIN SMITH SOUTH

NNac dfa Ottie Mae South—b. 7/26/1910
NNac dfb James Marvin South—b. 7/8/1915—m. Gladys Virginia Taylor—m. 10/24/1934
NNac dfc Grace Nettie South—b. 12/5/1917—m. Olin Dickey—b. 2/23/1911—m. 8/10/1940
NNac dfd Cullen Vestal South—b. 6/22/1920—m. Montie Louise Slayton—b. 9/20/1924—m. 9/20/1942
NNac dfe Joseph Aubrey South—b. 5/23/1922—m. Beth Earl Jones—b. 4/2/1933—m. 11/13/1952
NNac dff Pearly LaVern South—b. 9/30/1929—m. Willis Neal Holcomb—b. 4/27/1928—(m. 4/15/1951

Issue of (NNac dg) LORAYNE SOUTH BLYTHE

NNac dga James Michael Blythe—b. 11/22/1938
NNac dgb Joseph Franklin Blythe—b. 8/17/1941

Issue of (NNac ea) JOE SOUTH

NNac eaa Joseph Cleveland South III—b. 10/3/1917 (Birmingham, Ala.)—m. Lucille Caughlin—b. 12/30/1917

NNac eab Margaret Cooley South—b. 8/3/1919 (Birmingham, Ala.)—m. Thomas Alva Edison Skinner—b. 4/18/1906

Issue of NNac eb) JENNIE BELLE LIVINGSTON

NNac eba Price South Livingston—b. 9/29/1920—m. Majorie Hays

NNac ebb Margaret Ann Livingston—b. 12/29/1927—m. Tilden William Pryor

NNac ebc Howard Stanley Livingston—b. 6/24/1918—m. Imogene Crump

Issue of (NNac ec) MYRTLE ELIZABETH SOUTH BOSS

NNac eca Margaret Alice Boss—b. 1/6/1920—m. William Harvey

NNac ecb William Orvil Boss—b. 2/21/1923—m. Betty —

NNac ecc Freda Elizabeth Boss—b. 2/16/1928—d. 7/27/1928

Issue of (NNac ed) J. ORVILLE SOUTH

NNac eda Nona Elizabeth South—b. 4/10/1937

Issue of (NNac ee) BYRON SOUTH

NNac eea Arnold LaRue South—b. 3/25/1930—m. Judy —

NNac eeb James Harold South—b. 6/13/1932—m. Leotis Haire

NNac eec Don Eugene South—b. 2/27/1934—m. Martha Webb

NNac eed Myrtle Belle South—b. 7/14/1936—m. Robert Webb

Issue of (NNac ada) JOHN ECTOR LUCAS

NNac adaa Clara Belle Lucas—b. — m. — (no issue)

Issue of (NNac adb) CORA MAE SOUTH

NNac adba Helen South—m. Charles Camp

NNac adbb Sara Nell South—m. Robert Owens—(issue 2 F)

NNac adbc Johnie Lee South (F)—m. — Davis (no issue)

NNac adbe Jo South (F) — (single)

Issue of (NNac add) WILLIE GRAY BIRCHESS

NNac adda Bobby Lee Birchess (F)—m. Harold Taylor

NNac addb Frances Birchess—m. — Weatherly

NNac addc Alfred Birchess, Jr. — single

NNac addd Jesse Birchess — single

NNac adde Dan Birchess — single

NNac addf Judy Birchess — single

NNac addg Lomax Birchess — single

NNac addh Towana (F) — single

NNac addi Ivan Birchess — single

Issue of (NNac ade) ELLA FAE HAYS

NNac adea Davis Hays

NNac adeb Lanelle Hays

NNac adec Gerry Hays

NNac aded Jimmy Hays

Issue of (NNac agf) ACOLEE GARTMAN

NNac agfa Orland Lee Gartman

Issue of (NNac ahd) LORINE LAWTHER

NNac ahda Willeta Fae Lawther

NNac ahdb Billy Lawther

Issue of (NNac aia) MAMIE LOU HANEY

NNac aiaa Elois Haney—m. Jod Dodson (cousin)—2nd Bernard Englebert

NNac aiab Inez Haney—m. Lee Tyner

NNac aiac Mildred Haney—m. Alphus McBride

NNac aiad Gene Haney—m. Lamar Pitts

Issue of (NNac aib) EULINE OTTS

NNac aiba Willene Otts—m. Wayne Fielding

NNac aibb Mary Fay Otts—m. Lannie King

NNac aibc Davis Ray Otts (M)

NNac aibd Dorothy Otts

NNac aibe Shelby Dean Otts
NNac aibf Brenda Lou Otts
NNac aibg Glanda Zell Otts
NNac aibh Hoytt Otts

Issue of (NNac aic) OZELLA McCLINTON

NNac aica William McClinton
NNac aicb Robert McClinton
NNac aicc Myrtie Lou McClinton
NNac aicd Elmer Sue McClinton
NNac aice James Paul McClinton
NNac aicf Thomas Dell McClinton

Issue of (NNac baa) QUINTON LUCAS

NNac baaa Thomas Lee Lucas—b. 8/10/1926—m. Lillian Maurine Raley—b. 3/20/1929
NNac baab Glenn Attas Lucas—b. 4/9/1929—m. Ella Louise White—b. 6/11/1930

Issue of (NNac bab) FRED LUCAS

NNac baba Linda Jo Lucas—b. 8/13/1943
NNac babb Freddie Ruth Lucas—b. 5/14/1947

Issue of (NNac bac) BELTON LUCAS

NNac baca Betty Sue Lucas

Issue of (NNac bad) THERON LUCAS

NNac bada Kathy Jane Lucas—b. 9/27/1951

Issue of (NNac bae) ANNIE RECTOR

NNac baea James Hoyt Rector—b. 3/14/1923—m. Virginia McGee
NNac baeb Helen Rector—b. 9/2/1924—m. Dowell Jones
NNac baec Howard Eugene Rector—b. 8/10/1928
NNac baed Emma Levice Rector—b. 7/13/1930—m. Grady Collins
NNac baee Lola Mae Rector—b. 12/13/1934—m. Tracy Edwards
NNac baef Clyde Loel Rector—b. 2/4/1936
NNac baeg Charles B. Rector—b. 7/28/1926—m. Louise Ramey

Issue of (NNac baf) LORINE DAVIS

NNac bafa Bessie Lou Davis—m. Arlis Fowler
NNac bafb Betty Jean Davis—m. S. J. Bills
NNac bafc John Wallace Davis—m. Johnie Aldrich
NNac bafd Rogers Bruce Davis—b. 8/11/1944

Issue of (NNac bag) FLORETTA ATKINSON PETERS

NNac baga James Clinton Atkinson—b. 8/11/1936—m. — (issue 1 M)
NNac bagb Mary Dean Atkinson—b. 6/12/1938—m. Gerald Pugh
NNac bagc Edith Jean Atkinson—b. 6/12/1938—m. Delbert Leigh
NNac bagd Janice Ann Atkinson—b. 8/16/1944

Issue of (NNac cca) LOIS HUFF WHITTEN

NNac ccaa William Jerry Whitten—b. 6/10/1931
NNac ccab Lois Ann Whitten—b. 12/17/1933—m. Bruce Robertson

Issue of (NNac ccb) MARY HUFF EVETTS

NNac ccba Robert Craig Evetts—b. 3/14/1941
NNac ccbb Betty Joan Evetts—b. 6/7/1947

Issue of (NNac ccc) JOHN R. HUFF

NNac ccca John Robert Huff, Jr. —b. 2/17/1948
NNac cccb Stephen Gary Huff—b. 12/3/1953

Issue of (NNac dab) JAMES SAMUEL ADCOCK

NNac daba Aubrey Jack Adcock
NNac dabb Ruth Adcock
NNac dabc — Adcock
NNac dabd Billy Adcock

Issue of (NNac dad) WILLIAM E. ADCOCK

NNac dada Ruby Marie Adcock—b. 6/25/1932—m. 1st Carl Royce Owens—b. 3/28/1923 (m. 12/5/1947) m. 2nd Geronimo Ramirez—(m. 2/24/1952)
NNac dadb Lessie Cordell Adcock—b. 12/23/1934—m. 1st Arlie Dean Perry—b. 2/28/1923 (m. 9/24/1950) m. 2nd Sam Leonard Osborne—b. 10/28/1931 (m. 1/10/1953)
NNac dadc Van Buren Morgan Adcock—b. 1/23/1938

NNac dadd Lloyd Douglas Adcock—b. 3/16/1943
NNac dade Glenda Faye Adcock—b. 5/24/1946
NNac dadf William Elgin Adcock, Jr.—b. 9/3/1948
NNac dadg Millie Ann Adcock—b. 2/2/1952
NNac dadh Ree Jackson Adcock—b. 9/13/1955
NNac dadi George Albert Adcock—b. 12/23/1956

Issue of (NNac dae) BEULAH STRAIT

NNac daea Herbert Strait, Jr.—b. 7/23/1931—m. Wyngie Strait—b. 11/13/1929—(m. 7/26/1950)
NNac daeb Bobby Glenn Strait—b. 12/21/1942

Issue of (NNac daf) PEARLIE ADCOCK SHIREY

NNac dafa Earnest Earl Shirey—b. 9/29/1934
NNac dafb William Edward Shirey—b. 9/9/1937
NNac dafc Gerald Wayne Shirey—b. 1/23/1943
NNac dafd Marvin Roy Shirey—b. 12/29/1945

Issue of (NNac dag) RUBY ADCOCK STRAIT

NNac daga Timothy Wyatt Strait—b. 4/21/1941—d. 4/21/1941
NNac dagb Martha Ann Strait—b. 7/8/1942
NNac dagc Dennis Gene Strait—b. 8/29/1949
NNac dagd Deborah Kay Strait—b. 8/24/1956

Issue of (NNac dca) JEWEL SOUTH TYRA

NNac dcaa Jean Houston Tyra—b. 5/14/1932—m. Sally Murrey

Issue of (NNac dcc) JULIAN A. SOUTH

NNac dcca Carolyn Sue South—b. 9/13/1939
NNac dccb Martha Ann South—b. 10/23/1951

Issue of (NNac dcd) JERUSHIA SOUTH

NNac dcda Thomas Neely Mays—b. 11/27/1941—d. 8/8/1945
NNac dcdb Kenneth Dexter Mays—b. 5/6/1943

Issue of (NNac dfb) JAMES MARVIN SOUTH

NNac dfba Glenda Sue South—b. 9/13/1942
NNac dfbb Cathy Lea South—b. 12/7/1951

Issue of (NNac dfc) GRACE SOUTH DICKEY

NNac dfca Polly Ann Dickey—b. 2/11/1942
NNac dfcb Jerry Don Dickey—b. 7/4/1943
NNac dfcc Peggy Olive Dickey—b. 10/19/1944
NNac dfcd Paula Kay Dickey—b. 8/24/1946
NNac dfce Tilda Jane Dickey—b. 9/18/1950
NNac dfcf Janis Elaine Dickey—b. 5/24/1953

Issue of (NNac dfd) CULLIN SOUTH

NNac dfda Ronald Joe South—b. 1 2/18/1943
NNac dfdb Nancy Cullene South—b. 7/28/1953

Issue of (NNac dfe) JOSEPH AUBREY SOUTH

NNac dfea Barbara Gail South—b. 12/15/1953

Issue of (NNac dff) PEARLY LAVERNE SOUTH HOLCOMB

NNac dffa Lewis Neal Holcomb—b. 3/13/1954

Issue of (NNac eaa) JOE SOUTH III

NNac eaaa Susan Woodfield South—b. 9/22/1943
NNac eaab Rebecca Allen South—b. 6/29/1946
NNac eaac Joseph Cleveland South, IV—b. 11/20/1949
NNac eaad John Kelly South—b. 9/30/1952

Issue of (NNac eab) MARGARET SKINNER

NNac eaba Margaret Jane Skinner—b. 5/13/1937
m. James Fontaine Crist, Jr.—b. 10/7/1935
NNac eabb Katherine Edison Skinner—b. 4/1/1947

NNac eabc Thos. A. E. Skinner, Jr.—b. 8/10/1951

Issue of (NNac eba) PRICE SOUTH LIVINGSTON

NNac ebaa Priscilla Jean Livingston—b. 4/10/1947
NNac ebab Stephen Price Livingston—b. 7/9/1948
NNac ebac Nancy Evelyn Livingston—b. 3/11/1953
NNac ebad Joseph Hays Livingston—b. 10/24/1956

Issue of (NNac ebb) MARGARET LIVINGSTON PRYOR

NNac ebba John Thos. Pryor—b. 3/2/1949
NNac ebbb Annie Jean Pryor—b. 4/29/1950
NNac ebbc Peggie Virginia Pryor—b. 12/21/1955
NNac ebbd Billie Livingston Pryor—b. 2/17/1956

Issue of (NNac ebc) HOWARD LIVINGSTON

NNac ebca David Stanley Livingston—b. 8/12/1946
NNac ebcb Stanna Jean Livingston—b. 9/17/1948

Issue of (NNac eca) MARGARET BOSS HARVEY

NNac ecaa Dixie Lynn Harvey—b. 3/8/1941
NNac ecab William Harvey, Jr.—b. 2/18/1944

Issue of (NNac eeb) JAMES HAROLD SOUTH

NNac eeba Lula Carolyn South—b. 8/22/1950
NNac eebb Janet Lynn South—b. 10/19/1954
NNac eebc James David South—b. 10/31/1955

Issue of (NNac eec) DON EUGENE SOUTH

NNac eeca Gregory Don South—b. 6/2/1953
NNac eecb Donna Karen South—b. 5/4/1954

Issue of (NNac eed) MYRTLE SOUTH WEBB

NNac eeda Danny Lee Webb—b. 9/26/1955
NNac eedb Terri Lynn Webb—b. 10/30/1956

Issue of (NNac adba) HELEN SOUTH CAMP

NNac adbaa Wanda Camp
NNac adbab Donna Camp

Issue of (NNac adda) BOBBIE LEE TAYLOR

NNac addaa Linda Taylor

Issue of (NNac addb) FRANCES WEATHERLY

NNac addb a Patricia Weatherly

Issue of (NNac baaa) THOMAS LEE LUCAS

NNac baaa a Walter Neal Lucas—b. 12/8/1945
NNac baaa b Debra Sue Lucas—b. 8/26/1954
NNac baaa c Shirlie Ann Lucas—b. 1/31/1947

Issue of (NNac baea) HOYT RECTOR

NNac baea a Ann Rector—b. 2/18/1944
NNac baea b Joan Rector—b. 3/22/1947

Issue of (NNac baeb) HELEN RECTOR JONES

NNac baeb a Carolyn Jones—b. 6/29/1942
NNac baeb b Thomas Jones—b. 12/19/1951

Issue of (NNac baed) LEVICE COLLINS

NNac baed a Roger Lee Collins—b. 11/18/1952
NNac baed b Larry Lee Collins—b. 10/22/1954

Issue of (NNac bafa) BESSIE FOWLER

NNac bafa a Kathy Fowler
NNac bafa b Jean Fowler
NNac bafa c Judy Fowler
NNac bafa d John Fowler

Issue of (NNac bagb) MARY DEAN PUGH

NNac bagb a Jeffrey Lynn Pugh—b. 8/13/1955

Issue of (NNac ccab) LOIS WHITTEN ROBERTSON

NNac ccab a Bruce King Robertson—b. 6/29/1953

Issue of (NNac dada) RUBY OWEN RAMIREZ

NNac dada a William Paul Owen—b. 12/17/1948
NNac dada b David Lynn Owen—b. 1/18/1950
NNac dada c Geronimo Ramirez, Jr.—b. 1/17/1953
NNac dada d Rafaiel Ramirez—b. 6/24/1954
NNac dada e Geogory Ramirez—b. 5/23/1955
NNac dada f Gabriel Ramirez—b. 8/31/1956

Issue of (NNac dadb) LESSIE ADCOCK OSBORNE

NNac dadb a Allen Ray Osborne—b. 10/30/1953
NNac dadb b Edna Marilynn Osborne—b. 9/26/1956

Issue of (NNac daea) HERBERT STRAIT, JR.

NNac daea a Ronnie Strait—b. 10/6/1941

Issue of (NNac dcaa) JEAN HOUSTON TYRA

NNzc dcaa a Jean H. Tyra, Jr.—b. 5/10/1954
NNac dcaa b Carl Murry Tyra—b. 9/1956

Issue of (NNac eaba) JANE SKINNER CRIST

NNac eaba a Elizabeth Boykin Crist—b. 1958

Issue of (NNad) FRANCES DODSON SOUTH

NNad a William South—m. Clista Gray
NNad b Jennie South—m. — Whitson
NNad c Ethel (or Ether) South—m. Clay Kelly
NNad d Chelsie South—m. — Thompson
NNad e Ruben South — (went West)

Issue of (NNad a) WILLIAM SOUTH

NNad aa Leon Lynn South — (B'ham?)
NNad ab John South—m. 1st — m. 2nd —
NNad ac Nora South
NNad ae Della South
NNad ad Ella South
NNad af Girlie South
NNad ag Efford South—(m) — (Fayette, Ala.) — m. — Gladden

Issue of (NNad c) ETHEL SOUTH KELLY

NNad ca — Kelly (F) —m. Sam Clark
NNad cb Curtis Kelly—m.
NNad cc — Kelly (F) — (B'ham) — m.

Issue of (NNag) WM. FRANKLIN DODSON

NNag a John Wm. Dodson—b. 9/7/1861 in Ala.
m. Martha Ann Webb (m. 11/12/1879)
in Utica, Miss.

Issue of (NNag a) JOHN WM. DODSON

NNag aa Julia Evelyn Dodson—b. 8/28/1880 in Utica—d. in infancy
NNag ab Stella Pall Dodson—b. 8/25/1881 in Utica—d. in infancy
NNag ac Mary Elizabeth Dodson—b. 11/1/1882 in Utica—d. 9/24/1906 in Utica
m. Walter Gregory Davis—b. 2/3/1876 in Utica
NNag ad Walter Andrew Dodson—b. 2/15/1884 in Utica
m. Nannie Fulgham—b. 5/6/1884—(m. 6/18/1905 in Utica)
NNag ae Minnie Belle Dodson—b. 5/14/1885 in Utica
m. Joseph Milton McGuffee—b. 1875 (m. 9/12/1901 in Utica)
NNag af Lela Frances Dodson—b. 2/2/1887 in Utica—d. in infancy
NNag ag (Infant) Dodson—b. 11/16/1888 in Utica—d. in infancy

Issue of (NNag ac) MARY DODSON DAVIS

NNag aca Nettie Davis—b. 6/1/1900 (live Utica, Miss.)
m. Robert D. Hammond—b. 8/23/1897 (m. 6/13/1918)
NNag acb Grady Davis—b. 1/1/1904 (live in Utica, Miss.)
m. Fleda Curtis—b. 11/2/1905 (m. 4/1/1923

NNag acc Ruby Davis—b. 9/29/1901 (live Utica, Miss.)
m. Wiley Wilkins—b. 11/28/1896 (m. 2/8/1917)
NNag acd John Davis—b. 6/17/1906 (live Utica, Miss.)
m. Annie Lou Ivy—b. 11/17/1905 (m. 11/23/1927)

Issue of (NNag ad) WALTER ANDREW DODSON

NNag ada John Walter Dodson—b. 4/3/1906 (live Utica, Miss)
m. Lillian Harrison—b. 8/29/1911 (m. 5/9/1929)
NNag adb Everett Dodson—b. 5/24/1908 (live Utica, Miss.)
m. Josie Stevens—b. 10/13/1912 (m. 9/10/1928)
NNag adc Mary B. Dodson—b. 2/22/1911
NNag add Lloyd Dodson—b. 7/12/1913
NNag ade Mazelle Dodson—b. 8/13/1924

Issue of (NNag ae) MINNIE DODSON McGUFFEE

NNag aea Willie Shelton McGuffee—b. 3/19/1903
m. Ruby Lee Smith (m. Nov. 1922)
NNag aeb Milton Ray McGuffee—b. 2/22/1906 (live Utica, Miss.)
m. Lee Etta Dennis—b. 11/7/1903—(m. 12/24/1926)
NNag aec Mamie Larea McGuffee—b. 2/25/1908 (m. 6/7/1925)
m. Robert Bernell Kelley
NNag aed Ernest Earl McGuffee—b. 3/24/1911 (live Vicksburg, Miss.)
m. Willie Mae Fontaine (m. March 1928)
NNag aee Mary Louise McGuffee—b. 8/12/1913
NNag aef Guy Hartwell McGuffee—b. 4/23/1915
NNag aeg Minnie Maude McGuffee—b. 8/27/1918
NNag aeh Dorothy Mozelle McGuffee—b. 2/21/1921

Issue of (NNag aca) NETTIE DAVIS HAMMOND

NNag acaa Robert D. Hammond—b. 6/7/1919
NNag acab Eugene Hammond—b. 12/6/1921
NNag acac Watson Hammond—b. 12/22/1927

Issue of (NNag acb) GRADY DAVIS

NNag acba Mamie Davis—b. 7/2/1924
NNag acbb Grady Davis, Jr.—b. 10/4/1930
NNag acbc Mildred Davis—b. 11/30/1932

Issue of (NNag acc) RUBY DAVIS WILKINS

NNag acca Haley Wilkins—b. 1/21/1918
NNag accb Elizabeth Wilkins—b. 1/15/1920

Issue of (NNag acd) JOHN DAVIS

NNag acda Johnnie Ivy Davis—b. 11/21/1928
NNag acdb Walter Reubin Davis—b. 1/21/1930
NNag acdc Helen Elizabeth Davis—b. 3/30/1931

Issue of (NNag ada) JOHN WALTER DODSON

NNag adaa Joe Ann Dodson—b. 8/22/1930
NNag adab Alvin Dodson—b. 6/12/1932

Issue of (NNag adb) EVERETT DODSON

NNag adba Mildred Dodson—b. 4/21/1930—d. 7/4/1935 in Utica, Miss.
NNag adbb Everett Dodson, Jr.—b. 12/20/1931
NNag adbc Walter A. Dodson—b. 2/13/1933

Issue of (NNag aea) WILLIE SHELTON McGUFFEE

NNag aeaa Willie Lee McGuffee—b. 1923

Issue of (NNag aeb) MILTON R. McGUFFEE

NNag aeba Dennie Ray McGuffee—b. 3/6/1928
NNag aebb Virginia Lee McGuffee—b. 3/16/1930

Issue of (NNag aec) MAMIE McGUFFEE KELLEY

NNag aeca Bobby Lorraine Kelley—b. 9/23/1928

NNag aecb Dorothy Joyce Kelley—b. 8/25/1931

Issue of (NNb) MARTHA "PATSEY" DODSON

NNba Harley T. McKay—b. 6/22/1834—d. ca. 1918—m. — Flippo
NNbb Ruben C. McKay—b. 11/27/1839—d. 6/2/1893—m. — Franks
NNbc Frances A. (Fannie McKay—b. ca. 1844—m. 1st — Anthony —m. 2nd Robert Franks
NNbd Nancy McKay—b. ca. 1835—d. 8/17/1882—m. Gabe Homer
NNbe Essie Elizabeth McKay—b. 2/10/1837—d. 9/9/1917
m. Charles Milton Pyron, Sr.—m. 12/6/1855—b. 10/11/1836
NNbf Emmaline C. McKay—b. 1/14/1842—d. 9/10/1932
m. William Hightower—b. 9/10/1843—d. 12/ /1912
NNbg James McKay

Issue of (NNba) HARLEY T. McKAY

NNba a William C. McKay—b. 5/15/1859—d. 2/18/1935—m. —
NNba b James G. McKay—b. 10/10/ '862—d. 5/10/1953
NNba c David W. McKay—b. 4/12/1865—d. 1933
NNba d Marey A. C. McKay—b. 4/29/1 867—d. 1909
NNba e Norman C. McKay—b. 3/29/1871—d. 2/20/1893 (no issue)
NNba f George C. McKay—b. 2/13/1869—d. 6/11/1951

Issue of (NNbb) RUBEN C. McKAY

NNbb a Henry T. McKay—b. 9/27/1867—d. 1/20/1917
m. Mary Elizabeth (Molly) Wilson—b. 7/31/1873—d. 2/1/1927
NNbb b James Robert McKay—b. 6/15/1878—d. 2/7/1902 (single)
NNbb c W. Lee McKay—b. 5/6/1892 (L43 Valley St., Cordova, Ala.)
m. — Wilson
NNbb d Elizabeth C. (Betty) McKay—b. 7/20/1871—d. 3/26/1936
m. George Estis
NNbb e Sarah A. McKay—b. 12/6/1869—d. 9/26/1880 (no issue)
NNbb f Nancy J. McKay—b. 3/3/1873—d. 1/3/1900 (no issue)
m. Leander Love
NNbb g Eliga N. McKay—b. 2/26/1875—d. 9/28/1900

Issue of (NNbc) FRANCIS McKAY FRANKS

NNbc a Ira Anthony (Westbrooks) (Rt. 2, Holly Grove, Ark. (has issue)
(% Nancy Lawson)
NNbc b Charles R. Franks
NNbc c Willie E. Franks
NNbc d Elizabeth Franks—m. — Cook
NNbc e Mattie Franks—m. — Conner
NNbc f Ida Franks—m. — Conner
NNbc g Clovis Marvin Franks
NNbc h John C. Franks
NNbc i Nancy Franks, Bryant (Lawson) (Holly Grove, Ark.)

Issue of (NNbd) NANCY McKAY HOMER

NNbd a James B. Homer—b. 1854—d. 2/15/1910—m. Sibby Williams
NNbd b Mitch Homer—b. 1862—m. Della Flurry
NNdb c Julius Homer—b. 1864
NNbd d Sis Homer—b. 1856—m. 1st — Williams—m. 2nd Eliga Mulligan
NNdb e Mary Homer—b. 1858—m. Jim Pollard
NNdb f Bell Homer—b. 1860—m. Hunter Jones
NNdb g Ella Homer—b. 1868—m. Rufus Franks
NNdb h Emma Homer—b. 1872—m. Jim Franks
NNdb i Dan Homer—b. 7/3/1876—m. Bilzoria Wesley Nelson—b. 8/5/1880
NNdb j Mann Homer—b. 7/3/1876—m. Mattie Lanahan

Issue of (NNbe) ESSIE McKAY PYRON

NNbe a Richard C. Pyron—b. 2/14/1858—d. 11/15/1858—(born at Pikesville, Ala.)
NNbe b Mary J. Pyron—b. 2/22/1859—m. Barney McKay (son of Cris C. McKay)
NNbe c Melvina Rosa Pyron—b. 5/29/1861—m. Jake Martin (issue 12)
NNbe d William N. Pyron—b. 8/7/1863—d. 2/5/1865
NNbe e Charles Madison Pyron—b. 3/3/1860—m. 1st Georgia Flurry (issue 6) m. 2nd Mollie Kidd (issue 11) — m. 3rd Julia Tinsley
NNbe f James Watson Pyron—b. 3/20/1868—m. Emma Jane Flurry—b. 3/11/1871—d. 10/23/1952 (m. 12/23/1888) (issue 6)
NNbe g John F. Pyron—b. 8/11/1870—d. 8/25/1871 (b. at Liberty Church)
NNbe h Daisy Pyron—b. 8/7/1878—m. 1st Edmond Cady—b. 9/1/1874 (m.11/29/1893) (issue 4) — m. 2nd Joel Hendrix (issue 6)
NNbe i Henry Walter Pyron—b. 6/10/1872—d. 3/ /1955—m. Dottie Cecil Taylor (m. 1902)—d. 1916
NNbe j Thomas Middleton Pyron—b. 2/29/1880—d. 11/15/1926—m. Lucy McKay (issue 10)
NNbe k Annie L. Pyron—b. 12/23/1874—m. Will McKay (son of George McKay, a son of Chris C. McKay)

Issue of (NNbf) EMMALINE McKAY HIGHTOWER

NNbf a John Norman Hightower—b. 11/19/1866—d. 4/22/1957—m. Elizabeth Wilson
NNbf b William Cornelius Hightower—b. 8/15/1879—d. 11/9/1922—m. 1st Jane Shaw; m. 2nd Rosa Velma Beasley
NNbf c Elvira Hightower—b. 3/23/1870—d. 1/20/1953—m. Aaron Houston Burleson—b. 4/8/1858—d. 2/10/1936
NNbf d Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Hightower—b. 5/22/1872—d. — m. 1st Henry Hughes; m. 2nd Simeon Mulligan Williams—b. 7/18/1874—d. 12/15/1948
NNbg e Martha Lucida (Mattie) Hightower—b. 3/20/1877—d. 4/16/1901 m. Simeon Mulligan Williams—b. 7/18/1874—d. 12/15/1948
NNbg f James Albert Hightower—b. 10/19/1874 m. Susan Elizabeth Bozeman—b. 1/1/1877—d. 1/27/1955

Issue of (NNba a) WILLIAM C. McKAY

NNba aa Henry McKay—b. 10/10/1881—d. 7/8/1919
NNba ab Elizabeth Ann McKay—b. 11/30/1883—d. 11/29/1912—m. — King
NNba ac Mary Jane McKay—b. 10/1/1884—m. — West
NNba ad Francis (Fannie) McKay—b. 1889—d. 12/12/1912—m. — Early
NNba ae John Perry McKay—b. 6/5/1891—d. 8/21/1954—m —
NNba af Stella Emma McKay—b. 10/6/1893—m. — Curb
NNba ag Jessie David McKay—b. 6/3/1895—d. 2/2/1949
NNba ah James Richard McKay—b. 12/3/1897—d. 8/6/1907 (no issue)
NNba ai Beulah Mae McKay—b. 10/17/1899 (7514 Thurston Dr., Dallas, Tex.) m. — Flusche

Issue of (NNba b) JAMES G. McKAY

NNba ba Mary Alice McKay—b. 1880 (Ferris, Texas) m. — Hall
NNba bb Robert S. McKay—b. 1886—d. 1889
NNba bc George T. McKay—b. 1888 (Ferris, Texas)
NNba bd Richard D. McKay—b. 1891—(928 Hollywood Ave., Dallas, Tex.)
NNba be Effie B. McKay—b. 1894—(Lancaster, Texas) ; m—Holter
NNba bf Lessie F. McKay—b. 1896 (RFD No. 1, Ennis, Texas)
NNba bg David C. McKay—b. 1903 (2662 Valga St., Dallas, Tex.)

Issue of (NNba f) GEORGE C. McKAY

NNba fa Charles W. McKay—b. 5/16/1893
NNba fb Josephine McKay—b. 1895—d. 1895
NNba fc John Harley McKay—b. 1/21/1898

NNba fd Mary Inez McKay—b. 1/3/1902—m.——Jones
NNba fe Hester Alene McKay—b. 3/22/1906—d. 6/—/1950—m. Oddie Hall
NNba ff Christine McKay—b. 10/15/1908

Issue of (NNbb a) Henry T. McKay

NNbb aa Roy D. McKay—b. 3/6/1898—m. Myrtie Akers (m. 7-22/1917) (Issue 7)
NNbb ab William G. McKay—b. 5-13/1893; m. Ozie Stanford (m. 12/10/1916) (Issue 2)
NNbb ac George C. McKay—b. 9/24/1895—m. Victoria Miles (m. 8/7/1915)
NNbb ad Calvin C. McKay—b. 12/3/1904—m. Wilma Cagle (m. 9/10/1933) (issue 1)
NNbb ae Marvin McKay—b. 2/14/1910—m. Addie Mae Wisham—(m. 4/11/1931) b. 2/14/1914
NNbb af Marshall McKay—b. 8/9/1916—m. Jewel May (m. 10/15/1940) (issue 1)
NNbb ag Ernest McKay—b. 9/3/1913—d. 6/10/1948 (died single)
NNbb ah Walter F. McKay—b. 1/18/1906—m. Christine Willingham (m. 12/20/1935) (issue 2)
NNbb ai Dollie Ann McKay—b. 8/28/1902—lives-Hamilton, Ala.; m. Woodie Carpenter (m. 11/23/1922)
NNbb aj Dora E. McKay—b. 3/19/1900 (single)

Issue of (NNbb d) BETTY McKAY ESTIS

NNbb da William C. Estis—b. 8/9/1889—m.——Hollis (issue 2F)
NNbb db John M. Estis—b. 5/7/1892—m.——Flippo (issue 1F)
NNbb dc James H. Estis—b. 9/3/1896—m.——Woodham
NNbb dd Charley Brandon Estis—b. 6/1/1904—m——Wilson (issue 1)
NNbb de Icie Ann Estis—b. 10/29/1901—m. Laura Weeks(?) (no issue)
NNbb df Audy Hubbard Estis—b. 12/9/1908—m.——Maddox
NNbb dg Albie Estis—b. 4/4/1899—m.——Green
NNbb dh Hattie Mae Estis—b. 7/26/1906—m.——Berryhill
NNbb di Ida Lee Estis—b. 6/4/1894—m. Marvin Wilson (issue 2F)
NNbb dj Asa C. Estis—b. 10/29/1901

Issue of (NNbc e) MATTIE FRANKS CONNER

NNbc ea Della Conner—m.——May

Issue of (NNbc f) IDA FRANKS CONNER

NNbc fa Lawrence Conner
NNbc fb Jim Conner
NNbc fc Maggie Conner

Issue of (NNbd a) JAMES B. HOMER

NNbd aa Annie Homer—m.——Warren
NNbd ab Lee Homer (f)—m.——Warren
NNbd ac Minnie Homer—m.——Johnson
NNbd ad Ethel Homer—m.——Cotton
NNbd ae Dolphia Homer (Jasper, Ga.)—m.——Evans
NNbd af Daisy Homer—m.——Legrone
NNbd ag Golden Homer—(m)—m.——Winfield

Issue of (NNbd b) MITCH HOMER

NNbd ba Orie Homer—b. 11/26/1884—m. Andrew W. Glover—Townley, Ala.
NNbd bb Jetty Homer—m. John Land (Penn.)
NNbd bc Mattie Homer—m. Melvin Aycock (Penn.)
NNbd bd Edd Homer
NNbd be Arthur Homer—m. Ethel Mae Power (Shelly, Miss.)
NNbd bf Floyd Franklin Homer—b. 2/11/1896—m. Gladys Elliott—b. 3/16/1902 (Shelby, Miss.)
NNbd bg Julius Homer—Empire, Ala.
NNbd bh Matthew Homer

Issue of (NNbd d) SIS HOMER WILLIAMS

NNbd da Ruth Williams—m.——Burleson

NNbd db Carrie Williams—m.——Beck

Issue of (NNbd e) MARY HOMER POLLARD

NNbd ea Henry Pollard
NNbd eb Mamon Pollard (m)
NNbd ec Buck Pollard (Guin, Ala.)
NNbd ed William Pollard (Hamilton, Ala.)
NNbd ee Lee Pollard
NNbd ef Bert Pollard (Winfield, Ala.)
NNbd eg Dee Pollard (Guin, Ala.)
NNbd eh Mattie Pollard—m. Oliver Wilson (Guin, Ala., Rt. 2)
NNbd ei Lelia Pollard (Bee) Guin, Ala.) m. Hosa Franks
NNbd ej Dovie Pollard (f) (Hamilton, Ala.) m. Morgan Sanderson
NNbd ek Rhoda Pollard (Brillant, Ala.)m.——Cockran
NNbd el Pearl Pollard (no issue)
NNbd em K. M. Pollard

Issue of (NNbd f) BELL HOMER JONES

NNbd fa Wesley Jones
NNbd fb Rosa Jones—m. Joel Green

Issue of (NNbd g) ELLA HOMER FRANKS

NNbd ga Rosa Franks (Tifton, Ga.)—m. Louis Green
NNbd gb Nancy Franks
NNbd gc Dora Franks—m. Willis Phillips
NNbd gd Lelia Franks—m.——Sanders
NNbd ge Bud Franks—m.——Townley
NNbd gf John Franks (Guin, Rt. 2)m.——Phillips
NNbd gg Bert Franks (Guin, Rt. 2) m.——Lawrence
NNbd gh Loyd Franks (Guin) m.——Gardner
NNbd gi Lawson Franks (Guin, Ala.)

Issue of (NNbd h) EMMA HOMER FRANKS

NNbd ha Dock Franks (Brillant, Ala.)—m.——Darty
NNbd hb Lee Franks (Guin, Ala.)—m.——Guthrie
NNbd hc Albert Franks (Winfield, Ala.)—m.——Fowler
NNbd hd Emmitt Franks—m.——Hammontree
NNbd he Lillie Franks (Brillant, Ala.)m. Jim Strickland
NNbd hf Willie Franks (f) (Brillant)—m.——Strickland
NNbd hg Ollie Franks (f) (Guin, Ala., Rt. 2)—m.——Bozeman

Issue of (NNbd j) Mann Homer

NNbd ja Floyd Homer
NNbd jb Essie Homer—m. Walter Northcutt
NNbd jc Willis Homer
NNbd jd Hershel Homer
NNbd je Lorenza Homer
NNbd jf Lillian Homer
NNbd jg Etau Homer
NNbd jh Alma Homer

Issue of (NNbe b) MARY PYRON McKAY

NNbe ba Cole McKay—m.——Hardin
NNbe bb Mack McKay
NNbe bc Pete McKay
NNbe bd Pearl McKay

Issue of (NNbe c) MELVINA PYRON MARTIN

NNbe ca Maude Martin—m. Joe Styles (issue)
NNbe cb William Martin—m. Effie Rich
NNbe cc Roy Martin—m. Jessie Free (issue 1)

NNbe cd Flora Martin
NNbe ce Maye Martin—m. Preston Wise
NNbe cf Annie Martin—m.——Powell (issue 3)
NNbe cg George Martin—(died young)
NNbe ch Arthur Martin—m.——Hardin
NNbe ci Archie Martin—d. WW.I
NNbe cj Joe Martin
NNbe ck Carrie Martin

Issue of (NNbe f) JAMES WATSON PRYON

NNbe fa Jettie Pyron—b. 10/25/1889—m. Thos. Alvin Berryhill—b. 2/28/1880 (m. 1/12/1908)—d. 1/12/1932
NNbe fb Luther Pyron—b. 7/21/1895—m. Vertie McGuire—b. 4/30/1900(m. 1919)
NNbe fc Dalton Pyron—b. 7/23/1898—m. 1st Ethel Riley—b. 1899—
m. 2nd Gertrude Dockery (m. 1942)
NNbe fd Thomas Jefferson Pyron—b. 9/23/1901—m. Pauline Lumpkin—
b. 11/10/1905 (m. 3/6/1927)
NNbe fe Effie Pyron—b. 9/17/1904—m. Ernest Hill May (m. 5/9/1926)
NNbe ff Eula Mae Pyron—b. 3/12/1909—m. Howard Jackson (m. 3/17/1935)
NNbe fg Beulah Pyron—b. 3/12/1909— (died infancy) (twin of Eula May Pyron)

Issue of (NNbe g) DAISY PYRON CADY (HENDRIX)

NNbe ga Willie Maye Cady—b. 12/16/1894 in Franklin Co., Tex.)
m. Sherman Hendrix—12/31/1891 (m. 10/11/1913)
NNbe gb Mary Cady—b. 5/12/1896 in Franklin Co., Tex.—m. Henry Pittman
NNbe gc Willard Cady—b. 6/23/1900 in Winfield, Texas—m. Thelma Jones
NNbe gd Rilla Cady—b. 3/5/1898—d. 6/—/1898 in Winfield, Texas
NNbe ge)
NNbe gf) (all died in infancy)
NNbe gg)
NNbe gh Everett Hendrix—b. 8/26/1907 in Franklin Co., Texas
m. Carrie Lou Kender—b. 8/26/1910
NNbe gi Buman Hendrix—b. 2/6/1909 in Franklin Co., Texas—m. Letha Joggears
NNbe gj Buma Hendrix—b. 2/6/1909 in Franklin Co., Texas—m. Albert Booth—
b. 11/15/1909 (m. 4/23/1934)

Issue of (NNbe i) HENRY W. PYRON

NNbe ia Herman Pyron—b. 3/18/1905 (lives in San Diego, Calif.)
m. Eliz. (Betty) Vallette Clark (m. 10/16/1931) b. 4/24/1909
NNbe ib Blanch Pyron—b. 12/23/1903—(lives in Dallas, Texas)
m. 1st George Partain—m. 2nd August Stumpp—d. 1953—
m. 3rd Raymond S. Johnson
NNbe ic Rex Pyron—b. 10/10/1907 (Mt. Pleasant, Texas)—m. Doris Grace
Adams—b. 9/5/1909 (m. 3/31/1936)

Issue of (NNbe j) T. M. PYRON

NNbe ja Lillie Pyron—(Box 944, O'Danalle, Texas)—m. Ed Edwards—(issue 6)
NNbe jb Mattie Pryon (2627 Lapsley St., Dallas, Texas)—m. Bo Perry (issue 3)
NNbe jc Clint Pyron—(619 N.Plumas St., Willows, Calif.)
m. Birdie Gregory (issue 2)
NNbe jd Claude Pyron (Tehoka, Tex., Rt. 2)—m.——Meeks
NNbe je Essie Pyron (Espenola, N. M.) m. Floyd Noles
NNbe jf Charlie Pyron (Howley, Texas)
NNbe jg Alvin Pyron (Gen. Del., O'Donnell, Texas)
NNbe jh Flossie Pyron (Rt. 1., Mt. Vernon, Texas)—m. John Baker (issue 2)
NNbe ji R. J. Pyron (3328 Baldwin Dr., Tyler, Texas)—m. Birdie Pruitt (issue 1)
NNbe jj Ona Mae Pyron (%Gen. Del., Baird, Texas)—m.——Wilson
NNbe jk James Wesley Pyron NNbe jl Margie Pyron (Willows, Calif.) m—Deason

Issue of (NNbe k) ANNIE PYRON McKAY

NNbe ka George Marvin McKay—b. 9/30/1903 in Franklin Co., Texas
m. Acie Cantrell—b. 8/22/1911 (m. 4/5/1935)

NNbe kb Nellie Mae McKay—b. 4/23/1916 in Guin, Ala.
m. Lewey Otts—b. 7/29/1918

Issue of (NNbf a) JOHN NORMAN HIGHTOWER

NNbf aa Morris Hightower—m. Hattie Green

NNbf ab Daisy Hightower—m. James Caudle

Issue of (NNbf b) WILLIAM CORNELIUS HIGHTOWER

NNbf ba Julius M. Hightower—b. 4/12/1900 (Guin, Ala.)—m. Ruby Akers

NNbf bb William Jelks Hightower—b. 8/25/1902 (Guin, Ala.)—m. Grace Akins

NNbf bc R. Etta Hightower—b. 9/11/1905 (10 Bankhead Homes, Jasper, Ala.)
m. Cicero Franks

NNbf bd Edna Hightower—b. 7/29/1914 (Morris, Ala.) (no issue)—m. Elsie Franks(M)

NNbf be Grady Hightower—b. 10/9/1909 (155 N. Edison St., Prichard, Ala.)
m. Emmie Flippo

NNbf bf Lebern Hightower—b. 2/28/1912—m. Gladys May (Guin, Ala.)

NNbf bg Ada L. Hightower—b. 11/21/1916 (no issue)—m. Otis Hinson

NNbf bh Willie Velma Hightower—b. 7/8/1922; m. James Russell Doss, Jr.
Albany, Ga.

Issue of (NNbf c) ELVIRA HIGHTOWER BURLESON

NNbf ca Marvin M. Burleson—b. 8/1/1891—m. 1st Mable Lakeman (m. 12/19/1917)
m. 2nd Pauline Nix

NNbf cb William W. Burleson—b. 12/28/1888—d. 5/1/1905

NNbf cc James Albert Burleson—b. 12/11/1894—d. 10/12/1943—m. Ruth Hughes
(m. 6/15/1916)

NNbf cd Charles E. Burleson—b. 10/24/1904 (Guin, Ala.)—m. Velma Jackson

NNbf ce Lillie Burleson—b. 10/2/1902 (Clemson, S. C.)—m. Fred L. McNatt

NNbf cf Pearl Burleson—b. 7/7/1908 (Guin)—m. Forman Dawson

NNbf cg Mattie Burleson—b. 10/23/1910 (Guin, Ala.)—m. Floyd Howe

NNbf ch Grady L. Burleson—b. 7/10/1897—d. 9/30/1898

NNbf ci Clifton L. Burleson—b. 4/1/1900—d. 1/28/1901

Issue of (NNbf d) BETTY HIGHTOWER HUGHES (WILLIAMS)

NNbf da Dr. Brady Alexander Hughes—b. 11/12/1898 (312 Euclid Ave., Birmingham, Ala.) m. 1st Juanita Pope (issue)—m. 2nd Jessie Marie McCallum—b. 6/22/1919

NNbf db Hugh Lawson Hughes—b. 8/27/1900 (3658 Berkly Dr., Montgomery, Ala.)
m. Annie Laurie Blair

NNbf dc Henry Lee Hughes—b. 8/12/1904—d. 1941—m. Mildred English (she later
married J. Austin Euchols) (520 W. Mistletoe, San Antonio, Tex.)

NNbf dd Levina Ann Hughes—b. 8/13/1896 (Guin, Ala.)—m. Fred R. Cutts

NNbf de Clifton Carlos Williams—b. 6/20/1904—d. (W. W. II)
m. 1st Ruth — m. 2nd Iris Nodine —

Issue of (NNbf e) MATTIE HIGHTOWER WILLIAMS

NNbf ea Mattie May Williams—b. 4/4/1901 (single) (11th Ct. So., B'ham)

NNbf eb Vester Vanderbilt Williams—b. 8/21/1898 (Calexico, Calif.)
m. Pauline Ann Hartman

Issue of (NNbf f) JAMES ALBERT HIGHTOWER

NNbf fa Houston Lee Hightower—b. 1/27/1901—m. Necie Elizabeth Dill—b. 3/17/1899

NNbf fb John Norman Hightower, Jr.—b. 6/10/1904—d. 4/18/1957—m. 1st Leona
Burleson—m. 2nd — Simpson

Issue of (NNba fe) HESTER McKAY HALL

NNba fea Lois Hall—b. 1928—m. — Julian

NNba feb Oddie Hall, Jr.—b. 12/24/1930

Issue of (NNbb ac) GEORGE C. McKAY

NNbb aca Verna McKay—b. 6/18/1916 (B'ham, Ala.)—m. James Stovall
NNbb acb Verla McKay—b. 8/5/1919 (B'ham)—m. Wilson Nichols
NNbb acc Clayton Henry McKay—b. 2/7/1922 (B'ham)—m. Rochelle Simmons
NNbb acd George C. McKay, Jr.—b. — 1924 (single)
NNbb ace Charles McKay—b. — 1927 (Detroit, Mich.)—m. Dixie Fae Roden
NNbb acf Mary Helen McKay—b. — 1932 (Washington, D. C.)—m. John Quade
NNbb acg Bobby Joe McKay—b. 12/21/1935—single
NNbb ach Tim McKay—b. 8/4/1938—single

Issue of (NNbb ae) MARVIN McKAY

NNbb aea Henry McKay (2 sons)—m. Cloe Anderson

Issue of (NNbb ai) DOLLY McKAY CARPENTER

NNbb aia Johnnie Carpenter—m. Robert Dodson (g. g. grandson of Nimrod and Lemuel Dodson)
NNbb aib James Carpenter; m. Bessie Campbell (issue 1 M and 1 F)

Issue of (NNbd ab) LEE HOMER WARREN

NNbd aba Willie Mae Warren
NNbd abb Glen Warren
NNbd abc Clarden Warren
NNbd abd Ralph Warren
NNbd abe May Ethel Warren
NNbd abf Jack Ernest Warren
NNbd abg Maud Warren
NNbd abh Walter Howard Warren
NNbd abi Baby Jean Warren
NNbd abj Charles Lymon Warren

Issue of (NNbe fa) JETTIE PYRON BERRYHILL

NNbe faa Hattie Esther Berryhill—b. 10/1/1910—m. Gordon Webb Crawford—b. 5/14/1911 (m. 5/12/1940)
NNbe fab Howard Berryhill—b. 12/16/1912—m. Amelia Helen Miller—b. 10/5/1920 (m. 1939)
NNbe fac Lexie Mae Berryhill—b. 1/12/1915—m. Filmore LaFayette Stone—b. 9/1/1908 (m. 2/12/1936)
NNbe fad Clarence Berryhill—b. 11/11/1916—m. Willie Louise Gingles—b. 7/30/1919 (m. 10/26/1945)
NNbe fae Azalee Berryhill—b. 3/10/1921—m. Thos. Mack Williams, Jr.—b. 5/13/1912 (m. 12/27/1942)

Issue of (NNbe fb) LUTHER PYRON

NNbe fba Celia Pyron—b. 11/28/1924

Issue of (NNbe fc) DALTON PYRON

NNbe fca Rex Pyron—b. 1919
NNbe fcb Wayne Pyron—b. 1922
NNbe fcc Robert Pyron—b. 1936

Issue of (NNbe fd) THOS. J. PYRON

NNbe fda James Thomas Pyron—b. 2/1/1927—m. Norma Clara Spaulding—b. 3/18/1932 (m. 6/18/1950)

Issue of (NNbe fe) EFFIE PYRON MAY

NNbe fea Mary Parker May—b. 3/4/1927—m. Jimmie Mattox
NNbe feb Joe Hill May—b. 6/2/1929
NNbe fec Martha Grace May—b. 1/2/1933
NNbe fed Bonnie Hugh May—b. 7/15/1949
NNbe fee Barbara Sue May

Issue of (NNbe fb) EULA PYRON JACKSON

NNbe fba Jerry Jackson—b. 10/4/1937
NNbe fbb Charles Jackson—b. 4/20/1947
NNbe fbc Lajuara Jane Jackson—b. 11/23/1948

Issue of (NNbe gb) MARY CADY PITTMAN

NNbe gba Pauline Pittman—b. 9/11/1916—m. V. C. Allison
NNbe gbb James Pittman—b. 1/6/1929

Issue of (NNbe gc) WILLARD CADY

NNbe gca Monna Cady

NNbe gcb Minnie Peb Cady

Issue of (NNbe gi) BUMAN HENDRIX

NNbe gia Rex Hendrix—b. 6/16/1931

NNbe gib G. B. Hendrix—b. 2/8/1933

NNbe gic Pat Hendrix—b. 9/9/1935

NNbe gid Mack Hendrix—b. 4/9/1940

Issue of (NNbe gj) BUNA HENDRIX BOOTH

NNbe gja Barbara Ann Booth—b. 3/24/1946 in Paris, Tex.

Issue of (NNbe ib) BLANCHE PYRON PARTAIN

NNbe iba George Scott Partain—b. 11/28/1923—d. 8/4/1944—m. Jean Delores Holmes (no issue). G. S. Partain legally changed name to Walter Scott Pyron (3/11/1941)

Issue of (NNbe ic) REX PYRON

NNbe ica Walter Ray Pyron—b. 11/1946—Dalla, Texas

Issue of (NNbe ka) GEORGE M. McKAY

NNbe kaa Edna Mae McKay.b.12/1937

Issue of (NNbe kb) NELLIE McKAY OTTS

NNbe kba Annie Lou Otts—b. 9/28/1949

NNbe kbb Ronald Otts—b. 9/6/1950

Issue of (NNbf aa) MORRIS HIGHTOWER

NNbf aaa Morris Hightower, Jr.—m. Wynell Taylor

Issue of (NNbf ab) DAISY HIGHTOWER CAUDLE

NNbf aba Child died young

Issue of (NNbf ba) JULIUS HIGHTOWER

NNbf baa Verla Hightower—m. Shelby Young (lives in Mobile, Alabama)

NNbf bab Virginia Hightower—m. Billy Joe Brown—Birmingham

Issue of (NNbf bb) WILLIAM JELKS HIGHTOWER (GUIN)

NNbf bba Wm. Gilbert Hightower—b. 1/2/1922—m. Dorothy Malloy—b. 10/1/1922

NNbf bbb Benj. Troy Hightower—b. 12/12/1926—m. Emma Eliz. Rowell

NNbf bbc Mildred Louise Hightower—b. 3/4/1929—m. James Herman Webb

Issue of (NNbf be) GRADY HIGHTOWER

NNbf bea Gene Hightower (m) — m.

NNbf beb Betty Hightower—m. Leon Hays——Pritchard, Ala.

Issue of (NNbf bf) LEBERN HIGHTOWER

NNbf bfa Janie Sue Hightower—m. Robt. Smith——Hopkinsville, Ky.

Issue of (NNbf ca) MARVIN BURLESON

NNbf caa Robert Burleson —Haleyville, Ala.

NNbf cab Edwin Burleson —Haleyville, Ala.

Issue of (NNbf cc) JAMES ALBERT BURLESON

NNbf cca Mary Elizabeth Burleson—b. 7/5/1919—m. Bryce Springfield

NNbf ccb Max Albert Burleson—b. 4/18/1922—m. Freida McGuire

NNbf ccc James Leon Burleson—b. 3/23/1917—m. Stella Wicker

Issue of (NNbf cd) CHARLES BURLESON

NNbf cda Jack Burleson—m. Faye Wilson

NNbf cdb Margorie Ann Burleson—m. Robt. Joe Wilson

NNbf cdc Robert Burleson

NNbf cdd Norma Jean Burleson

Issue of (NNbf ce) LILLIE BURLESON McNATT

NNbf cea Fred McNatt (single)

NNbf ceb Joanne McNatt (single)

Issue of (NNbf cf) PEARLE BURLESON DAWSON

NNbf cfa Betty Ruth Dawson—m. Jack Lowery—Birmingham

NNbf cfb Ann Dawson
NNbf cfc Carl Dean Dawson—m. Gilene McCollough (no issue)

Issue of (NNbf cg) MATTIE BURLESON HOWE

NNbf cga Donald Howe—m. Shelby Atkinson (no issue)

Issue of (NNbf da) DR. BRADY HUGHES

NNbf daa Brady A. Hughes, Jr.—b. 5/3/1928—m. Sarah — (no issue)
NNbf dab Paula Helen Hughes—b. 7/3/1935
NNbf dac William Ashley Cooper Hughes—b. 10/16/1936
NNbf dad Ann Hightower Hughes—b. 11/24/1938

Issue of (NNbf db) HUGH L. HUGHES

NNbf dba Barbara Ann Hughes—m. Joe Wells, Jr.

Issue of (NNbf dc) HENRY LEE HUGHES

NNbf dca Geraldine Hughes—m. Ed Oglesby (316 Woodland Dr., Kenmore 23, N.Y.)

Issue of (NNbf dd) LEVINA HUGHES CUTTS

NNbf dda Fred Cutts, Jr.
NNbf ddb Mary Cloe Cutts—m. — Lee
NNbf ddc Florine Cutts

Issue of (NNbf de) CLIFTON CARLOS WILLIAMS

NNbf dea Clifton Carlos Williams, Jr.—b. 11/25/1934—d. 1953

Issue of (NNbf eb) VESTER V. WILLIAMS

NNbf eba Paula Ann Williams—m. Thomas Remington
NNbf ebb Robert Walter Williams (single)
NNbf ebc Nancy Lee Williams (single)

Issue of (NNbf fa) HOUSTON LEE HIGHTOWER

NNbf faa James Hollis Hightower—b. 11/28/1920—m. Irene Pate
NNbf fab Mary Lou Hightower—b. 11/9/1922—m. Dr. Thos. Hooks, (Hueytown, Ala,)
NNbf fac Johnie Mae Hightower—b. 9/26/1924—m. Leon Burkes
NNbf fad Hoyt Hightower—b. 3/11/1927—m. Bessie McKinny—b. 7/4/1924
NNbf fae Wilma Lee Hightower—b. 10/10/1930—m. Burlan Ballard
NNbf faf Herman Hightower—b. 2/24/1933—m. Peggy — (no issue)
NNbf fag Thelma Hightower—b. 11/19/1935—m. Douglas Dobbs
NNbf fah Hilburn Hightower—b. 5/18/1938
NNbf fai Houston Hightower—b. 2/14/1940
NNbf faj Wade Hightower—b. 9/9/1942
NNbf fak Elizabeth Hightower—b. 2/7/1947

Issue of (NNbf bb) JOHN NORMAN HIGHTOWER, JR.

NNbf bba Johnie Lee Hightower—m. Grady Elliot
NNbf bbb James William Hightower—b. 7/15/1927—m. Catherine Spencer
NNbf bbc John N. Hightower, III—b. — (no issue)
NNbf bbd Dorothy Hightower—m. — Higginbothom
NNbf bbe Fayette Donald Hightower— (single)

Issue of (NNbb aca) VERNA McKAY STOVALL

NNbb acaa James Mack Stovall—b. — m. —
NNbb acab Betty Stovall—b. — m. —

Issue of (NNbb acb) VERLA McKAY NICHOLS

NNbb acba Donna Nichols—b. 1946

Issue of (NNbb acc) CLAYTON H. McKAY

NNbb acca Sheron McKay
NNbb accb Reba McKay

Issue of (NNbb ace) CHARLES McKAY

NNbb acea Cynthia McKay

Issue of (NNbb acf) MARY McKAY QUADE

NNbb acfa John Quade, Jr.

Issue of (NNbe faa) HATTIE BERRYHILL CRAWFORD

NNbe faaa Harriett Anne Crawford—b. 10/28/1943 at Jasper, Ala.

Issue of (NNbe fad) CLARENCE BERRYHILL

NNbe fada Carolyn Louise Berryhill—b. 7/10/1947 at Fayette, Ala.

Issue of (NNbe fae) AZALEE BERRYHILL WILLIAMS

NNbe faea Thomas Mack Williams, III—b. 12/14/1905 at Jasper, Ala.

Issue of (NNbe gba) PAULINE PITTMAN ALLISON

NNbe gbaa V. C. Allison

Issue of (NNbe gbb) JAMES PITTMAN

NNbe gbba Eddie Pittman

NNbe gbbb Jerry Pittman

Issue of (NNc) REUBEN DODSON

B.—Laurens District, S. C.,; buried at Macedonia Church at North River, 10 min. out of North Port, Ala. M.—Elizabeth Anders—b. — m. April 29, 1827, Reuben Dodson—minister Gilgal Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. and elected 10/4/1851 — on 12/6/1845 was elected pastor of Bethel Baptist Church of same County. He is buried at Macedonia Church, North Port, Ala.—10 miles out of North Port, Ala.

NNca William Rufus Dodson—b. 11/16/1829—d. Oct 21, 1924—m. Annie Palmer—b. 11/6/1830—d. 9/7/1904

NNcb Ezekiel Kosciusko Dodson—b. 12/15/1831—d. Sept. 1932—m. Minerva Day—(m. in 1866)

NNcc Samantha Caroline Dodson—b. 9/20/1844—m. Robert S. Cox

NNcd Thomas Jefferson Dodson—b. — d. 1859 (single)

NNce Sara Elizabeth Dodson—b. — 1835—d. — 1891—m. Richard Faucett Palmer—b. 1/30/1822—d. 8/8/1885

NNcf Mary Adline Dodson—b. —

NNcg Martha Frances Dodson—b.

Issue of (NNca) WILLIAM RUFUS DODSON

NNca a Elizabeth Samantha (Betsy) Dodson—b. 12/11/1852—d. 10/12/1930 m. Sylvester Monroe (Pick) Cowden—b. 9/10/1846—d. 10/8/1897 (m. in 1868)

NNca b Jane Annabelle (Jennie) Dodson—b. 6/23/1857—d. 2/4/1940 m. William Riley Medlin, Jr.—b. 11/10/1847—d. 8/23/1914 (no issue)

NNca c Sarah Caroline Dodson—b. 7/27/1859—d. 5/16/1941 m. Joseph Dempsey Williamson—b. 9/28/1857—d. 9/20/1933

NNca d Mary Josephine Dodson—b. 11/11/1861—d. 12/23/1944—m. Leon Prince Freeman—b. 11/5/1857—d. 3/26/1904

NNca e Mattie Sanders Dodson—m. Lucian Strong (no issue)

Issue of (NNca a) BETSY DODSON COWDEN

NNca aa Lela Arabella Cowden—. 1/25/1869—d. — m. Harvey Whitson—b. — d. —

NNca ab Annie Eliza Cowden—b. 9/11/1873—m. Sampson Davis Naugher

NNca ac Pauline Ethel Cowden—b. 10/29/1883 (single) North Port, Ala.

NNca ad William Yates Cowden—b. 11/16/1875—d. 1/15/1951—m. Minnie Prewett

NNca ae Orlando Wyman Cowden—b. 8/23/1870 (single)

NNca af Richard Sylvester Cowden—b. 5/20/1879 (single)

NNca ag Florence Allie Cowden—b. 3/2/1882—m. Dr. James Murray

NNca ah Mattie Sanders Cowden—b. 5/18/1888—d. 4/15/1951

NNca ai Mary Jane Cowden—b. 3/3/1872—d. 10/25/1874

Issue of (NNca c) CALEDONIA WILLIAMSON

NNca ca William Lewis Williamson—b. 4/9/1885—m. Nettie Bedford—b. 9/16/1894 (no issue)

NNca cb Annie Gay Williamson—b. 12/26/1887 (VE 3-7626; 8224—9th Ave. So.,

B'ham, Ala.) —m. David Ingram Purser, Jr.—b. 2/17/1886—d. 4/20/1948

Issue of (NNca d) MARY JOSEPHINE FREEMAN

NNca da Leon Archie Freeman—b. 1879—d. W.W.I.; m. — (no issue)

NNca db Joe Dodson Freeman—b. 6/26/1901 (% Am. Brakeshoe Co.) Calera, Ala.; m. Mary Lane

NNca dc William Hawkins Freeman—b. 7/ /1881—d. — 1946 (no issue); m. Lilly Dimon

NNca dd Edna Clyde Freeman—b. 1/3/1888 (522 Rutherford Circle—Birmingham, Ala.); m. Earl Palmer Harris—b. 10/21/1881—d. 12/ /1931

NNca de Harry Monroe Freeman—b. 1892 (1626—16th St. S.E.—Washington, D.C.); m. Mary Morgan

NNca df James Lewis Freeman—b. 9/8/1894—d. 1954; m. Flavia DeVan (8 Mohawk St., Mobile, Ala.)

NNca dg Annie Lucille Freeman—b. 7/7/1890 (73 East 47th Hilaleah, Fla.); m. Frank Morgan.

NNca dh Fred Freeman—b. 10/1/1886—d. 2/8/1887 Twins

NNca di Frank Freeman—b. 10/1/1886—d. 1-21/1887

Issue of (NNca aa) LELA COWDEN WHITSON

NNca aaa Annie Belle Whitson—b. — (Seale, Ala); m.—1st Archie Herren (issue) m.—2nd Charles McCann

NNca aab William Sylvester Whitson (Seattle, Wash.); m.—Bee Farray

NNca aac Maggie Whitson— (died at age of 6 yrs.)

NNca aad Joe Wheeler Whitson—b. 9/19/1898 (Tuscaloosa, Ala.); m. Gay Marlow—b. 1918

NNca aae Rufus Edward Whitson—b. 1901 (San Francisco, Calif.); m. Aggie —

NNca aaf Harvey Daniel Whitson—b. — (Tuscaloosa, Ala.); m. Edith — (issue 1 F.

Issue of (NNca ad) WILLIAM Y. COWDEN

NNca ada Clysta Mae Cowden—b. — d. —

NNca adb Woodson Yates Cowden—b.

NNca adc Erdeal Cowden—b. — d. —

NNca add Bernard Ingram Cowden—b. —

Issue of (NNca cb) ANNIE GAY WILLIAMSON PURSER

NNca cba Sara Anna Purser—b. — d. —

NNca cbb Anna Gay Purser—b. — d. —

NNca cbc Jack Moody Purser—b. — ; m. Alice Ives

NNca cbd David Ingram Purser III. — b. — ; m. Sara Steele

NNca cbe Jane Williamson Purser—b. — ; m. Ralph Auldon Brown

NNca cbf Martha Ann Purser—b. — ; m. James Arthur Brown

Issue of (NNca db) JOE DODSON FREEMAN

NNca dba Joe D. Freeman, Jr.—b. 1921—d. 1931

NNca dbb Helen Elizabeth Freeman—b. — 1933; m. Vernon Macbee (no issue)

Issue of (NNca dd) EDNA FREEMAN HARRIS

NNca dda Earl Crawford Harris—b. 10/28/1919; m. Mildred Ozier—b. 1/20/1923

NNca ddb James Freeman Harris—b. 3/2/1921; m. Dorothy Walker—b. 9/ /1921

Issue of (NNca de) HARRY FREEMAN

NNca dea Archie James Freeman (issue 2 F. and 1 M.)

Issue of (NNca df) JAMES LEWIS FREEMAN

NNca dfa Frances Jo Freeman; m. Jerry Martin

NNca dfb Jimmie Caroline Freeman (single)

Issue of (NNca dg) ANNIE FREEMAN MORGAN

NNca dga Leon Morgan (issue 5); m. —

NNca dgb Mary Lucille Morgan; m. Rudolph Jergens

NNca dgc Frances Freeman Morgan (490 S.E. Willock Rd., Pitt., Pa.); m. —

Issue of (NNca aaa) ANNIE WHITSON HERREN

NNca aaaa Janie Belle Herren (North Port, Ala.); m. Dr. Howard Dardin

Issue of (NNca aab) WILLIAM S. WHITSON

NNca aaba Barbara Jane Whitson—b. — (Tuscaloosa, Ala.); m. William H. Barger, Jr. (issue 3 M)

Issue of (NNca aad) JOE W. WHITSON

NNca aada Mary Evelyn Whitson—b. — (Pennsacola, Fla.); m. Charles H. Sanford

Issue of (NNca aae) RUFUS E. WHITSON

NNca aaea Florence Whitson

Issue of (NNca cbc) JACK M. PURSER

NNca cbca Jack Moody Purser, Jr.

NNca cbcb Ann Sharp Purser

Issue of (NNca cbd) DAVID I. PURSER, III

NNca cbda Sara Anna Purser

NNca cbdb David I. Purser, IV.

Issue of (NNca cbe) JANE PURSER BROWN

NNca cbea David Auldon Brown—b. —

NNca cbeb Frank Blalock Brown—b. —

NNca cbec Ellen Gay Brown—b. —

Issue of (NNca cbf) MARTHA PURSER BROWN

NNca cbfa James Arthur Brown, Jr. —b.

NNca cbfb Jack Ingram Brown—b. —

NNca cbfc Jonathan Blalock Brown—b. —

Issue of (NNca dda) EARL C. HARRIS

NNca ddaa Jeanne Harris—b. 11/25/1952

NNca ddab Kathy Harris—b. 4/28/1955

Issue of (NNca ddb) JAMES F. HARRIS

NNca ddba James F. Harris, Jr.—b. 8/7/1953

NNca ddbb Reginald Walker Harris—b. 8/13/1955

NNca ddbc Robert Lloyd Harris—b. 7/1/1956

Issue of (NNca dfa) FRANCES JO MARTIN

NNca dfaa James Freeman Martin

Issue of (NNca dgb) MARY MORGAN JERGENS

NNca dgba Sue Jergens

NNca dgbb Bobbie Jergens

Issue of (NNca aaae) JANE HERREN DARDIN

NNca aaaa a William Dardin—b. —

NNca aaaa b Letha Dardin—b. —

Issue of (NNca aada) MARY WHITSON SANFORD

NNca aada a Charles H. Sanford, Jr.—b. —

NNca aada b Lynn Sanford—b. —

NNca aada c Sherrell Sanford—b. —

Issue of (NNcb) EZEKIEL KOSCUISCO DODSON

NNcb a Nancy Dodson; m. Dr. — Stovall of Jasper, Ala.

NNcb b Mattie Dodson (died single)

Issue of (NNcba) NANCY STOVALL

NNcb aa Irene Stovall (single); lives in Jasper, Ala.

NNcb ab (m) — Stovall

NNcb ac (m) — Stovall

Issue of (NNcc) SAMANTHA DODSON COX

NNcc a Lula Cox; m. William R. Norris (Laural, Miss.)

NNcc b Ida Cox (single)

NNcc c Addie Cox—m. C. C. Adams (no issue)

NNcc d Robert S. Cox—(d. in W.W.I.)

NNcc e Fred Cox—(drowned at age of 12 yrs.)
NNcc f Bert Cox—(single)
NNcc g Cleon Cox—m.
NNcc h Minnie Cox

Issue of (NNcc a) LULA NORRIS

NNcc aa Lula Norris—m. — (Laurel, Miss.)

Issue of (NNce) SARA DODSON PALMER

NNce a Elizabeth Palmer—(b. 1863 and single); (Nov. 19—d. May 12, 1908) b. Williamson Cemetery, Northport, Ala.)
NNce b Ruben Draper Palmer—(died single)—b. 8/6/1876; buried Williamson Cemetery, Northport, Ala.—d. 10/18/1893
NNce c Anna Johnson Palmer—b. — 1865; d. — 1935; m. Samuel Woodward Clements—d. 1936
NNce d Kitty Haley Palmer—b. — 1867; d. ca. 1952; m. John Stokes Pearson
NNce e Samuel Terrell Palmer—b. June 19, 1871; m. Edna Curry—b. April 2, 1873
NNce f Lettie Palmer—b. May 19, 1874; m. Samuel Palmer Faucett—b. 1/6/1861—d. 11/28/1928
NNce g Nannie Palmer—b. 1869—d. ca. 1926; m. William F. Jones

Issue of (NNce c) ANNA PALMER CLEMENTS

NNce ca Janie Clements—b. 9/16/1899; m. Samuel Dockery
NNce cb Richard Lucius Clements—b. 1/24/1890—d. 1935; m. Nell Turner
NNce cc Johnie Rufus Clements—b. 11/2/1892; m. Martie Whiteside—b. 6/12/1898
NNce cd Thomas William Clements—b. 6/5/1895; m. Maude Lundy
NNce ce Frank Moody Clements—b. 5/7/1901; m. Blanche Willingham—b. 5/13/1903
NNce cf Sidney Dodson Clements—b. — ; m. Essie Kuykendall

Issue of (NNce d) KITTY PALMER PEARSON

NNce da John S. Pearson, Jr. (has issue)—(carpenter in Northport, Ala.)
NNce db Mary Pearson—m. — (Holt, Ala.)
NNce dc Anna Snow Pearson; m. — Westbrook (Nannieflower, Ala.)
NNce dd Ella King Pearson; m. — Thomas (Mobile, Ala.)
NNce de Ruby Pearson; m. Pruett Hammer (no issue)
NNce df Basil Pearson (F) — m. 1st. — Jennings (issue) (Mrs. Pettus % Mr. Jennings); m. 2nd — Pettus (no issue) Northport, Ala.
NNce dg (F) died in Texas

Issue of (NNce e) SAMUEL TERRELL PALMER

NNce ea John Curry Palmer—b. 12/9/1901; m. Gladys Quarles

Issue of (NNce f) LETTIE PALMER FAUCETT

NNce fa George Christian Faucett—b. 12/22/1897 (lives N. P., Ala.); m. Arga Le Febvre
NNce fb John Roy Faucett—b. 8/18/1900—d. 1950 (Northport, Ala.); m. Eugenia Patton
NNce fc Samuel Palmer Faucett, Jr.—b. 1/1/1903 (No.P.); m. Gynendolyn Dyer
NNce fd Omar Truett Faucett—b. 2/28/1911; m. Sara Elizabeth Hamner—b. 10/10/1912 (or 13)
NNce fe William Louis Faucett—b. 1/21/1910; m. Mildred Black
NNce ff Richard T. Faucett—b. 9/12/1895—d. 9/23/1897
NNce fg Infant—b. 7/7/1906—d. 9/26/1906

Issue of (NNce g) NANNIE PALMER JONES

NNce ga Nora Jones; m. Burt Jefferson Bogard
NNce gb Mary Elizabeth Jones—b. 1/12/1903 (lives in Sulligent, Ala.); m. Hosea Toliver Ogden.
NNce gc Richard Palmer Jones (issue of 5 and all 5 have issue)
NNce gd Clarence Jones NNce ge George Jones—d. single
NNce gf Vera Jones—m. Ernest Leonard Neighbors

Issue of (NNce ca) JANIE CLEMENTS DOCKERY

NNce caa Sidney D. Dockery—m.
NNce cab Ethel Dockery
NNce cac Irene Dockery
NNce cad Martie Nell Dockery
NNce cae Maudene Dockery
NNce caf Samuel Eugene Dockery
NNce cag Woodward Dockery
NNce cah William Dockery

Issue of (NNce cb) RICHARD L. CLEMENTS

NNce cba Richard Lucius Clements, Jr.—m. (issue 2m & 1f)

Issue of (NNce cd) JOHNIE R. CLEMENTS

NNce cda Annie Lee Clements—b. 7/7/1917; m. Dr. Henry L. Anderson
NNce cdb Johnie Rufus Clements, Jr.—b. 1/15/1920 (no issue)
m. Inez Mangum
NNce cdc Mildred Louise Clements—b. 8/30/1921 (Chula Vista, Calif.)
m. George Thos. Holmes
NNce cdd Eugenia Catherine Clements—b. 12/26/1925 (Pinson, Ala.)
m. James Price
NNce cde William Woodward Clements—b. 10/18/1928 (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
m. Martha Hayden
NNce cdf Nancy Evelyn Clements—b. 9/24/1935 (Ackworth, Ga.)
m. Ralph Westmoreland

Issue of (NNce cd) THOMAS WILLIAM CLEMENTS

NNce cda Thomas Lundy Clements—single

Issue of (NNce ce) FRANK M. CLEMENTS

NNca cea Frank Moody Clements, Jr.—b. 5/1/1927; m. June Turner
NNce ceb Sara Nell Clements—b. 3/30/1932 (Selma, Ala.) no issue
m. Stan Frasier
NNce cec James Woodward Clements—b. 10/23/1930 (Demopolis, Ala.)
m. Billie Joe Dockery (no issue)

Issue of (NNce cf) SIDNEY DODSON CLEMENTS

NNce cfa Annie Ruth Clements—m. Bruce Oswalt
(17523 Herrick, Allen Park, Mich.)
NNce cfb Frances Clements—m. John Manley Cabiness
(Samantha, Ala.—Berry Rt.)
NNce cfc Sidney Dodson Clements, Jr.—m.; (5247 Lumless St., Detroit 10, Mich.)
NNce cfd Thos. Woodward Clements—m. — Hard (1603—12th Ave., Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
NNce cfe John Owen Clements—m. — (issue 2F) (Berry, R. 1)
NNce cff Samuel Clements—m. — (issue) (5188 Lumless St., Detroit, Mich.)
NNce cfg Paul Dean Clements—single (17523 Herrick St., Allen Park, Mich.)
NNce cfh Barbara Clements (Ohio) —m. — Watson (no issue)
NNce cfi Nancy Clements—single (Berry, Rt. 1)

Issue of (NNce ea) JOHN CURRY PALMER

NNce eaa John Curry Palmer, Jr. — b. — (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)—m. Jane Boylen
NNce eab Joy Palmer (Tuscaloosa, Ala.); m. Robert Spiller (no issue)
NNce eac Samuel Terrell Palmer, Jr. (Univ. of Ala.)
NNce ead Baby died

Issue of (NNce fa) GEORGE CHRISTIAN FAUCETT

NNce faa Denise Virginia Faucett—b. 10/31/19—; m. Jack Lewis (Meridian, Miss.)
NNce fab Olga Margurite Faucett—b. 10/31/1936

Issue of (NNce fb) ROY FAUCETT

NNce fba Eugenia Patton Faucett—b. June, 1947

Issue of (NNce fc) SAMUEL PALMER FAUCETT, JR.

NNce fca Samuel Palmer Faucett, III—b. 1/31/1934
NNce fcb John Paul Faucett—b. Jan., 1940

Issue of (NNce fd) OMER FAUCETT

NNce fda Omer T. Faucett, Jr.—b. 3/19/1939

NNce fdb Thos. Hamner Faucett—b. 4/15/1941

NNce fdc Sara Eliz. Faucett—b. 11/1/1946

Issue of (NNce fe) LOUIS FAUCETT

NNce fea Wm. Louis Faucett, Jr.—b. 11/10/1939

NNce feb Hollis Black Faucett—b. — 1942

NNce fec James Richard Faucett—b. Feb. 1948

Issue of (NNce ga) NORA JONES BOGARD

NNce gaa Burt Bogard, Jr. (Bank at Fayette); m. Pauline Lackey

NNce gab Evelyn Bogard; m. Robert Wilson (issue 5)

NNce gac William Fletcher Bogard—m. 1st Lorraine — ; m. 2nd —

NNce gad Virginia Bogard—m. —(issue 3 M)

Issue of (NNce gb) MARY E. JONES OGDEN

NNce gba Tallula Ogden—b. 2/9/1927; m. John Daniel Hargrove—b. 12/20/1925

NNce gbb William W. Ogden, II—b. 12/23/1929

Issue of (NNce cda) ANNIE CLEMENTS ANDERSON

NNce cdaa Henry L. Anderson, Jr.

NNce cdab Robert Wayne Anderson

NNce cdac Ann Wyanett Anderson

NNce cdad Edwin Anderson

Issue of (NNce cdc) MILDRED CLEMENTS HOLMES

NNce cdca Larry Holmes

NNce cdcb Gerald Holmes

Issue of (NNce cdd) EUGENIA CLEMENTS PRICE

NNce cdda Stephen Price

Issue of (NNce cde) WILLIAM W. CLEMENTS

NNce cdea William Woodward Clements, Jr.

Issue of (NNce cdf) NANCY CLEMENTS WESTMORELAND

NNce cdfa Robert Ralph Westmoreland

Issue of (NNce cea) FRANK M. CLEMENTS, JR.

NNce ceaa Frank Michael Clements, III—b. June 29, 1955

Issue of (NNce cfa) ANNIE CLEMENTS OSWALT

NNce cfaa Patricia Oswalt—m. (no issue); N. Y.

Issue of (NNce cfb) FRANCES CLEMENTS CABINESS

NNce cfba Sonny Cabiness — Twins

NNce cfbb Rebecca Cabiness

Issue of (NNce cfc) SIDNEY D. CLEMENTS, JR.

NNce cfca Sidney Dodson Clements, III

Issue of (NNce eaa) JOHN CURRY PALMER, JR.

NNce eaaa Pam Palmer—b. 3/22/1949

Issue of (NNce gaa) BURT BOGARD, JR.

NNce gaaa Burt Jefferson Bogard, III

NNce gaab Paulette Bogard — Twins

NNce gaac Patricia Bogard

Issue of (NNce gac) WILLIAM F. BOGARD

NNce gaca William Bogard

NNce gacb James Bogard

Issue of (NNce gba) TALLULAH O. HARGROVE

NNce gbaa Elizabeth Lind Hargrove—b. 6/26/1954

Issue of (NNd or NNN) LEMUEL DODSON

Lemuel Dodson—b. Nov. 28, 1805 in Abbeville Dist., S. C. (?)—d. Sept. 23, 1897 in Fayette Co., Ala.—m. Jane Catherine (Jennie) Reed—b. Nov. 27, 1810 in Tenn.—d. Sept. 16, 1885 in Fayette Co., Ala. He was Primitive Baptist and church clerk at Old Union—could read, write and figure. He lived in Fayette Co., Webster Beat—6 miles south of Winfield. He died at his own home. He did blacksmith work, was a Democrat—went blind before death. Aunt Jennie Lucas Webster has Lemuel's handkerchief and Jane's pipe—she also has William Dodson's handkerchief.

NNNa Addison Whitfield Dodson—b. 4/2/1828—d. 1863 in Confed. Army at Meridian, Miss; m. Margaret Emmeline Musgrove—b. 5/11/1829—d. 7/20/1898; m. ca. 1849

NNNb Martha Ann Dodson—b. 9/26/1830—m. Asbury South (no issue)

NNNc Sara A. (Sally) Dodson—b. 9/26/1833; m. 1st John Franks (issue) m. 2nd Reuben Shirey (no issue)

NNNd Nancy C. Dodson—b. 2/7/1836; m. Adrian (Tade) Northcutt

NNNe George W. R. Dodson—b. 8/3/1839—d. 5/11/1919(possibly his full name was Geo. Washington Reed Dodson); m. 1st Nancy E. Reynolds—b. 11/4/1830—d. 8/13/1882; m. 2nd Emma (Emily) Reeves—b. 7/11/1853—d. 10/1/1916

NNNf Margaret Malisa Dodson—b. 4/8/1842; m. William Holcomb

NNNg Mary Jane Dodson—b. 4/25/1846; m. Henry Reese

NNNh Louisa Florentine Dodson—b. 8/11/1850; m. Henry Reese

NNNi Essie Gabrella Dodson—b. 7/8/1853—d. 6/11/1921; m. Silas Watts Lucas—b. 12/26/1852—d. 1/13/1935 (m. 10/4/1877); Essie was his 2nd wife and a 2nd cousin on Dodson side to his first wife.

Issue of (NNNa) ADDISON DODSON

NNNa a Mary Ann Mildred Dodson—never married; b. 10/22/1850—d. 7/18/1938

NNNa b America Sarah Jane Dodson—never married; b. 8/23/1853—d. August, 1937

NNNa c Martha Lucretia Alice Dodson—never married; b. 1855—d. Dec. 1943

NNNa d Margaret Malissa Isobel Dodson—never married; b. 1/4/1861—d. 11/25/1952

NNNa e James Walter McDonald Dodson—b. 10/24/1857 or 1859—d. 1883; m. Rebecca Jane Harper—b. 10/25/1862—d. 8/3/1952

Issue of (NNNc) SALLY DODSON FRANKS

NNNc a Howard Franks—m. Florentine Aston

NNNc b Henry Franks—m. 1st Jane Shirey—m. 2nd Sara Cantrell

NNNc c Houston Franks—b. 8/31/1861—d. 2/15/1947; m. 1st Josephine Shirey—b. 2/9/1865—d. 6/29/1902 (m. 12/13/1883); m. 2nd Sally Hulsey—b. — d. — (m. 9/10/1903)

NNNc d John Franks—m. Frances Sizemore

NNNc e Nancy Jane Franks—b. — d. 3/30/1907; m. Jim Weeks—b. — d. 6/28/1914

Issue of (NNNd) NANCY DODSON NORTHCUTT

NNNd a John Northcutt—m. Alice Shirey

NNNd b Woodson Northcutt—m. Eugie Sizemore (issue)

NNNd c Jim Northcutt—m. 1st Mattie McCollum—m. 2nd Mary Harris

NNNd d Gid Northcutt—m. 1st Minnie Pratt; m. 2nd Liza Langely

NNNd e Robert Allen Northcutt—b. 12/28/1873—d. 10/13/1954; m. Hattie Ellen Curtis—12/18/1896 (Golden, Texas)

NNNd f Mary Jane Northcutt—m. Forb Shaw

NNNd g Florentine Northcutt—m. Charles Sizemore

NNNd h Eugie Northcutt (F) —m. — Smith

NNNd i Fannie Northcutt—m. Jim Blackburn

NNNd j Nannie Northcutt—m. George Dickson (issue 3)

Issue of (NNNe) GEORGE DODSON

NNNe a Ella Dodson—m. Lee Matthews

NNNe b Lillie E. Dodson—b. 1867—d. 1/29/1936; m. Solomon Jones Black—

b. 11/20/1860—d. 5/20/1955

NNNe c Sidney Dodson—m. Lilla Mitchell

Issue of (NNNf) MARGARET DODSON HOLCOMB

NNNf a Franklin Holcomb—b. 11/27/1865—m. Lela Curl—b. 2/27/1870

NNNf b Nancy Ellen Holcomb—b. 4/21/1870—m. John W. Howard (m. 3/10/1892)

NNNf c Rhoda Louliza Jane Holcomb—b. 3/9/1869—d. 7/10/1911; m. John Markham

NNNf d Mary G. (Molly) Holcomb—b. 9/11/1867—d. 3/7/1950; m. Alex Burns

NNNf e Harris Holcomb—m. Aurilla Guin

NNNf f Morgan Holcomb—m. 1st Lela Curl—m. 2nd Dovie —

NNNf g Aaron Holcomb—m. Dora Prestley (no issue)

NNNf h Mertie Belle Holcomb—b. — d. 7/1932; m. Simeon Milligan Williams—b. 7/18/1874—d. 12/15/1948 (no issue)

Issue of (NNNg) MARY JANE DODSON REESE

NNNg a John William Reese—m. Rhoda Chaffin

NNNg b Mary Florentine Reese—m. John Withers

NNNg c Flora Reese—m. Jim Berryhill

NNNg d Simpson Reese—m. Anna Willingham

NNNg e Sally Reese—m. Claborn Ham

NNNg f Carrie Reese—m. Joe Shaw

NNNg g Della Reese—m. Austin Champion

NNNg h Amanda Reese—m. Charles Emerson

NNNg i Rosco Reese—m. Mary Hamilton

NNNg j Rosa Lee Reese—m. Solom Young

NNNg k Thomas Reese—m. Reba Thorn

Issue of (NNNh) FLORENTINE DODSON REESE

NNNh a Bertha Reese—m. Joseph Holmes

Issue of (NNNi) ESSIE DODSON LUCAS

NNNi a Pervy Fenton Lucas—b. 8/24/1878—d. 10/21/1923; m. Jala Ward—b. — d. 10/21/1923

NNNi b Murry Lemuel Lucas—b. 5/28/1880; m. Etta Kirkland—b. 8/24/1887

NNNi c Jeretta Alice Lucas—b. 3/20/1883; m. William A. White

NNNi d Jennie Ann Lucas—b. 8/16/1885; m. William Burton Webster

NNNi e Minnie Gabrella Lucas—b. 12/3/1887—m. Willie Brooks Davis—b. 4/4/1884 (m. 10/15/1913 at Jasper, Ala.)

NNNi f Aurella Pearl Lucas—b. 1/20/1890—d. 7/27/1917—m. Walter Dodson

NNNi g Ernest Eli Lucas—7/25/1892—d. 12/25/1922; m. Maude Dodson

NNNi h Silas Emmett Lucas—b. 12/18/1894; m. Levice Edith Osborn—b. 11/24/1896 in Alexander City, Ala.

Issue of (NNNa a) MARY ANN DODSON

NNNa aa Jeff Davis Dodson—b. 2/1/1873—d. 9/21/1953; m. Winnie Lois (Champion) Smith (m. 5/9/1915) (issue 4)

NNNa ab Pervy Walter Monroe Dodson—b. 2/9/1877—d. 12/6/1953; m. Miss R. N. Murrah (issue 8) — (d. Campbell, Calif.)

NNNa ac William Henry Dodson—b. 2/22/1869/70—d. 1887

Issue of (NNNa b) AMERICA DODSON

NNNa ba Wm. Redden Dodson—b. 1875—d. 7/4/1926—m. 1st Lula Hollingsworth—m. 2nd Ada Kennum (Red Dodson was a son of a Hollingsworth)

NNNa bb Emma Dodson—(didn't marry, but had issue)

NNNa bc Belle Zora Dodson—b. ca. 1880—d. ca. 1951; m. Andrew Weeks—b. ca. 1876/1878

Issue of (NNNa c) MARTHA L. DODSON

NNNa ca James Walter Dodson—b. 1888—d. 1/1/1953 (single)

Issue of (NNNa d) MARGARET M. DODSON

NNNa da Infant died at birth

Issue of (NNNa e) JAMES W. DODSON

NNNa ea Mary Alice Dodson—b. 11/23/1880; m. Wm. Thomas Estes—b. 9/23/1875

NNNa eb Wilburn Woodson Whitfield Dodson—b. 11/9/1881; m. Pearl Alexander

NNNa ec James Thomas Dodson—b. 7/9/1883—d. 8/9/1900

Issue of (NNNc a) HOWARD FRANKS

NNNc aa Freeland Franks—m. Pearlie Sandlin

NNNc ab Hayden Franks—m. — Meherg

NNNc ac Holley Franks—m. — Sandlin

NNNc ad Verla Franks—m. Arthur Meherg—(2 sons)

NNNc ae Gena Franks—m. Sonnie Smith (issue 1)

NNNc af Jela Franks (twin to Gena)—m. Albert Logan (issue 1 M & 1 F)

NNNc ag Jennie Mae Franks—m. George Tucker

NNNc ah Bertie Mae Franks—m. 1st Luke Evans (issue); m. 2nd Big Williams (no issue)

NNNc ai Leona Franks—m.

NNNc aj Dave Franks—m. 1st — ; m. 2nd —

NNNc ak Letha Franks—m. —

Issue of (NNNc b) HENRY FRANKS

NNNc ba Elbert Montgomery Franks—b. 1/26/1883; m. Virginia ("Vergie") Margaret Dickinson

NNNc bb Ella Franks—m. George Benton—d. 1956

NNNc bc Luther Franks—m. Ella Henderson

NNNc bd Fannie Franks—m. Sidney Voss

NNNc be Nettie Franks—m. C. O. Smith (issue 2 M)

NNNc bf Pearlie Franks—m. 1st Frank Howell; m. 2nd Cliff Bostick; m. 3rd Roy Green

NNNc bg Earlie Franks (M)—m. —

Issue of (NNNc c) HOUSTON FRANKS

NNNc ca Nora Franks—b. 10/25/1884—m. Murry A. Dickinson

NNNc cb Ruben Alfred Franks—b. 7/30/1886—d. 2/1949—m. Annie McCluskey

NNNc cc Dora Franks—b. 5/12/1890—m. Jessie F. Green

NNNc cd Nealy Franks—b. 3/27/1 892—m. Mary Ida Webster—b. 11/30/1893

NNNc ce Emory Grady Franks—b. 7/5/1895—m. Clisty Vickery

Issue of (NNNc d) JOHN FRANKS

NNNc da Woodson Franks—m. Willie Miller

NNNc db Morgan Franks —

NNNc dc Paul Franks—m. — Taylor

NNNc dd Guy Franks—m.

NNNc de Clarence Franks—m.

NNNc df Rex Franks

Issue of (NNNc e) NANCY JANE FRANKS WEEKS

NNNc ea William Weeks—m. Lucy Rogers

NNNc eb Norma Weeks—m. Lee Patrick

NNNc ec Walter Weeks—m. Exie Roberson

NNNc ed Ann Weeks—m. John Shipes

NNNc ee Albert Weeks—m. Clara Mundgowickue

NNNc ef Eugene Weeks—m. Elizabeth Smith

NNNc eg Howard Weeks—m. —

NNNc eh Ferman Weeks—m. Mary Bishop

NNNc ei Ward Weeks—m. Minnie Hazelwood

NNNc ej Pearl Weeks—m. Elmer Wood

NNNc ek Ida Weeks—m. Ewell Ayer

Issue of (NNNd a) JOHN NORTHCUTT

NNNd aa Rosa Belle Northcutt—m. Eli Taylor
NNNd ab Perry Northcutt
NNNd ac Murray Northcutt
NNNd ad Kelsie Northcutt

Issue of (NNNd c) JIM NORTHCUTT

NNNd ca Walter Northcutt
NNNd cb Mary Northcutt
NNNd cc Guy Northcutt
NNNd cd Clyde Northcutt
NNNd ce Vera Northcutt; m. - Turner

Issue of (NNNd d) GID NORTHCUTT

NNNd da Emmett Northcutt—m. Etta Smith
NNNd db Chester Northcutt—m. Jesse Goggins
NNNd dc Walter Northcutt—m. Essie Homer
NNNd dd Grady Northcutt—m.
NNNd de Icia Northcutt—m.
NNNd df Lillie Northcutt—died young
NNNd dg Pearl Northcutt—m.

Issue of (NNNd e) BOB NORTHCUTT

NNNd ea Lee Benton Northcutt—b. 2/2/1903—m. Annie Mae DeFee (m. 9/22/1928)
NNNd eb Nancy Leila Northcutt—b. 9/5/1900—m. James Thos. Butts (m. 6/18/1922)

Issue of (NNNd f) MARY JANE NORTHCUTT SHAW

NNNd fa Willie Shaw

Issue of (NNNd i) FANNIE NORTHCUTT BLACKBURN

NNNd ia John Blackburn

Issue of (NNNe a) ELLA DODSON MATTHEWS

NNNe aa Pervy W. Matthews—b. 4/21/1891—d. 2/28/1941; m. Lillian Margaret Harris—. 1/13/1897
NNNe ab Oliver Matthews—b. 1893—m. Artie Dickenson
NNNe ac Lester Matthews—b. 1895—m. Era Dickenson
NNNe ad Sammie Matthews—b. 12/6/1902; m. Lucile Finley—b. 11/16/1909
NNNe ae Walter Matthews—b. 1901—m. Ann Sullivan
NNNe af Vergie Matthews (F)—b. 1885—d. 1941; m. Mitchell Thompson
NNNe ag Lena Matthews—b. 1889—m. George Duckworth
NNNe ah Dora Matthews—b. 1897; m. Wiley McCaleb
NNNe ai Hester Matthews—b. 1899; m. Alfred McCaleb
NNNe aj LemuelMatthews—died at 20
NNNe ak Felix Matthews—died at 1 year
NNNe al Rommie Matthews—b. 1/1909; m. Vera Fergerson (no issue)

Issue of (NNNe b) LILLY DODSON BLACK

NNNe ba Cora Emily Jane Black—b. 2/17/1889—m. Walter W. Barnett
NNNe bb Albert Austin Black—b. 2/15/1893; m. Willie Mae Paul—b. 9/27/1892
NNNe bc John Arnold Black—b. 2/ /1900; m. Blanch Curley
NNNe bd Robert Hamilton Black—b. 8/26/1896; m. Lucille Noland Jones—b. 1/21/1898 at West Point, Miss.

Issue of (NNNe c) SIDNEY DODSON

NNNe ca Elmer Dodson—m. Myrtie Lucas

Issue of (NNNf a) FRANKLIN HOLCOMB

NNNf aa Leeander Holcomb—b. 10/14/1885—m. Betty —
NNNf ab George W. Holcomb—b. 1/14/1888
NNNf ac Ethel V. Holcomb—b. 2/26/1889; m. — Whitehead

NNNf ad Geneva B. Holcomb—b. 8/29/1890; m. Hugh Wright
NNNf ae James Pervy Holcomb—b. 4/12/1892
NNNf af Roy Holcomb—b. 1/12/1894
NNNf ag Arlington Holbomb—b. 9/12/1897
NNNf ah Hassie Holcomb—b. 11/13/1898; m. Thomas Abbott
NNNf ai Clarence Holcomb—b. 5/29/1900; m. Maudie Woodham—b. 4/29/1904
NNNf aj Daisy Ophelia Holcomb—b. 7/4/1902; m. — Conner
NNNf ak William Thomas Holcomb—b. 10/16/1904
NNNf al Minnie Gertrude Holcomb—b. 10/12/1908; m. — Oswalt
NNNf am Mittie Mae Holcomb—b. 9/25/1910; m. — Aldridge
NNNf an Raymond F. Holcomb—b. 5/23/1915; m. — Mitchell

Issue of (NNNf b) NANCY HOLCOMB HOWARD

NNNf ba Lena Howard—b. 7/21/1893—d. — ; m. Will Beasley (no issue)
NNNf bb Luella Howard—b. 11/18/1894—d. —
NNNf bc J. Boyd Howard—b. 2/12/1896—d. —
NNNf bd Hattie B. Howard—b. 10/6/1897—m. Frank Burns 1/4/1934
NNNf be W. Chalmer Howard—b. 11/11/1900—m. —
NNNf bf J. L. Howard—b. 6/3/1903
NNNf bg Ruth May Howard—b. 3/19/1906; m. 1st Thos. Morris—1/23/1924—d. 2/19/1941; m. 2nd Ollie De Shong on 12/24/1946

Issue of (NNNf c) RHODA HOLCOMB MARKHAM

NNNf ca Marlin Markham—b. 9/13/1893
NNNf cb Thomas Moody Markham—b. 4/24/1901—m. — Ernest
NNNf cc Roma Jefferson Markham—b. 6/7/1903
NNNf cd Loudell Markham—b. 8/23/1905—m. Burse Jones
NNNf ce Jessie Dillmos Markham—b. 2/20/1907

Issue of (NNNf d) MOLLY HOLCOMB BURNS

NNNf da Oralie H. Burns—b. 12/14/1907—m. —

Issue of (NNNf e) HARRIS HOLCOMB

NNNf ea Cecil Holcomb—m. Laura Logan
NNNf eb Hilton Holcomb—m. Sybil Gregory
NNNf ec Vernice Holcomb—(single & dead)

Issue of (NNNf f) MORGAN HOLCOMB

NNNf fa Harry Holcomb— m.
NNNf fb Dempsey Holcomb (died single at age of 12 years)
NNNf fc Anna Holcomb
NNNf fd Ruby Holcomb—(issue of 6)
NNNf fe Annie Lee Holcomb (adopted by Aaron Holcomb)
NNNf ff Alvie Holcomb—(adopted by a Bivis in Guin)
NNNf fg Louise Holcomb (died as child)

Issue of (NNNg a) JOHN WILLIAM REESE

NNNg aa Byron Reese—m. —

Issue of (NNNg b) MARY FLORENTINE REESE WITHERS

NNNg ba Duffy Withers
NNNg bb Carlos Withers
NNNg bc Horace Withers
NNNg bd Willie Withers
NNNg be Houston Withers
NNNg bf Douglas Withers
NNNg bg Autry Withers

Issue of (NNNg c) FLORA REESE BERRYHILL

NNNg ca Albert B. Berryhill
NNNg cb Hazel G. Berryhill
NNNg cc Walter Couch (Reese)

Issue of (NNNg d) SIMPSON REESE

NNNg da Ima Lou Reese
NNNg db Ilene Reese

NNNg dc Verna Reese
NNNg dd Frances Reese

Issue of (NNNg e) SALLY REESE HAM

NNNg ea Effie Ham
NNNg eb Mae Ham
NNNg ec Mary Ham
NNNg ed Houston Ham
NNgg ee Child by Columbus Ward & not married

Issue of (NNNg f) CARRIE REESE SHAW

NNNg fa Walton Shaw
NNNg fb Perlie Shaw
NNNg fc Mary Shaw
NNNg fd Ernest Shaw
NNNg fe Grady Shaw
NNNg ff Arlton Shaw
NNNg fg Monroe Shaw
NNNg fh Luther Shaw

Issue of (NNNg g) DELLA REESE CHAMPION

NNNg ga Ora Champion—m. Carrol Patric
NNNg gb Lena Champion—single
NNNg gc Byron Champion—single
NNNg gd Louise Champion—single
NNNg ge Thomas Champion—m. Larene French

Issue of (NNNg h) AMANDA REESE EMERSON

NNNg ha Viola Emerson
NNNg hb Rhoda Emerson
NNNg hc Mae Emerson
NNNg hd Carol Emerson
NNNg he Inez Emerson
NNNg hf Dorothy Emerson
NNNg hg Mary Belle Emerson
NNNg hh Louie Emerson
NNNg hi Robert Emerson
NNNg hj Edwin Emerson
NNNg hk Charles Emerson
NNNg hl Catherine Emerson

Issue of (NNNg i) ROSCO REESE

NNNg ia Jannett Reese—m. Callie White
NNNg ib Bonnie Reese—m. Curlie Warren
NNNg ic Hubert Reese—m. Louise Kennedy

Issue of (NNNg j) ROSA REESE YOUNG

NNNg ja Luther Young
NNNg jb Corene Young
NNNg jc Etma Young
NNNg jd Lonnie Young
NNNg je R. C. Young
NNNg jf Solon Young, Jr.
NNNg jg Gladis Young

Issue of (NNNg k) THOMAS REESE

NNNg ka Harold Reese—single
NNNg kb Fern Reese—m. Holly Hatchcock

Issue of (NNNh a) BERTHA REESE HOLMES

NNNh aa Hallie B. Holmes—m. Lloyd McClenny
NNNh ab Sybil Holmes—m. Douglas Thompson (issue Kathy Jo Thompson)

Issue of (NNNi a) PERVY LUCAS

NNNi aa Mary Dean Lucas—b. 6/17/1922—d. 10/21/1923

Issue of (NNNi b) MURRY LUCAS

NNNi ba Dr. Robert Lebern Lucas—b. 10/24/1906—lives in Anniston, Ala.
m. Winnie Carraway
NNNi bb Revis Lemuel Lucas—b. 10/13/1909—live in Haleyville, Ala.
m. Otto Scott Townsend

Issue of (NNNi c) ALICE LUCAS WHITE

NNNi ca Wymon White—(died an infant)
NNNi cb Murry Valcus White—b. 10/19/1904—d. 1958
m. Lillie Goolsby—b. 1/9/1907—lives in Winfield, Ala.
NNNi cc Verna White—b. 2/26/1907—lives Winfield, Ala.
m. Jeff Goolsby—b. 11/4/1907
NNNi cd Essie Euline White—b. 12/6/1908—lives Winfield, Ala.
m. Albert Erwin

NNNi ce Etma Lee White—b. 7/2/1903—lives Winfield, Ala.;
m. J. Samuel Webster

Issue of (NNNi d) JENNIE LUCAS WEBSTER

NNNi da Essie Lou Webster—b. 12/16/1922—lives in Winfield, Ala.;
m. T. Thirstol Thornton

Issue of (NNNi e) MINNIE LUCAS DAVIS

NNNi ea Willie Brooks Davis, Jr.—b. 9/24/1914—d. 5/26/1916
NNNi eb Harold Lucas Davis—b. 9/20/1916
NNNi ec Dorothy Davis—b. 9/16/1923—m. James Douglas Lawyer—b. 7/31/1923

Issue of (NNNi f) PEARL LUCAS DODSON

NNNi fa Willow Enon Dodson—b. 12/19/1914; m. Wm. Hinz
NNNi fb Jewel Dodson—b. 8/12/1909—lives B'ham, Ala.; m. Bruce Tarwater
m. Johnie Carpenter (g.g. daughter of Patsy Dodson McKay)
NNNi fc Furman Dodson—b. 8/16/1912; m. Trudy Fowler
NNNi fd Robert Dodson—b. 4/26/1917

Issue of (NNNi g) ERNEST LUCAS

NNNi ga Essie Nell Lucas—b. 4/1921 (single) Jacksonville, Fla.
NNNi gb Martha Pearl Lucas—m. Clyde Johnson (Washington, Okla.)
NNNi gc Hubert Ernest Lucas—b. 11/1912—Okla, City, Okla.
m. Mildred Collins
NNNi gd Haskell Andrew Lucas—Okla. City,Okla.—m. Kathleen Warren

Issue of(NNNi h or NNNN) S. EMMETTE LUCAS, SR.

NNNi ha Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.—b. 11/5/1931—lives in B'ham, Ala.
or NNNN m. Nina Hasell Hanahan—b. 4/28/1937 in Dothan, Ala.

Issue of (NNNa aa) JEFF DODSON

NNNa aaa Willard L. Ddoson—b. 4/2/1916—m. Nella Mae Franks—b. 1/22/1918
(m. 6/29/1935)
NNNa aab Jack Dempsey Dodson—b. 10/30/1919—m. Clara Mae Cox (West Va.)
NNNa aac Eugenia Dodson—b. 1/19/1922—m. Isham Frank Pounds, Jr.—b. 1923
(no issue)
NNNa aad Vivian Dodson—b. 5/25/1924; m. John Hubert McDonald

Issue of (NNNa ab) PERRY DODSON

NNNa aba Floyd Davis Dodson—b. 1898—d. 4/9/1922—m. Laura B. Styres
(no issue)
NNNa abb Guy Lee Dodson—b. 1899—single
NNNa abc Edna Dodson—b. 1900;m.1st Foy Hunt—d. 1922 (no issue);
m. 2nd Jake B. Black (California)
NNNa abd Thelma Dodson—b. 1903 (issue 2 M); m. Ira (Buck) Starling
(California)
NNNa abe Pearl Dodson—b. ca.1905;m. Lee Morris
NNNa abf Florence Dodson—b. ca.1909;m. 1st George Easterwood
(California)
NNNa abg Maline Dodson—b.ca. 1911; m. 1st Wm.Weeks (issue);
m. 2nd——Smith (issue)
NNNa abh Luther Woodrow Dodson—b. ca.1914;m. Ida—— (issue 4)

Issue of (NNNa ba) RED DODSON

NNNa baa Lawrence Dodson—b. ca. 1902—d. 11/1918
NNNa bab Mary Belle Dodson—b. 1904—d. 11/1918
NNNa bac Bethy Dodson—b. ca. 1912—d. 11/10/1918
NNNa bad John R. Dodson—b. ca. 1916—d. 11/11/1918
NNNa bae Leon Dodson—b. 1920 (lives Sand Springs, Okla.)
m. Chloe—— (issue)
NNNa baf Carrie Louise Dodson—b. ca. 1922 (Trion, Ga.);m. Romie Cox

NNNa bag Frank Manasco—b. ca. 1897 (issue of 8) (lives Moline, Ill.)

Issue of (NNNa bb) EMMA DODSON

NNNa bba Wm. Eckford Dodson—m. Bessie Logan

Issue of (NNNa bc) ZORA DODSON WEEKS

NNNa bca Coey Weeks—m. Mertie Belle Bly

NNNa bcb Bessie Weeks—m. Lon Brown

NNNa bcc Jessie Weeks—m. Luther Lyons

NNNa bcd Nellie Mae Weeks—m. L. Eudine Canterbury

NNNa bce Arlie B. Weeks—m. Jennie Belle Miles

Issue of (NNNc aa) FREELAND FRANKS

NNNc aaa Pearl Franks—m.——Sullivan

NNNc aab Mary Franks—m.——Wesley

NNNc aac Fred Franks—m. Grace Helen White

Issue of (NNNc ab) HAYDEN FRANKS

NNNc aba ———Franks (m)—m.——White

NNNc abb ———Franks (m)—single **(Twins)**

Issue of (NNNc af) JELA LOGAN

NNNc afa ———Logan (m) NNNc afb ———Logan (f)

Issue of (NNNc ba) ELBERT FRANKS

NNNc baa Jessie Hobson Franks—b. 2/24/1910—m. Annie Lee Roberts—b. 6/13/1905

NNNc bab Nella Mae Franks—b. 1/22/1918—m. Willard L. Dodson—b. 4/2/1916

NNNc bac Jack C. Franks—b. 10/31/1921—m. Ruby Nell Canterbury—b. 7/11/1929

NNNc bad Jewel Dean Franks—b. 1/24/1924—m. Wm. P. Schmitz—b. 2/25/1917

NNNc bae Sammy Lee Franks—b. 2/9/1931—m. Jewel Hamilton—b. 2/13/1935

NNNc baf Lowell Franks—b. 8/16/1916—d. 11/6/1916

Issue of (NNNc bb) ELLA BENTON

NNNc bba Louise Benton (Hamilton, Ala.)

Issue of (NNNc bc) LUTHER FRANKS

NNNc bca James Franks—m.——Mulligan (issue 1M & 1F)

NNNc bcb Durell Franks—m.——Hunt (no issue)

NNNc bcc John Henry Franks—m.——Gregg

NNNc bcd Annie Earl Franks (f)—m.——Elliot

Issue of (NNNa eb) WOODSON DODSON

NNNa eba Blanche Dodson—b. 1906

NNNa ebb Cecil Dodson—b. 1908—lives Clovis, N. M.

NNNa ebc Herman Dodson—

NNNa ebd Athalee Dodson—b. 1916

NNNa ebe Orville Dodson—

Issue of (NNNc bd) FANNIE FRANKS VOCE

NNNc bda Louise Voce—m——Fisher (issue 2M & 2F)

NNNc bdb Rachel Voce—m. Odell Perry (issue 2F)

NNNc bdc Emma Dean Voce (issue 1)

NNNc bdd Mary Voce—m.——(issue 1)

NNNc bde Cyril Voce—d. W. W. II

NNNc bdf Edsel Voce—single

NNNc bdg Sam Voce—single

NNNc bah Billy Joe Voce—single

Issue of (NNNc bf) PEARLIE HOWELL BOSTICK

NNNc bfa Harold Bostick—m. Glenda Green (issue twins)

NNNc bfb Veeda Mae Howell—m. Jack Goodwin (his son killed him)

Issue of (NNNc ca) NORA FRANKS DICKINSON

NNNc caa Eldridge Dickinson—m. Nora——

NNNc cab Bullah Dickinson—m.——Cobb

NNNc cac Herman Dickinson—m.——

NNNc cad Alfred Dickinson (m)—m. Arlina Couch
NNNc cae Athel Dickinson (m) —m. —
NNNc caf Murray A. Dickinson, Jr.
NNNc cag Harrell Dickinson
NNNc cah Daisy Dickinson—m. — Mills
NNNc cai Teddie Dickinson (F) — m. — Bland
NNNc caj Paul Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cb) RUBEN A. FRANKS

NNNc cba Reuben Alfred Franks, Jr. — m. — (issue 1 M)

Issue of (NNNc cc) DORA FRANKS GREEN

NNNc cca Mona Green—m. Eldridge Gray
NNNc ccb O'Neal Green—m. Ruth Hawkins
NNNc ccc Merle Green (F)—m. Clay Garrett
NNNc ccd Katherine Green—m. Bryan Bowen
NNNc cce Clara Green—m. W. A. West
NNNc ccf Dorothy Green—m. Bernie Bashonig
NNNc ccg Benjamin Green—m. Bernice Barnes
NNNc cch German Green—m. Lucile Jones
NNNc cci Doyle D. Green—m. Norman Gibson
NNNc ccj Kenneth Green—m. Jean Ellis

Issue of (NNNc cd) NEALY FRANKS

NNNc cda Anna Mae Franks—b. 7/2/1916—m. Stell Blake Strickland
NNNc cdb Ruth Bess Franks—b. 4/8/1918—m. Fred W. Lucas
NNNc cdc Lucius Green Franks—b. 10/16/1920—m. Idene Brasher
NNNc cdd Jo Ann Franks—b. 10/31/1922—m. Howard W. Freeman
NNNc cde Julia Fae Franks—b. 2/23/1932—m. Joseph M. Hester
NNNc cdf Mary Jeanette Franks—b. 6/28/1935—m. Moorman B. Stone

Issue of (NNNc ca) EMORY G. FRANKS

NNNc cea Thaddea Franks (F)—m. Sonnie Smith
NNNc ceb Theron Franks—died young
NNNc cec Christine Franks—m. — (no issue)
NNNc ced Martha Jo Franks—m. — Harris
NNNc cee Buddy Franks—m. — (issue 2)
NNNc cef James Franks—m. — (issue 3)
NNNc ceg Mary Ella Franks—m. —

Issue of (NNNd ea) LEE NORTHCUTT

NNNd eaa Betty Ann Northcutt—b. 4/8/1933—m. James Elmer Williamson (m. 10/3/1954)
NNNd eab Lee Benton Northcutt, Jr.—.b. 7/10/1936 (single)

Issue of (NNNd eb) LELIA NORTHCUTT BUTTS

NNNd eba James Robert Butts—b. 8/16/1924—m. Bonnie Mae Galusha (m. 5/11/1943)
NNNd ebb Doris Jean Butts—b. 6/1/1928—m. Richard Vickery Hutchens on 7/1/1949
NNNd ebc Billy Ray Butts—b. 5/13/1930—m. Jeanne Elizabeth Goodloe on 9/2/1949

Issue of (NNNe aa) PERVY MATTHEWS

NNNe aaa Ella Jo Matthews—b. 8/29/1921—m. D. A. Boyd—b. 7/7/1921
NNNe aab Pervy Walker Matthews—b. 8/21/1924—m. —Frances Brown—b. 10/15/1928

Issue of (NNNe ab) OLIVER MATTHEWS

NNNe aba Glenn Matthews—m. — Shirley (issue 2 M)
NNNe abb Duran Matthews—m. Garnell Taylor (issue 2 M)
NNNe abc Levert Matthews (F) —m. R. B. McDonald (issue 2 F)
NNNe abd Annis Matthews—m. Letas Franks (issue 1 M & 1 F)

NNNe abe Ballis Matthews (m) – single
NNNe abf Heldon Matthews–m. – (issue 2)
NNNe abg Pete Matthews–m. – (issue 1)

Issue of (NNNe ac) LESTER MATTHEWS

NNNe aca Norman Matthews–m. –
NNNe acb Lauran Matthews (m) – m. – Hubbard (issue 2 F)
NNNe acc Nell Matthews–m. James Patterson (issue 2 M & 1 F)
NNNe acd Doyle Matthews–m. –

Issue of (NNNe ad) SAMMIE MATTHEWS

NNNe ada Ella Sue Matthews–b. 12/13/1934; m. Paul Lindsey, Jr. (no issue)

Issue of (NNNe ae) WALTER MATTHEWS

NNNe aea Walter Lee Matthews–single
NNNe aeb Sara Matthews–single
NNNe aec Shirley Matthews–single

Issue of (NNNe af) VERGIE MATTHEWS THOMPSON

NNNe afa Urla Thompson–m. –
NNNe afb Carmel Thompson (m) – m. –
NNNe afc Fimon Thompson (m) – (issue 1 M)
NNNe afd Byron Thompson

Issue of (NNNe ag) LENA MATTHEWS DUCKWORTH

NNNe aga Emmason Duckworth–single
NNNe agb Lee Duckworth–single
NNNe agc Dee Duckworth–m. Kate Mitchell (issue 2 F)
NNNe agd Mozelle Duckworth–m. Lee Moore (issue 2F)

Issue of (NNNe ah) DORA MATTHEWS McCALEB

NNNe aha Oceal McCaleb (F)–m. – Fowler (issue 4)
NNNe ahb Huey Lee McCaleb–m. – (issue 1 M & 1 F)
NNNe ahc W. C. McCaleb–m. Faye Tucker (issue 1 M)
NNNe ahd Ollus McCaleb–m. Roberta Mills (issue 2)
NNNe ahe Thomas Wilbur McCaleb–m. –
NNNe ahf Ella Fay McCaleb–m. – Tucker (issue 1 F)

Issue of (NNNe ai) HESTER MATTHEWS McCALEB

NNNe aia Dexter McCaleb–died at 4 years

Issue of (NNNe ba) CORA BLACK BARNETT

NNNe baa Walter W. Barnett–m. –
NNNe bab Foster Barnett–m. Leverne – (no issue)

Issue of (NNNe bb) ALBERT BLACK

NNNe bba Albert Austin Black, Jr.–b. 7/27/1922; m. Ruth –
NNNe bbb John Mert Black–b. 8/28/1932; m. Margie Phillips

Issue of (NNNe bc) JOHN ARNOLD BLACK

NNNe bca John Arnold Black, Jr.; m. – (issue 1 M)
NNNe bcb Patsie Amelia Black; m. – Dr. – (issue 1 M)

Issue of (NNNe bd) HAMILTON BLACK

NNNe bda Doris Dean Black–b. 4/4/1926; m. Bryon Clifton Collins, Jr.

Issue of (NNNe ca) ELMER DODSON

NNNe caa Mamie Lou Dodson–m. Gurley Haney
NNNe cab Euline Dodson–m. William Otts
NNNe cac Ozella Dodson–m. Tom McClinton

Issue of (NNNf aa) LEANDER HOLCOMB

NNNf aaa Evelyn Holcomb–b. 1911; m. – Porter
NNNf aab Addison Holcomb–b. 1916
NNNf aac Mary Kate Holcomb–1919; m. – Morrow
NNNf aad Robbie Lee Holcomb–b. 1922; m. – Ballew
NNNf aae Dorothy Gray Holcomb–b.1926; m. – Pugh

NNNf aaf Billy Holcomb—b. 1930
NNNf aag Sonny Holcomb—b. 1933
NNNf aah Harold Gene Holcomb—b. 1935

Issue of (NNNf ad) GENEVA HOLCOMB WRIGHT

NNNf ada Price Wright—b. 1913; m. Irene Goodwin
NNNf adb Aileen Wright—b. 1917; m. — McIntosh
NNNf adc Ann Wright—b. 1919; m. — Mixon

Issue of (NNNf ai) CLARENCE HOLCOMB

NNNf aia Christine Holcomb—b. 12/20/1921
NNNf aib Edward Hewitt Holcomb—b. 12/18/1923
NNNf aic Rutha Mae Holcomb—b. 2/22/1926
NNNf aid Herbert Holcomb—b. 12/5/1929
NNNf aie Hurskin Holcomb—b. 2/16/1933
NNNf aif Jeffie Ray Holcomb—b. 5/13/1937
NNNf aig Raymond Eugene Holcomb—b. 1/25/1942

Issue of (NNNf al) GERTRUDE HOLCOMB OSWALT

NNNf ala Bobbie Jean Oswalt—b. 9/1/1937

Issue of (NNNf am) MITTIE ALDRIDGE

NNNf ama Nolen Dean Sanders—b. 4/11/1929—m.
NNNf amb Barbara Ann Sanders—b. 9/17/1940 (single)

Issue of (NNNf bd) HATTIE HOWARD BURNS

NNNf bda Minnie Belle Burns—b. 11/1/1934—d. —

Issue of (NNNf be) CHALMER HOWARD
(Box 638, Olden, Texas)

NNNf bea Nellie Fairy Howard—b. 1928; m. J. S. Holt
NNNf beb Cecil Howard—b. 11/ /1930; m. Shirley —
NNNf bec John Ray Howard—b. 1934—d.
NNNf bed Shirley Ann Howard—b. 1936; m. Victor Snyder
NNNf bee Mary Elizabeth Howard—b. 1941

Issue of (NNNf bg) RUTH HOWARD MORRIS DeSHONG

NNNf bga J. T. Morris—b. 12/9/1924—d. 1/ /1929
NNNf bgb John Wilson Morris—b. 6/26/1926; m. Fay Montgomery on 12/23/1946
NNNf bgc Robert Lee Morris—b. 6/9/1928; m. Lucile Plunket in 1947
NNNf bgd Alice May Morris—b. 3/13/1931; m. Guy Eakin on 10/20/1946
NNNf bge Willie B. Morris—b. 12/24/1935
NNNf bgf Jerry Lee DeShong—b. 9/17/1949

Issue of (NNNf cb) MOODY MARKHAM

NNNf cba Ernest Markham—b. 9/19/1923; m. —
NNNf cbb Rosanell Markham—b. 9/24/1928; m. — Hall
NNNf cbc Hilton Markham—b. 6/5/1936

Issue of (NNNf cc) ROMA JEFFERSON MARKHAM

NNNf cca Lawrence Markham—b. 6/12/1930; m. —
NNNf ccb Joseph Markham—b. 6/12/1933
NNNf ccc Sue Markham—b. 5/2/1944

Issue of (NNNf cd) LOUDELL MARKHAM JONES

NNNf cda John Paul Jones—b. 11/11/1931
NNNf cdb James Franklin Jones—b. 2/28/1934; m. Bertha Dell Miles
NNNf cdc Merry Garland Jones—b. 8/16/1937

Issue of (NNNf da) ORALIE BURNS

NNNf daa Cleo T. Burns—b. 9/16/1926; m. —
NNNf dab Myrtle M. Burns—b. 1/31/1930; m. — Halbrook
NNNf dac Bernice M. Burns—b. 1/20/1936; m. — Davis
NNNf dad Ray R. Burns—b. 8/19/1938
NNNf dae Doris A. Burns—b. 8/17/1945

Issue of (NNNf ea) CECIL HOLCOMB

NNNf eaa Dan Holcomb – (single)

NNNf eab Jackie Holcomb–m. – Bozarth (issue 2)

NNNf eac Margaret Holcomb–m. – Pitts

Issue of (NNNf eb) HILTON HOLBOMB

NNNf eba Nannette Holcomb–(single)

NNNf ebb Hilda Holcomb–(single)

NNNf ebc Barry Wayne Holcomb–(single)

Issue of (NNNg ga) ORA PATRIC

NNNg gaa Wayman Patric–(single)

NNNg gab Garry Patric

Issue of (NNNg ge) THOMAS CHAMPION

NNNg gea Thomisene Champion (F) –m. –

Issue of (NNNg ia) JANETTE WHITE

NNNg iaa Del White

Issue of (NNNg ib) BONNIE WARREN

NNNg iba Billie Warren

NNNg ibb Linta Warren

Issue of (NNNg ic) HUBERT REESE

NNNg ica Thomas Reese

NNNg icb James Reese

Issue of (NNNg kb) FERN REESE HATCHCOCK

NNNg kba Hill Lee Hatchcock

NNNg kbb Carol Hatchcock

Issue of (NNNh aa) HALLIE HOLMES McCLENNY

NNNb aaa Barbara McClenny; m. – Russell

Issue of (NNNi ba) ROBERT LEBERN LUCAS

NNNi baa Ann Carraway Lucas–b. 7/7/1941

NNNi bab Robert Lebern Lucas, Jr.–b. 3/7/1946

Issue of (NNNi bb) REVIS LUCAS TOWNSEND

NNNi bba William Scott Townsend–b. 11/15/1941

NNNi bbb Murray George Townsend–b. 8/21/1944

NNNi bbc Robert Lucas Townsend–b. 11/15/1941–d. 11/15/1941

Issue of (NNNi cb) MURRAY VALCUS WHITE

NNNi cba Murray Valcus White, Jr.–b. 10/11/1925; m. Mirian Priddy–b. 9/20/1925

NNNi cbb John William White–b. 12/6/1929; m. Mary Elizabeth Hollis

NNNi cbc Jo Nell White–b. 2/23/1929; m. Jack Alford

NNNi cbd Daniel Lucas White–b. 3/12/1937

Issue of (NNNi cc) VERNA GOOLSBY

NNNi cca Lymon Hollis Goolsby–b. 6/8/1924; m. Mary Dean Dodson–b. 6/5/1925

NNNi ccb Peggy Goolsby–b. 11/14/1930; m. Dave Light

Issue of (NNNi cd) EULINE ERWIN

NNNi cda Alice Ann Erwin–b. 11/12/1939

NNNi cdb Henry Erwin–b. 2/22/19–

Issue of (NNNi ce) ETMA WEBSTER

NNNi cea Levatta Webster–b. 2/27/1926; m. Lloyd Kull

NNNi ceb Elaine Webster–b. 4/22/1924

NNNi cec Jean Webster–b. 9/3/1928; m. James Ryan

NNNi ced James Samuel Webster, Jr.–b. 5/11/1931

NNNi cee William Burt Webster, Jr.–b. 2/18/1934; m. Jo Frances Frasrand

NNNi cef Donald Webster–b. 1/14/1943

NNNi ceg Bonnie Webster–b. 11/18/1938

NNNi ceh Lex Webster–b. 3/24/1936

Issue of (NNNi da) ESSIE LOU THORNTON

NNNi daa Virginia Ann Thornton–b. 9/23/1941

NNNi dab Thirstol Theron Thornton, Jr.–b. 4/1/1944

NNNi dac Aly Bert Thornton—b. 2/10/1952
NNNi dad Nila Sheron Thornton—b. 8/30/1945

Issue of (NNNi ec) DOROTHY DAVIS LAWYER

NNNi eca Michael Scott Lawyer—b. 11/24/1946
NNNi ecb Gary Stephen Lawyer—b. 9/1/1949
NNNi ecc Jennifer Gabrielle Lawyer—b. 11/11/1956

Issue of (NNNi fa) WILLOW ENON HINZ

NNNi faa William Hines, Jr.—b. 3/10/1950

Issue of (NNNi fc) FURMAN DODSON

NNNi fca Dale Dodson—b. 3/ /1935
NNNi fcb Norma Jean Dodson—b. 8/ /1938

Issue of (NNNi fd) ROBERT DODSON

NNNi fda Robert Dodson, Jr.—b. and d. August 1942
NNNi fdb Sherrie Ann Dodson—b. 2/3/1945
NNNi fdc Michael Dodson—b. 8/4/1947

Issue of (NNNi gb) MARTHA PEARL JOHNSON

NNNi gba Barbra Jean Johnson—b. 6/1940

Issue of (NNNi gc) HUBERT LUCAS

NNNi gca Linda Lucas—b. 1/ /1944

Issue of (NNNi gd) HASKELL LUCAS

NNNi gda Haskell Andrew Lucas, Jr.—b. 1947
NNNi gdb Joe Lucas—b. 11/ /1955

Issue of (NNNa aaa) WILLARD DODSON

NNNa aaaa Gail Dodson—b. 4/6/1936; lives in Mobile, Ala.
NNNa aaab Cheryl Ann Dodson—b. 1/7/1938; m. Dr. Richard A. Rowe (m. 3/29/1958); lives in Elba, Ala.
NNNa aaac Gloria Carol Dodson—b. 9/6/1941
NNNa aaad Jeff Davis Dodson, Jr.—b. 3/7/1943
NNNa aaae Ivy Gene Dodson—b. 11/9/1947
NNNa aaaf Willard L. Dodson, Jr.—b. 3/20/1952
NNNa aaag Vicki Lynne Dodson—b. 8/19/1955
NNNa aaah Pamela Jane Dodson—b. 1/5/1957

Issue of (NNNa aab) JACK D. DODSON

NNNa aaba Jack Dempsey Dodson, Jr.—b. 5/27/1942

Issue of (NNNa aad) VIVIAN DODSON McDONALD

NNNa aada Clark Davis McDonald—b. 9/17/1939; m. Jo Ann Hudson (m. 3/15/1957)
NNNa aadb Iris McDonald—b. 5/19/1942; m. Bill Marshall—b. 6/30/1940
NNNa aadc Lita McDonald—b. 11/14/1944

Issue of (NNNa abc) EDNA DODSON BLACK

NNNa abca Jake B. Black, Jr.
NNNa abcb Harold Black
NNNa abcc Patsy Black
NNNa abcd Donald Black

Issue of (NNNa abe) PEARL DODSON MORRIS

NNNa abea Bobby Lee Morris—b. 1924
NNNa abeb Virginia Dale Morris—b. 1925
NNNa abec Jack Morris—b. 1926

Issue of (NNNa abg) MOLINE DODSON WEEKS SMITH

NNNa abga Wm. Weeks, Jr.
NNNa abgb Michael Smith

Issue of (NNNa bba) BELLE DODSON WEEKS

NNNa bbaa — Weeks (F); m. — Lyons

Issue of (NNNa bca) COEY WEEKS

NNNa bcaa Rayburn Weeks—m. Aileen Webster (no issue)
NNNa bcab Vancille Weeks—m. Thelton Holliman, Winfield, Ala.
NNNa bcac Mattie Lou Weeks—m. Buster Morrison
NNNa bcad Barbara Nell Weeks—m. David Langley

Issue of (NNNa bcc) JESSIE WEEKS LYONS

NNNa bcca Preston Lyons; m. Jewel Dean Perry (issue 2 M & 1 F)
NNNa bccb Grady Lyons—m. Jennie Lee Smith (issue 2 M)
NNNa bccc Rayford Lyons—m. Mary Baccus (issue 3 F & 1 M)

Issue of (NNNa bcd) NELLIE WEEKS CANTERBURY

NNNa bcda Ruby Nell Canterbury—b. 7/11/1929; m. Jack C. Franks
NNNa bcdb Odell Canterbury—b. — ; m. Billie Smith
NNNa bcdc Lorenz Canterbury—m. 1st Shirley Allen; m. 2nd Wilma Dickinson
NNNa bcdd Margaret Ann Canterbury—d. age 14
NNNa bcde Lester Eudine Canterbury, Jr.; m. Cora Ann Carroll

Issue of (NNNa bce) ARLIE WEEKS

NNNa bce J. B. Weeks—b. ca. 1934
NNNa bcf Joe Morris Weeks—b. 1935
NNNa bcg Rex Weeks—b. 1939
NNNa bch Henry Weeks—b. 1949

Issue of (NNNc bcc) JOHN HENRY FRANKS

NNNc bcca Henry L. Franks
NNNc bccb — Franks (m)

Issue of (NNNc bfb) VEEDA MAE GOODWIN

NNNc bfba Jack Goodwin, Jr.—m. Catherine Norris
NNNc bfbb Larry Goodwin (m)

Issue of (NNNc caa) ELDRIDGE DICKINSON

NNNc caaa Betty Dickinson—m. — Thurman
NNNc caab Robert Dickinson
NNNc caac Patricia Ann Dickinson—m. — Stonebroker
NNNc caad Donald Dickinson
NNNc caae James Murray Dickinson
NNNc caaf Judy Dickinson

Issue of (NNNe cab) BUELAH COBB

NNNc caba Jo Evelyn Cobb—m. — Bland
NNNc cabb Jackie Cobb
NNNc cabc David Cobb

Issue of (NNNe cac) HERMAN DICKINSON

NNNc caca Sue Dickinson—m. — Schmount
NNNc cacb Charles Dickinson
NNNc cacc James Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cad) ALFRED DICKINSON

NNNc cada Jerry Dean Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cae) ATHEL DICKINSON

NNNc caea Julius Dickinson
NNNc caeb Janice Dickinson—m. —
NNNc caec Sharon Dickinson
NNNc caed Karen Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc caf) MURRY DICKINSON, JR.

NNNc cafa Brookye Dickinson
NNNc cafb Terri Lynn Dickinson
NNNc cafc Joe Alfred Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cag) HARRELL DICKINSON

NNNc caga Perry Lee Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cah) DAISY MILLS

NNNc caha Billy Mills
NNNc cahb Terry Mills
NNNc cahc Maury Mills
NNNc cahd Martha Mills

Issue of (NNNc cai) TEDDIE BLAND

NNNc ciaa Eddie Bland

Issue of (NNNc caj) PAUL DICKINSON

NNNc caja Toby Dickinson
NNNc cajb Steve Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc cca) MONA GREEN GRAY

NNNc ccaa J. W. Gray—m. Mildred Cunningham
NNNc ccab Vivian Gray (single)
NNNc ccac Robert M. Gray—m. Wanda Walk

Issue of (NNNc ccb) O'NEAL GREEN

NNNc ccba Janice Green—m. Jay Bennett

NNNc ccbb Oteka Green—m. Don Simpson

Issue of (NNNc ccc) MERLE GREEN GARRETT

NNNc ccca Alice Garrett—m. J. Vanbibben

NNNc cccb Donald Garrett

Issue of (NNNc ccd) KATHERINE GREEN BOWEN

NNNc ccda Clarence Bowen

NNNc ccdb Terry Bowen

NNNc ccdc Gail Bowen

Issue of (NNNc cce) CLARA WEST

NNNc ccea Joyce West

NNNc cceb Delores West

NNNc ccec Dewain West

Issue of (NNNc ccf) DOROTHY BASHONIG

NNNc ccfa Shirley Bashonig

NNNc ccfb Troy Bashonig

Issue of (NNNc ccg) BEN GREEN

NNNc ccga Melvin Green

NNNc ccgb Larry Barnes Green

Issue of (NNNc cch) GORMAN GREEN

NNNc ccha Francis Green—m. G. Gary Robertson

Issue of (NNNc cci) DOYLE GREEN

NNNc ccia Gary Gibson Green

Issue of (NNNc ccj) KENNETH GREEN

NNNc ccja Carol Ellis Green

Issue of (NNNc cda) ANNA FRANKS STRICKLAND

NNNc cdaa Sandra Lou Strickland—b. 6/29/1938

Issue of (NNNc cdb) BESS LUCAS

NNNc cdba Freddie Ruth Lucas

NNNc cdbb Linda Jo Lucas

Issue of (NNNe cdc) LUCIUS FRANKS

NNNc cdca Brenda Dean Franks—b. 11/8/1943—d. 6/9/1944

NNNc cdcb Myra Annette Franks—b. 6/10/1947

NNNc cdcc Timothy Leon Franks—b. 7/30/1949

NNNc cdcd Reba Susan Franks—b. 1/22/1952

Issue of (NNNc cdd) JO ANN FRANKS FREEMAN

NNNc cdda Elizabeth Ann Freeman—b. 5/8/1945

Issue of (NNNc cde) JULIA FRANKS HESTER

NNNc cdea Joe Neal Hester—b. 10/3/1950

NNNc cdeb Jack Anthony Hester—b. 10/17/1954

Issue of (NNNc cdf) MARY FRANKS STONE

NNNc edfa Moorman Randall Stone—b. 9/23/1956

Issue of (NNNd eaa) BETTY NORTHCUTT WILLIAMSON

NNNd eaaa James David Williamson—b. 8/28/1955

Issue of (NNNd eba) JAMES ROBERT BUTTS

NNNd ebaa Billie Joyce Butts—b. 8/14/1944

NNNd ebab James Robert Butts, II—b. 7/17/1947

Issue of (NNNd ebb) DORIS BUTTS HUTCHENS

NNNd ebba Kenneth Alan Hutchens—b. 6/5/1952

NNNd ebbb Stephen Wayne Hutchens—b. 9/6/1955

Issue of (NNNd ebc) BILLY RAY BUTTS

NNNd ebca Doris Jeanne Butts—b. 5/14/1951

NNNd ebcb Daniel Arthur Butts—b. 12/14/1952

Issue of (NNNe aaa) ELLA MATTHEWS BOYD

NNNe aaaa David Avery Boyd, Jr.—b. 6/1/1947

NNNe aaab Jo Ann Boyd—b. 6/23/1955

Issue of (NNNe aab) PERVY MATTHEWS

NNNe aaba Larry Walker Matthews—b. 8/10/1951

Issue of (NNNe baa) WALTER W. BARNETT, JR.

NNNe baaa Michael Barnett
NNNe baab Thomas Barnett

Issue of (NNNe bba) ALBERT BLACK, JR.

NNNe bbaa Mary Carolyn Black

Issue of (NNNe bbb) JOHN MERT BLACK

NNNe bbba Stephen Black

Issue of (NNNe bda) DORIS BLACK COLLINS

NNNe bdaa Bryon Hamilton Collins—b. 11/16/1945
NNNe bdab Robbie Dean Collins (F)—b. 3/8/1945
NNNe bdac Meridith Lucille Collins—b. 3/30/1950

Issue of (NNNe caa) MAMIE LOU DODSON HANEY

NNNe caaa Elois Haney—m. 1st. Jod Dodson—m. 2nd Bernard Englebert
NNNe caab Inez Haney—m. Lee Tyner
NNNe caac Mildred Haney—m. Alphus McBride
NNNe caad Gene Haney—m. Lamar Pitts

Issue of (NNNe cab) EULINE DODSON OTTS

NNNe caba Willene Otts—m. Wayne Fielding
NNNe cabb Mary Fay Otts—m. Lonnie King
NNNe cabc Doris Ray Otts (m)
NNNe cabd Dorothy Otts
NNNe cade Shelby Dean Otts
NNNe cadf Brenda Lou Otts
NNNe cadg Glenda Zell Otts
NNNe cadh Hoytt Otts

Issue of (NNNe cac) OZELLA DODSON McCLINTON

NNNe caca Billy McClinton
NNNe cacb Bobby McClinton
NNNe cacc Myrtie Lou McClinton
NNNe cacd Elmer Sue McClinton
NNNe cace James Paul McClinton
NNNe cacf Tommy Dell McClinton

Issue of (NNNf aaa) EVELYN PORTER

NNNf aaaa Kenneth Porter
NNNf aaab Juanita Porter
NNNf aaac Lonnell Porter

Issue of (NNNf aab) ADDISON HOLCOMB

NNNf aaba Bennie Rex Holcomb
NNNf aabb Rachel Holcomb
NNNf aabc Roger Holcomb

Issue of (NNNf aac) MARY KATE MORROW

NNNf aaca Joyce Morrow
NNNf aacb Robert Morrow

Issue of (NNNf aad) ROBBIE LEE BALLEW

NNNf aada Stephanie Ballew
NNNf aadb Randy Lee Ballew

Issue of (NNNf aae) DOROTHY GRAY PUGH

NNNf aaea John Wayne Pugh
NNNf aaeb Patricia Pugh

Issue of (NNNf aaf) BILLY HOLCOMB

NNNf aafa Carol Holcomb
NNNf aafb Gary Holcomb

Issue of (NNNf aag) SONNY HOLCOMB

NNNf aaga Tommy Holcomb
NNNf aagb Joe David Holcomb

Issue of (NNNf ada) PRICE WRIGHT

NNNf adaa Judy Wright—b. 1933; m. — Bentz (issue Jo Ann, 1 mo. old 1956)
NNNf adab James Wright—b. 1935
NNNf adac Bonita Wright—b. 1938
NNNf adad Betty Wright—b. 1940
NNNf adae William Wright—b. 1950

Issue of (NNNf adc) ANN WRIGHT MIXON

NNNf adca James Hugh Mixon—b. 1942
NNNf adcb Barry Mixon—b. 1947

Issue of (NNNf aia or aic) CHRISTINE or MAE BROCK

NNNf aiaa or aica Royal Deal Brock—b. 5/15/1939
NNNf aiab or aicb Elizabeth Ann Brock—b. 1/5/1944

Issue of (NNNf ama) NOLAND SANDERS

NNNf amaa Dianne Sanders

NNNf amab Becky Sanders

Issue of (NNNf bea) NELLIE HOWARD HOLT

NNNf beaa Allen Ray Holt—b. 1952

Issue of (NNNf bed) SHIRLEY HOWARD SNYDER

NNNf beda Victor Snyder, Jr.—b. 1955

Issue of (NNNf bgb) JOHN W. MORRIS

NNNf bgba Roy Thomas Morris—b. 12/19/1947

NNNf bgbb Donald Wayne Morris—b. 11/15/1949

NNNf bgbc Johnny Morris—b. 2/28/1956

Issue of (NNNf bgc) ROBERT MORRIS

NNNf bgca Sherry Lee Morris—b. 7/2/1948

NNNf bgcb Charles Robert Morris—b. 8/18/1952

NNNf bgcc Kenneth Morris—b. 4/7/1954

Issue of (NNNf bgd) ALICE MORRIS EAKIN

NNNf bgda Bobby Eakin—b. 11/8/1949

NNNf bgdb Guy David Eakin—b. 2/3/1955

Issue of (NNNf cba) ERNEST MARKHAM

NNNf cbaa Jesse Labarry Markham—b. 12/2/1946

NNNf cbab Donald Lee Markham—b. 8/15/1948

NNNf cbac Dorothy Fay Markham—b. 1/29/1951

NNNf cbad Dona Kay Markham—b. 6/12/1955

Issue of (NNNf cbb) ROSANELL MARKHAM HALL

NNNf cbba Nellie Jean Hall—b. 2/16/1949

NNNf cbbb Wanda Hall—b. 9/3/1953

Issue of (NNNf cca) LAWRENCE MARKHAM

NNNf ccaa Shelly Ann Markham—b. 10/15/1956

Issue of (NNNf cda) JOHN PAUL JONES

NNNf cdaa Janie Fay Jones—b. 2/8/1954

NNNf cdab Judy Kay Jones—b. 2/8/1954

NNNf cdac Larry David Jones—b. 10/29/1955

Issue of (NNNf daa) CLEO BURNS

NNNf daaa Gary Douglas Burns—b. 7/17/1955

Issue of (NNNf dab) MYRTLE HOLBROOK

NNNf daba Roger Dale Holbrook—b. 7/22/1949

NNNf dabb Bobby Joe Holbrook—b. 11/17/1953

Issue of (NNNf dac) BERNICE DAVIS

NNNf daca Betty Regina Davis—b. 11/16/1954

Issue of (NNNf eac) MARGARET HOLCOMB PITTS

NNNf eaca Gary Pitts

Issue of (NNNi cba) MURRY VALCUS WHITE, JR.

NNNi cbaa Katherine Louise White—b. 11/28/1949

Issue of (NNNi cbb) JOHN WILLIAM WHITE

NNNi cbba William Edward Hollis White—b. 2/22/1952

Issue of (NNNi cbc) JO NELL WHITE ALFORD

NNNi cbca Jack Alford, Jr.—b. 9/30/1951

NNNi cbcb Rebecca Karen Alford—b. 7/11/1953

Issue of (NNNi cca) LYMON H. GOOLSBY

NNNi ccaa Jeritta Marie Goolsby—b. 11/27/1946

NNNi ccab Sarah Lou Goolsby—b. 1/24/1951

NNNi ccac Lymon H. Goolsby, Jr.—b. 12/23/1953

Issue of (NNNi ccb) PEGGY GOOLSBY LIGHT

NNNi ccba Jan Light—b. 11/9/1952

NNNi ccbb Nancy Light—b. 2/8/1955

Issue of (NNNi cea) LAVETTA WEBSTER KULL

NNNi ceaa Julius Max Kull—b. 1/22/1949
NNNi ceab Martha Levetta Kull—b. 8/17/1953
NNNi ceac Cythia Elaine Kull—b. 1/25/1959

Issue of (NNNa bcda) RUBY CANTERBURY FRANKS

NNNa bcda a Terry Lester Franks—b. 2/2/1948

Issue of (NNNa bcdb) ODELL CANTERBURY SMITH

NNNa bcdb a Helen Jeannette Smith—b. 12/1949
NNNa bcdb b Evelyn Joyce Smith—b. 1951
NNNa bcdb c Loretta Smith—b. 1952

Issue of (NNNa bcde) LESTER CANTERBURY

NNNa bcde a Mary Ann Canterbury—b. 10/12/1958

Issue of (NNNc caaa) BETTY DICKINSON THURMAN

NNNc caaa a Robert Thurman
NNNc caaa b Betty Thurman
NNNc caaa c Nancy Thurman
NNNc caaa d Alan Thurman

Issue of (NNNc caac) PATRICIA DICKINSON STONEBROKER

NNNc caac a Beverly Stonebroker

Issue of (NNNc caba) JO EVELYN BLAND

NNNc caba a Susan Bland
NNNc caba b Richard Bland

Issue of (NNNc caca) SUE SCHMOUNT

NNNc caca a Susanne Schmount

Issue of (NNNc caeb) JANICE DICKINSON

NNNc caeb a Michael Dickinson
NNNc caeb b Paula Dickinson

Issue of (NNNc ccaa) J. W. GRAY

NNNc ccaa a Ricky Gray
NNNc ccaa b Eddie Gray

Issue of (NNNc ccac) ROBERT GRAY

NNNc ccac a Mary B. Gray

Issue of (NNNc ccba) JANICE BENNETT

NNNc ccba a Janel Bennett
NNNc ccba a Janet Bennett
NNNc ccba b Judy Bennett

Issue of (NNNc ccbb) OTEKA SIMPSON

NNNc ccbb a Donald Simpson
NNNc ccbb b Neal Simpson

Issue of (NNNc ccca) ALICE VANBIDDEN

NNNc ccca a Randy Vanbidden
NNNc ccca b Cathy Vanbidden
NNNc ccca c Bryan Vanbidden

Issue of (NNNc ccha) FRANCIS ROBERTSON

NNNc ccha a Louella Robertson
NNNc ccha b G. G. Robertson, Jr.

Issue of (NNe) ESSIE DODSON DARDEN

(All issue born in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

NNea Sarah Elizabeth Darden—b. 2/17/1828—d. 4/4/1918 in Myrtle, Miss.; m. James Monroe Frazier—b. 10/18/1824 in Jefferson Co., Ala. (m. 4/22/1846)

NNeb James Lemuel Darden—b. 5/29/1829—d. 12/31/1880 near Dalla, Texas. (no issue); m. Louisiana Robertson—b. 8/9/1831—d. 5/30/1918(m. 3/14/1854

NNec Martha Ann Darden—b. 11/8/1830; m. Robert Russell (m. ca. 1847)—d. 1880 in Jefferson Co., Ala. (issue 11)

NNed Nancy Burch Darden—b. 10/2/1832—d. 6/12/1834 in Alabama

NNee John B. Darden—b. 11/25/1833—d. 2/20/1838 in Alabama

NNef Newton Jasper Darden—b. 2/18/1836—d. 4/18/1862 (in Camp Douglas, Ill.) while a prisoner of war in Civil War.

NNeg Permelia Darden—b. 12/18/1837—d. ca. 1910—1920 in Tappah Co., Miss.; m. 1st Elijah Walker Collins (m. 9/3/1857); m. 2nd William Lang Souter (m. 10/4/1892) (no issue)

NNeh Samuel Conazine Darden—b. 2/27/1840—d. 10/25/1927 in Myrtle, Miss.; m. Martha Jane Barnett—b. 6/24/1842—d. 5/1/1918 in Myrtle, Miss.

NNei Marion Washington Darden—b. 7/27/1842—d. 4/25/1908 in Beeauvoir, Miss.; m. Elizabeth Serelda Emerson—b. 10/4/1837—d. 8/10/1885 (m. 2/27/1871) (no issue)

NNej Samantha Alcansa Darden—b. 10/9/1846—d. 2/14/1873 in Union Co., Miss.; (m. Dr. Joseph Benson Purnell—b. 9/9/1830— (m. 1/21/1868)

NNek Amanda Adeline Darden—b. 8/4/1850—d. 8/28/1850 in Alabama

NNel Essie Amanda Darden—b. 4/28/1852—d. 12/2/1860 (d. in Tippah Co., Miss.)

Issue of (NNea) SARAH DARDEN FRAZIER

NNea a David Lemuel Frazier—b. 11/7/1847—d. after 1915 in Arkabutla, Tate Co., Miss.); m. Tennessee Polk Rhea—(m. July 1870) (several issue)

NNea b William Wiley Frazier—b. 2/2/1850 (Brownsfield, Miss.); m. 1st Belle Whitesides (several issue)

NNea c Essie Pernicie (Sis) Frazier—b. 11/29/1851—d. 10/4/1906; m. Ben Franklin Smith (m. 5/27/1869)—b. 3/13/1849 (several issue)

NNea d Thomas Maxwell Frazier—b. 11/29/1853—d. after 1940 in Myrtle, Miss.; m. Annis Eliz. Rhea—b. 11/27/1852—d. 7/17/1933 (m. 11/27/1880)

NNea e Francis Marion (Frank) Frazier—b. 12/9/1855—d. 8/31/1934 in Union Co., Miss.; m. Hibernia Tennessee Baker—b. 3/6/1860—d. 5/1936 (m. 7/11/1876 in Saulsbury, Tenn.)

NNea f Simeon Jasper Frazier—b. 8/15/1858—d. near Hickory Flat, Miss.; m. Ellen Emeline Porter—b. 10/20/1860 (m. 1/12/1879 in Benton Co., Miss.) (several issue)

NNea g Samantha Alcansa (Mintie) Frazier—b. 11/15/1861 (m. 9/8/1898); m. James W. Lackey—b. 11/4/1840—d. 2/16/1906

NNea h Samuel Conazine Frazier—b. 1/27/1864 Myrtle (Union Co.) Miss.; m. Eugenia John Smith—b. 4/19/1859 (no issue)

NNea i James Oscar Frazier—b. 11/15/1867—(died near Myrtle, Miss.); m. 1st Alice Colthorp—b. 10/7/1866 (m. 3/20/1889) (no issue) m. 2nd — McBroom

Issue of (NNec) MARTHA DARDEN RUSSELL

NNec a John Hiram Russell—b. 6/18/1848 in Jefferson Co., Ala.; m. Sarah Jane Lovett (issue)

NNec b Simeon Alberta Russell—b. 11/27/1849 (lived near Leslie, Ark.); m. Nancy Ellen Bagley

NNec c James Monroe Russell—b. 3/3/1851 in Jefferson Co., Ala. — he practiced law in B'ham in 1915—m. Sarah (Sallie) Ellerds

NNec d Robert Conazine Russell—b. 11/13/1852 (lived in Jefferson Co., Ala.); m. Malinda Ellerds (issue)

NNec e Sarah Matilda (Sallie) Russell—b. 7/27/1857 (Venue, Johnson Co., Texas —went to Texas ca. 1894); m. John Rockett (issue)

NNec f Martha Alice Russell—b. 2/24/1859 (lived near B'ham); m. Felix J. Ellerds (issue)

NNec g Mary Frances Russell—b. 4/13/1860—d. 3/25/1881 in B'ham.; m. John Lykes (issue 1)

NNec h Samantha Essie (Mantie) Russell—b. 8/13/1862 (Leslie, Searcy Co., Arkansas); m. Newton Shipman

NNec i Amanda Ella Russell—b. 10/9/1864 (moved to Ark. ca. 1886 and lived near Leslie, Ark.); m. Jeff Stevenson (issue)

NNec j Stephen B. (Tebe) Russell—b. 11/16/1866 (moved from Ark. to Venue, Johnson Co., Texas in 1896); m. —

NNec k George Darden Russell—died an infant

Issue of (NNeg) PERMELIA DARDEN COLLINS

NNeg a Josephine Alice Collins—b. 7/11/1858 (lived near Holland, Bell Co., Texas and later near Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas); m. Horace Miller

NNeg b Samuel Oscar Collins—b. 3/13/1860—d. 10/4/1864 in Miss.

NNeg c Andrew Newton Collins—b. 7/24/1861—d. 12/17/1938 at Myrtle, Miss.; m. Irene Cordelia Sanders—b. 1/5/1862 (m. 1/4/1887 in Union Co., Miss.)

NNeg d Adele Bell Collins—b. 12/20/1863 (lived near Heidenheimer, Bell Co., Texas); m. John Keith (m. ca. 1890) (several issue)

NNeg e Albert Ross Collins—b. 8/13/1865—d. Myrtle, Miss.; m. Ida Graham (no issue)

NNeg f OpheliaCollins—b. 2/24/1867—d. single 7/21/1883 at Blue Mtn., Miss.

NNec g Eliza D. Collina—b. 12/27/1868—d. 3/5/1872 in Union Co., Miss.

NNeg h Lulah May Collins—b. 3/20/1871 (Myrtle, Miss.); m. James Wiley Shackelford—b. 12/8/1863 (m. 10/30/1889) (issue)

NNeg i Minnie Janett Collins—4/13/1873—d. at Myrtle, Miss.; m. Jasper Coltharp—b. 11/29/1865 (m. 12/24/1891)

Issue of (NNeh) SAMUEL CONAZINE DARDEN

NNeh a Newton Jasper Darden—b. 5/28/1866—d. 12/12/1953 in Wash., D. C.

NNeh b Arrie Netta Darden—b. 7/5/1867 Myrtle, Miss.—d. 1/11/1940 in Kaufman, Texas; m. Starks Moreland Beard—b. 11/25/1859—d. 2/12/1939 (m. 12/4/1884)

NNeh c Jennie Ella Darden—b. 9/6/1868 in Union Co., Miss. (living as of 1956 in Dade City, Rt. 2, Pasco Co., Fla.)

NNeh d Lula May Darden—b. 7/13/1870 (buried New Albany, Miss.); m. Rev. Egbert Leander Wesson—b. 10/21/1859—d. 12/9/1933; (m. 2/7/1918) (no issue)

NNeh e George Albert Darden—b. 12/13/1871 Lone Oak, Texas); m. Jennie Embry Simpson—b. 3/29/1878 (m. 10/6/1907)

NNeh f Dorethea Alice Darden—b. 7/26/1873 Union Co., Miss.—d. 7/3/1931 Myrtle, Miss.); m. George Washington Smith—b. 10/5/1870—d. 8/2/1842 (m. 4/21/1898)

NNeh g Margaret Essie Darden—b. 6/6/1875 Union Co., Miss.—living in 1956 (Dade City, Fla.); m. Clarence Cullens Smith—b. 11/21/1875—d. 9/18/1951 (m. 12/24/1901) (no issue)

NNeh h Dr. Samuel James Tilden Darden—b. 12/22/1876 Union Co., Miss.—d. 10/5/1932 Myrtle, Miss.—m. Cassie Dillard Coltharp—b. 6/29/1882 (m. 12/23/1900)

NNeh i William Walter Darden—b. 4/5/1879—living in B'ham in 1954; m. ca. 1924—25 in B'ham

NNeh j Mary Helen Darden—b. 5/14/1881 in Union Co., Miss.—d. 10/1/1918 at New Albany, Miss.; m. George Henry (Victor) Smith—b. — d. 2/3/1942 (m. 10/17/1900)

NNeh k Fannie Beulah Darden—b. 4/23/1886 at Darden, Miss., Union Co., Miss. (living in 1956 in Dade City, Fla.) (m. 7/5/1904); m. Shirley Melrose Cossitt—b. 8/23/1880 (no issue to survive)

Issue of (NNej) SAMANTHA DARDEN PURNELL

NNej a James Daughrity Purnell—b. 8/25/1868—d. 9/13/1950 (Myrtle, Miss.); m. 1st Minnie J. Morris—b. 10/16/1865—d. 7/31/1895 (m. 4/23/1893) (no issue); m. 2nd Martha Caroline Smith—b. 8/6/1876 (issue 6) (m. 10/11/1896)

NNej b Lilla Elector Purnell—b. 6/29/1870 (Red Bluff, Tippack Co., later Ripley, Miss.); m. Dr. Charles C. Rucker—(m. 11/14/1889)

NNej c Samantha Dow Purnell—b. 2/3/1873—d. 9/15/1877 (Union Co., Miss.)

Issue of (NNea d) THOMAS M. FRAZIER

NNea da Bertha Frazier—b. 10/5/1882—m. Orlanda Benefield

NNea db Albert George Frazier—b. 1/23/1886

NNea dc Pearl Frazier—b. 1/1/1888

NNea dd Irene Elizabeth Frazier—b. 12/4/1894—d. Feb. 1938; m. Ezra Walden

Issue of (NNea e) FRANCIS M. FRAZIER

NNea ea Clarence Arnold Frazier—b. 11/21/1879; m. Mollie Spillers

NNea eb Mary Franklin Frazier—b. 7/30/1883; m. Mack Tidwell

NNea ec William Luther Frazier—b. 7/31/1887; m. 1st Bettie Maye Wells—b. 1891—d. 1915 (no issue) (m. 11/9/1909); m. 2nd Junie Maye (Smith) Lauderdale—(issue 3)—b. 1885—d. 1934 (m. 11/1/1916); m. 3rd Evelyn May Lauderdale—(m. 6/11/1935) (issue 1)

NNea ed Alma Ruth Frazier—b. 9/25/1892—m. Clarence E. Cole

Issue of (NNea g) SAMANTHA FRAZIER LACKEY

NNea ga Jamie Dewey Lackey—b. 7/19/1899

NNea gb William R. Lackey—b. 2/1/1901

NNea gc Mary Elizabeth Lackey—b. 4/8/1903

Issue of (NNeg c) ANDREW N. COLLINS

NNeg ca Ruth Lee Collins (Winchester, Tenn. in 1940); m. W. L. Jackson

NNeg cb Clyde Vernon Collins (Holly Spring, Miss. 1940)

NNeg cc Clarence Rosemond Collins (Blytheville, Ark.)

NNeg cd Connie Dewitt Collins (Holly Springs, Miss.)

NNeg ce Oliver Clinton Collins (Winchester, Tenn.)

NNeg cf Grady Andrew Collins (Myrtle, Miss.)

NNeg cg Mary Welyn Collins (Myrtle, Miss.)

Issue of (NNeh b) ARRIE DARDEN BEARD

NNeh ba Edna Verna Beard—b. 1/31/1886—d. 7/4/1915 at Kaufman, Texas; m. Lemuel C. Kee (m. 5/18/1908)

NNeh bb Walter Franklin Beard—b. 8/22/1888—d. 5/10/1936; m. Annie Jo Collins—b. 4/23/1897

NNeh bc Hayden Falba Beard—b. 3/14/1891—d. 5/7 or 12/1891 at Myrtle, Miss..

NNeh bd Una Beard—b. 12/9/1894 at Celeste, Hunt Co., Texas—d. — ; m. 1st Alonzo Hendrix Monday—d. 12/9/1938 (m. 12/29/1912); m. 2nd Hyder Joseph Brown (m. 5/7/1944)

NNeh be Pebble Beard—b. 2/17/1898 at Kaufman, Texas; m. 1st Jay B. Crocker (m. 4/20/1919) (no issue); m. 2nd Wm. Lester Johnson—b. 1/11/1902—d. 8/22/1955 (m. 6/21/1941) (no issue)

Issue of (NNeh e) GEORGE ALBERT DARDEN

NNeh ea Samuel Joseph Darden—b. 10/15/1909 in Dallas, Texas; m. Margaret Elinor Weeks—b. 5/23/1910 (m. 1/20/1933)

NNeh eb Lou Ella Darden—b. 8/23/1911 in Memphis, Tenn. (Salisbury, Md.) m. John Edwin Tawes—b. 3/13/1894 (m. 6/4/1943) (no issue)

NNeh ec George Albert Darden—b. 9/22/1916 (Memphis, Tenn.); m. 1st. Thelma Irene Clements—(m. 9/20/1936) (no issue) (divorced); m. 2nd Frances Marie Merrick (m. 10/12/1942 and divorced 1946) (no issue); m. 3rd Rita Brasher (widow of a — Weaver)—b. 7/13/1912 (m. 7/17/1948) (no issue)

Issue of (NNeh f) ALICE DARDEN SMITH

NNeh fa Samuel Charles Smith—b. 10/28/1900 in Covington, Tenn. (Los Angeles, Calif); m. Mildred Elinor Gamble

NNeh fb William Arnold Smith—b. 12/28/1905 in Union Co., Miss.; m. Ida Lucille Mitchell—b. 6/20/1906 (m. 5/6/1926)

Issue of (NNeh h) SAMUEL TILDEN DARDEN

NNeh ha William Roy Darden—b. 11/15/1901 at Myrtle, Miss. (Myrtle, Miss.); m. Violet Vadine Wilbanks (m. 4/22/1927)—b. 4/22/1906

NNeh hb Mamie Orr Darden—b. 9/15/1904 at Mytle, Miss. (Holly Springs, Miss.) m. Andrew Ivey Reynolds; m. 11/3/1925—b. 8/1/1902

Issue of (NNah j) MARY DARDEN SMITH

NNeh ja Joseph Darden Smith—b. 7/12/1904 in Union Co., Miss. (Amory, Miss.); m. Leila Burdine (m. 1/8/1927)

NNeh jb Mary Lou Smith—b. 6/26/1909 at New Albany, Miss.—d. 3/4/1951 at Myrtle, Miss.—m. Ralph Jerome Myers—b. 8/10/1908; (m. 2/24/1935)—d.—

Issue of (NNea ec) WILLIAM L. FRAZIER

NNea eca Samuel Conazine Frazier—b. 1918—d. 8/2/1934 (burned)

NNea ecb Edith Aleen Frazier—b. 4/12/1921

NNea ecc Edward Luther Frazier—b. 4/12/1921

NNea ecd William Larry Frazier—b. 12/3/1939 (Myrtle, Miss.)

Issue of (NNeh ba) EDNA BEARD KEE

NNeh baa L. C. Kee, Jr.—b. ca. 1909 (in 1956 living at Brownsboro, Texas) (no issue)

Issue of (NNeh bb) WALTER F. BEARD

NNeh bba Nany Lee Beard—b. 12/22/1917 (Greenville, Texas); m. James Edward Mjaaland (m. 2/20/1935)

NNeh bbb Patronelia Mozelle Beard—b. 7/21/1928—d. 7/9/1932

Issue of (NNeh bd) UNA BEARD MONDAY

NNeh bda Dorothy Rebekah Monday—b. 11/4/1913; m. Luke Baker—(m. 6/30/1935)

NNeh bdb Kenneth Alonzo Monday—b. 2/7/1925; m. Wilma Boatright (m. 5/18/1944)

NNeh bdc Jane Moreland Monday—b. 1/3/1923; m. Joseph Weldon Bransome—b. 9/23/1919 (m. 8/20/1939)

Issue of (NNeh ea) SAMUEL J. DARDEN

NNeh eaa Donald Ivan Darden—b. 10/30/1936 in Memphis, Tenn.

NNeh eab Billie Joe Darden—b. 8/8/1939

NNeh eac Samuel Joseph Darden, Jr.—b. 10/15/1943

NNeh ead John Newton Darden—b. 2/18/1946

NNeh eae Rebecca Ellen Darden—b. 7/19/1949

NNeh eaf Barry Evan Darden—b. 4/27/1952 (Knoxville, Tenn.)

Issue of (NNeh fa) SAMUEL C. SMITH

NNeh faa Charles Arnold Smith—b. 10/7/1925; m. Audry Lou Smith (m. 10/9/1948)

NNeh fab Albert Darden Smith—b. 11/25/1927 (single in 1956)

NNeh fac Emily Jane Smith—b. 9/25/1930 (single in 1956)

Issue of (NNeh fb) WILLIAM A. SMITH

NNeh fba George Arnold Smith—b. 1/28/1927—d. 2/21/1933

NNeh fbb Samuel James Smith—b. 1/20/1929 (Starke, Fla.); m. Rhoda McLeod Hastings—(m. 5/26/1951)

NNeh fbc Gertrude Lynn Smith—b. 3/31/ (or 19) 1934 (Chippewa Falls, Wis.); m. William Frederick Gehweiler (m. 5/13/1955)

Issue of (NNeh ha) WILLIAM ROY DARDEN

NNeh haa Mary Beulah Darden—b. 4/12/1932 at Myrtle, Miss.; m. Charles Dolphus Edwards—(m. 10/7/1951)

NNeh hab Margaret Anne Darden—b. 11/25/1934 in Union Co., Miss.; (New Albany, Miss.); m. David Spencer Holmes—b. 6/14/1932; m. 6/26/1955

NNeh hac James William Darden—b. 1/19/1944 in Memphis, Tenn.

NNeh had Robert Wilbanks Darden—b. 2/8/1946

Issue of (NNeh hb) MAMIE DARDEN REYNOLDS

NNeh hba Martha Jean Reynolds—b. 2/20/1929 Myrtle, Miss. (Memphis, Tenn.) m. James Clark Wilson (m. 2/17/1951)

Issue of (NNeh ja) JOSEPH DARDEN SMITH

NNeh jaa James Victor Smith—b. 2/29/1928 at Amory, Miss. (1517 Southwest Columbia—Portland, Oregon)

Issue of (NNeh jb) RALPH J. MYERS

NNeh jba William Clarence Myers—b. 5/25/1938 at Myrtle, Miss. (% Mrs. Louise

M. McAllister—Memphis, Tenn.)

Issue of (NNeh bba) NANCY BEARD MJAALAND

NNeh bbaa Ole Martin Mjaaland—b. 2/6/1951

Issue of (NNeh bda) DOROTHY MONDAY BAKER

NNeh bdaa Rebakah Lou Baker—b. 8/13/1938; m. O. C. Metheny (m. 9/22/1956)

NNeh bdab Sarah Elizabeth Baker—b. 10/10/1948

Issue of (NNeh bdb) KENNETH A. MONDAY

NNeh bdba Linda Kay Monday—b. 12/9/1946

Issue of (NNeh bdc) JANE MONDAY BRANSCOME

NNeh bdca Joseph Randolph Branscome—b. 5/4/1941

NNeh bdcb Ronald Bennett Branscome—b. 6/3/1943

NNeh bdcc Janetta Branscome—b. 8/23/1951

Issue of (NNeh faa) CHARLES A. SMITH

NNeh faaa Timothy Charles Smith—b. 9/29/1949 in Los Angeles, Calif.

NNeh faab Candace Lee Smith—b. 3/6/1952 in Pamona, Calif.

Issue of (NNeh fbb) SAMUEL J. SMITH

NNeh fbba Rhoda Kathleen Smith—b. 3/10/1952 in Jacksonville, Fla.

NNeh fbbb Cynthia Ann Smith—b. 8/9/1953 in Gainesville, Fla.

NNeh fbbc Kimberly Lucille Smith—b. 8/26/1955 in Stark, Fla.

Issue of (NNeh fbc) GERTRUDE SMITH GEHWEILER

NNeh fbca Daniel Frederick Gehweiler—b. 3/6/1956

Issue of (NNeh haa) MARY DARDEN EDWARDS

NNeh haaa Karen Anne Edwards—b. 11/11/1955

Issue of (NNeh hba) MARTHA REYNOLDS WILSON

NNeh hbaa James Clark Wilson, III—b. 5/13/1954 in Memphis, Tenn.

Issue of (NNf) ENOCH DODSON

NNfa Thomas A. Dodson; b. ca. 1835

NNfb James W. Dodson—b. ca. 1838

NNfc Elizabeth Dodson—b. ca. 1840

NNfd Sarah F. Dodson—b. ca. 1842

NNfe Ezekiel H. Dodson—b. ca. 1845

NNff Rubin J. E. F. Dodson—b. ca. 1848

Issue of (NNg) WESLEY DODSON

NNga William L. Dodson—b. ca. 1831

NNgb Jonas N. Dodson—b. ca. 1833

NNgc Enoch F. Dodson—b. ca. 1835

NNgd James E. Dodson—b. ca. 1837

NNge Newton J. Dodson—b. ca. 1839

NNgf Westley J. Dodson—b. ca. 1841

NNgg Sarah C. Dodson—b. ca. 1843

NNgh George W. Dodson—b. ca. 1845

NNhi Juley A. M. Dodson—b. ca. 1847

NNgj Ataline Dodson—b. ca. 1849

Issue of (NNh) ELIZABETH DODSON JONES

NNha Elizabeth P. (Salley) Jones—b. 2/12/1840—d. 8/25/1871; m. Morris D. Killingsworth (m. 11/5/1855)

NNhb Mary Ann (Polly) Jones—b. —/14/1835; m. William Lewis Caples (m. 11/1/1854)

NNhc Martha Jane (Mat) Jones—b. 11/9/1837; m. James H. Russell (m. 10/13/1867)

NNhd Essie D. Jones—b. 7/23/1834; m. P. J. (Pete) Gilpin (m. (2/15/1852)

NNhe Nancy Emeline Jones—b. 5/15/1853—m. Jim Hendricks
NNhf Francis Marsaline Jones—b. 8/7/1855—m. Sol Gaddis
NNhg Lewis James Jones—b. 2/20/1844; m. 1st Drucilla Paralee Nichols—d. 7/26/1871 (m. 11/25/1866); m. 2nd — Crossnoe—m. 3rd Sally Roycroft
NNhh John William Franklin Jones—b. 12/ /1841—d. 7/11/1897; d. Fayette Co., Ala.—m. Melvina (Mellie) Bird on 9/5/1866 (no issue)
NNhi Eligah Samuel Jones—b. 6/17/1846 (C.S.A.)—d. 8/11/1927 in Fayette Co., Ala.—m. Flora Elizabeth White on 10/18/1866—b. 3/4/1850—d. 5/10/1923
NNhj Jesse Nimrod Jones—b. 7/31/1848—m. Mary (Mollie) Hassel on Aug. (went West)
NNhk Goiles Lemuel Jones—b. 3/16/1851—m. Nannie — (no issue)

Issue of (NNha) SALLY JONES KILLINGSWORTH

NNha a Willie Killingsworth (issue 4); m. 1st — m. 2nd —
NNha b Cornelius (Johnie) Killingsworth—m. — Thomas
NNha c Elizabeth (Lizzie) Killingsworth—m. — Phillips

Issue of (NNhb) MARY ANN JONES CAPLES

NNhb a Bud Caples—m. Mattie Jones
NNhb b Monroe Caples—m. Alice Ham
NNhb c Rosie Caples—m. John Watson (3 died in infancy)

Issue of (NNhc) MARTHA JONES RUSSELL

NNhc a Lela Russell—m. Joe Cunningham
NNhc b Della Russell—m. Morgan Reeves
NNhc c Will Russell—m. —
NNhc d —

Issue of (NNhd) ESSIE JONES GILPIN

NNhd a Frank Gilpin—m. Katie Watson
NNhd b Frances (Fannie) Gilpin—m. 1st — Ward (issue); m. 2nd "Arkansas" Jim Jones (no issue)
NNhd c Lee Gilpin—m. Amanda Riley

Issue of (NNhe) EMELINE JONES HENDRICKS

NNhe a Asbury Hendricks—m. Flora Mitchell—lives Fayette, Ala.
NNhe b Emma Hendricks—single
NNhe c Siddie Hendricks (F)—m. Will Watkins (has issue)
NNhe d Walter Hendricks—m. Daisy Watkins (issue 2 M & 2 F) (Pearson Umber, m. Walters girl)
NNhe e Essie Hendricks—m. Matthew Galloway (no issue)
NNhe f Elbert Hendricks—m. Lillie Parker (issue 1 M)
NNhe g Girl died in infancy

Issue of (NNhf) FRANCES JONES GADDIS

NNhf a Cora Gaddis—m. — Eiler
NNhf b Mattie Gaddis
NNhf c Emma Gaddis—m. Morgan Crow
NNhf d Tobe Gaddis—m. Effie Reeves

Issue of (NNhg) LEWIS J. JONES

NNhg a Lonnie Jones (issue 1 F who is married)
NNhg b Minnie Jones—m. — Young (issue 3)
NNhg c Jesse Jones—m. —
NNhg d Grover Jones—m. — (no issue)
NNhg e Houston Jones—m. — (issue)
NNhg f Sally Jones—m. —
NNhg g Lillie Jones—m. — Hancock

Issue of (NNhh) ELIGAH SAMUEL JONES

NNhh a William Eckford Jones—b. 1/6/1873—d. 5/22/1903 or 1904

NNhh b John Wilson Jones—b. 2/26/1879—d. 11/20/1947; m. Victoria Wimberly—b. 1/28/1883
NNhh c Charles Jones—b. 8/14/1883 (lives Fayette, Ala. in 1958); m. Dora Jenkins—b. 2/11/1884—d. 4/20/1953 (m. in 1904)
NNhh d Lucy Mae Jones—b. 5/12/1887—d. 1/29/1936; m. Will W. Agerton
NNhh e Aaron Allen Jones—b. 8/22/1876—d. 8/16/1891
NNhh f Infant Daughter—b. 10/12/1889—d. 10/13/1889

Issue of (NNhj) JESSE NIMROD JONES

NNhj a Mattie Jones—m. Edward Owens
NNhj b Gilmer A. Jones
NNhj c Arlie Jones—m. — Felts
NNhj d Allie Jones (M) — m.

Issue of (NNhb a) BUD CAPLES

NNhb aa Zolia Caples—m. W. J. (Bill) Perry

Issue of (NNhb b) MONROE CAPLES

NNhb ba Denna Caples—m. Will Jenkins (issue 3 M & 1F)
NNhb bb Effie Caples—m. — Green (Issue 3)

Issue of (NNbc a) LELA RUSSELL CUNNINGHAM

NNhc aa Winston Cunningham—m. Maggie Miles (issue)
NNhc ab Cordes Cunningham—m. —

Issue of (NNhd a) FRANK GILPIN

NNhd aa John Gilpin—m. — Atchley
NNhd ab Edward Gilpin—m. Cliff Mitchell
NNhd ac Maggie Gilpin—m. William Willis
NNhd ad Luria Gilpin—m. Janes Acocks
NNhd ae Collie Gilpin—m. Houston Reese
NNhd af Agnes Gilpin—m. Charles Weeks
NNhd ag Adrian Gilpin—m. — Watkins

Issue of (NNhd b) FRANCES GILPIN WARD

NNhd ba Will Ward

Issue of (NNhd c) LEE GILPIN

NNhd ca Cornelius Gilpin—m. — Barnes
NNhd cb Jeff Gilpin—m. Lucey Smith
NNhd cc Halley Gilpin—m. — Kay
NNhd cd Max Gilpin—m. Lettie Gartman

Issue of (NNhe a) ASBURY HENDRICKS

NNhe aa Hardie Hendricks—m. — Cook (no issue)
NNhe ab Dexter Hendricks—single
NNhe ac Austin Hendricks—m. 1st — Brock (issue 4)

Issue of (NNhf c) EMMA GADDIS CROW

NNhf ca Child died young

Issue of (NNhf d) TOBE GADDIS

NNhf da B. J. Gaddis (M)—m. — Abbot
NNhf db Reeves Gaddis—m. — Sikes (issue 3)
NNhf dc Ruby Gaddis—m. George Griffin (issue 7)
NNhf dd Juron Gaddis (F)—m. — (no issue)
NNhf de Opal Gaddis—m. — (issue 2)

Issue of (NNhh b) JOHN WILSON JONES

NNhh ba Judd Jones—m. Bama Moore
NNhh bb (Jack) Cary Jones—m. Ruby McKay (issue 2 F — 1 M)
NNhh bc Mary Jones—m. Luther Mills (issue 11)
NNhh bd Samuel L. Jones—b. 8/25/1917—d. 5/17/1946—single

Issue of (NNhh c) CHARLES JONES

NNhh ca Tronnie Lee Jones (F)—b. 7/8/1905—m. Rogers Beasley (no issue)

Issue of (NNhh d) LUCY JONES AGGERTON

NNhh da May Agerton—m. George Polk

NNhh db A. V. Agerton—m. Zella Moore

NNhh dc James Agerton (single)

Issue of (NNhb aa) ZOLIA PERRY

NNhb aaa William J. Perry, Jr.—m. Mary George Mannum

NNhb aab Marie Perry—m. W. O. McConnell

Issue of (NNhd ab) ED GILPIN

NNhd aba Mertie Gilpin—m. Raymond Eel

NNhd abb Nellie Gilpin—m. Ernest Cook (no issue)

Issue of (NNhd ad) LURIA ACOCKS

NNbd ada Jessie Acocks—m. Coston Webster (issue 5)

NNbd adb Irene Acocks—m. — Watkins

Issue of (NNbd ae) COLLIE REESE

NNhd aea Hazel Reese NNhd aeb (F)

Issue of (NNhd af) AGNES WEEKS

NNhd afa Katherine Weeks—m. Theron Holliman (issue 2)

NNbd afb Jack Weeks—m. Marie —

NNbd afc Betty Weeks—m. —

Issue of (NNhh da) MAY AGERTON POLK

NNhh daa Frank Polk—b. 1949

Issue of (NNhh db) A. V. AGERTON

NNhh dba Linda Agerton—b. ca. 1951

Issue of (NNhb aaa) WILLIAM J. PERRY, JR.

NNhb aaaa Jeanie Perry

Issue of (NNhb aab) MARIE McCONNELL

NNhb aaba Barbara McConnell

NNhb aabb Billie Zolia McConnell

NNhb aabc Patricia Ann McConnell

Issue of (NNhd aba) MERTIE EEL

NNhd abaa Son died

NNhd abab (F) — Eel—m. Morris Mays

Issue of (NNi) HORACE DODSON

NNia Rhoda Francis Dodson—b. 12/22/1839—d. 6/19/1876; m. Terrell Reese

NNib Martha Emaline Dodson—b. 1848—d. — m. Gid Northcutt

NNic John F. Dodson—b. 5/31/1844—d. 5/19/1871; m. Margaret (Peggy) Webster

NNid Eligah Dodson—b. 8/25/1850—d. 2/15/1925; m. Virginia Hill Thompson—b. 9/30/1853—d. 10/22/1929

NNie Mary Isabelle (Belle) Dodson—b. 2/23/1860—d. 8/27/1936; m. W. J. (Bill) Roberts

NNif Sarah Eliz. Dodson—b. 1842—d. — m. William Clark Webster

NNig Nancy A. Dodson—b. 1846

Issue of (NNia) RHODA DODSON REESE

NNia a Amanda Reese; m. Tobe Tucker

NNia b Diviny Reese; m. Robert (Bob) McCluskey

NNia c Verelle Reese (m) — m. Donna Wimberly

NNia d Alice Reese; m. — Brady

Issue of (NNib) EMALINE DODSON NORTHCUTT

NNib a Rhoda Northcutt; m. William (Bill) Price

NNib b Adrian Northcutt (out west); m. — Taylor

NNib c Mary Alice Northcutt; m. Willie Cole

Issue of (NNic) JOHN F. DODSON

NNic a Frank D. Dodson; m. Alice Wimberly—b. 1867—d. 1945

NNic b Mary Elizabeth Dodson; m. Dr. Jeff McCrary

Issue of ((NNid) ELIGAH DODSON

NNid a Belle Dodson; m. Lum Stamps

NNid b Zora Dodson; m. Pink Turner

NNid c John Horace Dodson—b. 8/1/1878—d. 1/5/1928; m. Mary Cloe Wright—b. 4/2/1894

NNid d Thomas Dodson; m. Edith Barnes

NNid e Molly Dodson; m. Emeziah Trimm

NNid f Sarah Elizabeth Dodson—b. 2/3/1887—d. 12/21/1899 (of T. B.)

NNid g Minnie Louise Dodson—b. 12/31/1889; m. Oliver Lee Bobo—b. 9/14/1880—d. 12/19/1955

Issue of (NNie) MARY ISABELL DODSON ROBERTS

NNie a Horace Franklin Roberts; m. Lela Barnes

NNie b Dr. John Roberts; m. Cora Ward

NNie c Amanda Roberts; m. Thomas Barnes

NNie d Pleasie Roberts; m. Vergie Robinson

NNie e Woodrow Wilson Roberts—b. 12/14/1885—d. 6/ /1948; m. Isa Ward—b. 11/25/1886

NNie f Amos Dalton Roberts; m. Wilma Kirkland

NNie g Grady Roberts; m. — Jordan (Drug store at Vernon, Ala.)

Issue of (NNif) SARAH DODSON WEBSTER

NNif a Samuel Andrew Webster; m. Belle Hodges

NNif b John William Webster—b. ca. 1864; m. Sudie Musgrove

NNif c Houston Monroe Webster; m. Elzada Porter

NNif d James Horace Webster; m. Dora Earnest

NNif e Pervy Webster—b. ca. 1882; m. Addie M. Porter

NNif f Mary Francis Webster (no issue)—b. 12/22/1863 or 1864; m. John Musgrove

NNif g Martha Adeline Webster—b. 12/22/1866—d. 12/17/1945; m. William Bruce Musgrove—b. 2/14/1860—d. 12/18/1945

NNif h Virginia (Jennie) Webster—b. ca. 1870; m. W. Frank White (no issue)

NNif i Rhoda Catherine (Tass) Webster; m. James Patrick Ernest (no issue)

NNif j Ollie Webster (single)

Issue of (NNia a) AMANDA REESE TUCKER

NNia aa Geneva Tucker; m. William McDonald

NNia ab Rhoda Tucker; m. Felix McCraw

NNia ac Houston Tucker; m. Minnie Lee Corbett

NNia ad Luther Tucker; m. Deena Braswell

NNia ae Willie Tucker; m. Estelle Smith

NNia af Murphy Tucker (died young)

NNia ag Leva Tucker (F); m. Vandiver Goolsby

NNia ah Beatrice Tubker; m. Grady McCraw

NNia ai Ormond Tucker; m. Coy McCarver

Issue of (NNia b) DIVINY REESE McCLUSKEY

NNia ba Seborn McCluskey—m. Malissa Corbett

NNia bb Eugene McCluskey; m. Odeal Braswell

NNia bc Pervy McCluskey; m. Isa Perry

NNia bd Murray McCluskey; m. Maide Shirley (no issue)

NNia be Clyde McCluskey; m. — Phelps

NNia bf Lillian McCluckey; m. William Barnes

NNia bg Era Alice McCluskey; m. Clifford R. Allen

NNia bh Robert McCluskey; m. — Wash. D.C.

NNia bi Elbert McClusky (died Twins

NNia bj Albert McClusky (died young)

NNia bk Carl McClusky (single

Issue of (NNia c) VERELLE REESE

NNia ca Clarence Reese; m. Ora Cochran (Winfield, Ala.)
NNia cb Verla Reese; m. John Jenkins
NNia cc Minova Reese; m. Garvin Wright

Issue of (NNia d) ALICE REESE BRADY

NNia da Della Brady; m. –

Issue of (NNib a) RHODA NORTHCUTT PRICE

NNib aa Walter Price; m. Escalea Dodson; (issue 2)
NNib ab Mae Price;
NNib ac Lodesse Price; m. Sam Mosely
NNib ad Clarence Price

Issue of (NNib c) MARY ALICE NORTHCUTT COLE

NNib ca Lester Cole
NNib cb Vester Cole
NNib cc Monroe Cole
NNib cd Elmer Cole

Issue of (NNic a) FRANK D. DODSON

NNic aa Otis Dodson; m. –
NNic ab Maggie Dodson; m. Luther Stanley
NNic ac Blanche Dodson–
NNic ad Earline Dodson–m. Clem Whitley
NNic ae (F) Mavis Dodson; m. – Wilks
NNic af Artie Dodson

Issue of (NNic b) ELIZABETH DODSON McCRARY

NNic ba Baily McCrary (died single);
NNic bb John McCrary; m. Nina Sizemore (no issue)
NNic bc Mattie Florence .McCrary; m. 1st Barney Eagen; m. 2nd – Alexander (Sipsey, Ala.)
NNic bd Etma McCrary; m. Cliff Whitehead
NNic be Allye Lee McCrary–b. 12/9/1904; m. 1st Bennie Chilton Dennis–b. 1/17/1900; –
NNic bf Mode McCrary; m. Lucille Harris;
NNic bg Valcus McCrary (died young)
NNic bh Mary Belle McCrary (died young)
NNic bi (M) – Died at birth

Issue of (NNid a) BELLE DODSON STAMPS

NNid aa Ramsey Stamps –
NNid ab Gilbert Stamps–Fayette, Ala.

Issue of (NNid b) ZORA DODSON TURNER

NNid ba Mode Belle Turner–m. Max Weeks (Route 2, Winfield, Ala.)
NNid bb Saphrona Turner (single) – Fayette, Ala.; Route 2
NNid bc Vera Turner (single) – Fayette, Ala.; Route 2
NNid bd Felix Turner–Tuscaloosa, Ala.; m. Bulah Morrison
NNid be Murray Vester Turner–b. – 1889–d. May, 1957; m. Clancy Mae Roberts–b. Mar. – 1898
NNid bf Elbert Turner; m. Carrie Corbett
NNid bg Denver Turner; m. Mary Holliman
NNid bh Houston Turner; Gordo, Ala.; m. 1st Lena Robertson (issue 3) –

Issue of (NNid c) JOHN HORACE DODSON

NNid ca Opal Elga Dodson–b. 8/ /1911 (Trussville, Ala.); m. A. J. Thomspon
NNid cb Ras Eligah Dodson–b. 7/10/1913 (2826 – 20th Place, Ensley, Ala.); m. Kassie Mae Donaldson
NNid cc Dorothy Fae Dodson–b. 6/25/1916 (Lanett, Ala.); m. William I. Barnes
NNid cd Thema Elizabeth Dodson–b. 1/29/1918 (Otawa, Ill.); m. Dr. Frank J. Gentry, Jr.
NNid ce Mamie Hill Dodson–b. 5/21/1921 (Mobile, Ala.); m. James E. Fountain
NNid cf James Horace Dodson–b. 10/3/1924; m. Evelyn Fancher

Issue of (NNid d) THOMAS DODSON

NNid da Ulus Dodson; m. Velma Morrison

NNid db Ula Bell Dodson; m. Ector Lucas (from Nimrod Dodson)

Issue of (NNid e) MOLLY DODSON TRIMM (B'HAM)

NNid ea Ula Trimm

NNid eb Effie Lee Trimm—m. Rob Colburn

NNid ec Walter Trimm

NNid ed Alden Trimm

NNid ee Raymond Trimm

NNid ef Oliver Trimm

NNid eg John Trimm

NNid eh Woodward Trimm

NNid ei Elaine Trimm

NNid ej Celeste Trimm

Issue of (NNid g) MINNIE DODSON BOBO

NNid ga Cecil Valcus Bobo—b. 9/29/1905 (Rt. 1., Winfield, Ala.); m. Eva McDonald

NNid gb Emmett Comer Bobo—b. 7/22/1907—d. 3/27/1927

NNid gc Ewell Kermit Bobo—b. 10/8/1909 (Forestdale, Colliers Center, B'ham, Ala.); m. Linnie Lee Shelton

NNid gd Ralph Olive Bobo—b. 4/2/1912 (1508—4th Ave. West, B'ham, Ala.) m. Mary Ruth Rushing—b. 12/7/1923

NNid ge Sam Berman Bobo—b. 1/1/1914—d. 7/4/1951 (Fayette, Ala. Rt. 2); m. Thais Howton

NNid gf Nellie Lee Bobo—b. 3/16/1916 (238—2nd St., Thomas, B'ham 14, Ala.) m. Thomas Dalton Moore—b. 7/29/1914

NNid gg Julius Edward Bobo—b. 2/10/1918 (1616 North, 12th St., Bessemer, Ala.); m. Cleste Baker

NNid gh Anna Banks Bobo—b. 3/24/1920 (Fla.); m. Ray Edsel Pollard

NNid gi Clyde Thomas Bobo—b. 6/23/1923—single

NNid gj Betty Joy Bobo—b. 4/15/1927 (Bessemer, Ala.); m. Walter Colquitt Vail

NNid gk Lockie Virginia Bobo—b. 4/3/1929 (Rt. 2, Winfield, Ala.); m. Guy Colburn

Issue of (NNie a) HORACE F. ROBERTS

NNie aa Houston Roberts—b. 2/14/19—,—d. T. B.; m. Lou Nell White

NNie ab Mary Belle Roberts—b. 6/4/1903; m. Ted Whitehead

NNie ac Eula Beatrice Roberts—b. — ; m. Dan Thomas

NNie ad Janet Lee Roberts—b. 5/4/1907 (B'ham, Ala.); m. Vandiver Beasley—b. 12/28/1906

NNie ae Hershel Roberts—b. 12/31/1911 (no issue); m. Ruth Spain

Issue of (NNie b) DR. JOHN ROBERTS

NNie ba Dr. Byron Roberts (San Francisco); m. —

NNie bb John Revis Roberts—(Vernon, Ala.) (issue 1 F); m. Flora Pennington

NNie bc Jimmie Nell Roberts—(Slocum, Ala.); m. John Davidson

NNie bd Lavelle Roberts (Vernon, Ala.); m. Guy Redden

Issue of (NNie c) AMANDA ROBERTS BARNES

NNie ca Bustin Barnes (no issue) (Fayette, Ala.); m. Ruth McCarver

NNie cb Floyd Barnes (single) Twins

NNie cc Lloyd Barnes (died young)

NNie cd Etta Belle Barnes; m. Hubert White

Issue of (NNie d) PLEASIE ROBERTS

NNie da Eddie Roberts (M); m. — Black

Issue of (NNie e) WOODROW WILSON ROBERTS

NNie ea James Valford Roberts—b. 9/23/1905 (no issue); m. Lillian Cargile—b. 8/28/1909

NNie eb William Harold Roberts—b. 10/19/1908; m. Vertus Estes—b. 2/14/1908

NNie ec Woodrow Wilson Roberts, Jr.—b. 6/9/1913; m. Roberta Culpepper

NNie ed Dorothy Roberts—b. 6/14/1922; m. Clay Edgeworth—b. 7/23/1921

Issue of (NNie f) DALTON ROBERTS

NNie fa Dalton Roberts, Jr. (Denvert, Calif.); m. Virginia Smith

Issue of (NNif a) SAMUEL A. WEBSTER

NNif aa Edna Webster; m. Walter Ernest

NNif ab Willie Mae Webster (Winfield, Ala.); m. Dr. J. L. Cline

NNif ac Lorine Webster—single (Winfield, Ala.)

Issue of (NNif b) JOHN W. WEBSTER

NNif ba Lucy Webster (Guntersville, Ala.); m. Pervy Porter

Issue of (NNif c) HOUSTON WEBSTER

NNif ca Bertha Webster—died in infancy

NNif cb Gracy Webster (Amory, Miss.); m. Forrest White

NNif cc Erdeal Webster (Florence, Ala.); m. Eugene Paulk

Issue of (NNif d) HORACE WEBSTER

NNif da Evelyn Webster (Winfield, Ala.); m. Louis Shotts (no issue)

Issue of (NNif e) PERVY WEBSTER

NNif ea Rayburn Webster; m. Eugie Pearl — .

NNif eb Edrea Nell Webster; m. Stratton Priddy

Issue of (NNif g) MARTHA WEBSTER MUSGROVE

NNif ga Lina Estelle Musgrove—b. 12/23/1886 (Glen Allen, Ala.); m. Andrew Patterson

NNif gb Ollie Myrtle Musgrove—b. 7/24/1893

NNif gc Esca Lee Musgrove—b. 9/16/1895 (B'ham, Ala.); m. Alonzo Ernestt Lancaster—b. 2/16/1893

NNif gd Fred Musgrove—b. 2/5/1897 (239 South, 57th Street, Tacoma, Wash.); m. Beartie Aston

Issue of (NNia aa) GENEVA TUCKER McDONALD

NNia aaa George McDonald—m. Alma Wyers (issue)

NNia aab Oliver McDonald—m. Edna Weeks

NNia aac Vandiver McDonald (died single)

NNia aad Mary Etta McDonald—m. "Buster" Cecil G. Smith (no issue)

NNia aae Felix McDonald—m. Lucille Stevens

Issue of (NNia ab) RHODA TUCKER McCRAW

NNia aba Trezzie McCraw (F); m. Diseree Moore

NNia abb Willabee McCraw (F); m. "Shorty" Charles Keeton

NNia abc Murphy McCraw—m. —

NNia abd Lebern McCraw; m. Carline Johnson

Issue of (NNia ac) HOUSTON TUCKER

NNia aca Hubert Tucker—m. —

Issue of (NNia ad) LUTHER TUCKER

NNia ada Mildred Tucker—m. Will Dillard

Issue of (NNia ag) OLEVIA TUCKER GOOLSBY

NNia aga Pauline Goolsby; m. Wm. Hughes (issue 3 F and 1 M) (lives in Mulberry, Fla.)

Issue of (NNia ah) BEATRICE TUCKER McCRAW

NNia aba Mary Fay McCraw; m. — (issue 1 M and 1 F)

NNia ahb Berline McCraw—died young

Issue of (NNia ai) ORMOND TUCKER

NNia aia Mary Janis Tucker (single)

Issue of (NNia bb) EUGENE McCLUSKEY

NNia bba Ann Eliz McCluskey

Issue of (NNia bf) LILLIAN McCLUSKEY BARNES

NNia bfg Carolyn

NNia bfb Raymond (Buster) Barnes

NNia bfc Homer Barnes

Issue of (NNia bg) ERA ALICE McCLUSKEY ALLEN

NNia bga Martha Josephine Allen

NNia bgb Sara Alice Allen

Issue of (NNia ca) CLARENCE REESE

NNia caa Clarence Reese, Jr.—m.

Issue of (NNic bc) MATTIE McCRARY EAGEN

NNic bca Wm. Glenn Eagen—m. Louise Davis Sipsey, Ala.

Issue of (NNic bd) ETMA McCRARY WHITEHEAD

NNic bda Clifford Whitehead, Jr.—m.—— (has issue) went to Okla.

Issue of (NNic be) ALLYE LEE McCRARY DENNIS

NNic bea Nelda Jean Dennis—b. 10/30/1929—m. Robert H. Carpenter—b. 12/20/1929

Issue of (NNic bf) MODE McCRARY

NNic bfa Betty Sue McCrary—m.——

NNic bfb Margaret Ann McCrary—m. —Reed (3 girls)

NNic bfc William McCrary—single

NNic bfd Mary Belle McCracy—m. Slater Paige (2 boys)

Issue of (NNid ba) MODE BELLE TURNER WEEKS

NNid baa Ted Weeks

NNid bab Patti Weeks—m. Jerry Langston

Issue of (NNid bd) FELIX TURNER

NNid bda Travis Turner—m.—— (B'ham, Ala.)

NNid bdb Hubert Turner—m.—— (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

NNid bdc Loudell Turner—m.—Campbell (issue 2)

NNid bdd Lonnie Turner (M)—m.——

NNid bde Lebern Turner—m.——

Issue of (NNid be) MURRY TURNER

NNid bea Mildred Mae Turner—b. 10/2/1918 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. James Ludy Maddox

NNid beb Milton Jarrot Turner—b. 12/21/1915 (Redwood City, Calif.)
m. Florence Riley

Issue of (NNid bf) ELBERT TURNER

NNid bfa William Turner— (Calif.)

NNid bfb Mertle Turner—m. Elmer Campbell (Fayette, Ala.)

NNid bfc Ruth Turner

NNid bfd Junior Turner

Issue of (NNid bh) HOUSTON TURNER

NNid bha Cecil Turner—m.——McCarver (issue 2M & 1F)

NNid bhb Grover Turner

Issue of (NNid ca) OPAL DODSON THOMPSON

NNid caa Clara Fay Thompson—m. Walter K. Benson

NNid cab Billie Jean Thompson—m. Robert J. Mitchell

Issue of (NNid cb) RAS. E. DODSON

NNid cba Hughey Dan Dodson—b. 4/1/1936

NNid cbb Robert Earl Dodson—b. 12/10/1937

Issue of (NNid cc) DOROTHY DODSON BARNES

NNid cca William I. Barnes, Jr.—b. 3/—/1946

NNid ccb Dianna Lou Barnes—b. 10/25/1950

NNid ccc Deena Lee Barnes—b. 9/3/1951

Issue of (NNid cd) THELMA DODSON GENTRY

NNid cda Judith Dodson Gentry—b. 1950

NNid cdb Mary Jeannine Gentry—

NNid cdc John J. Gentry, Jr.—

Issue of (NNid ce) MAMIE DODSON FOUNTAIN

NNid cea Judy Fountain
NNid ceb Jeanette Fountain
NNid cec James E. Fountain, Jr.
NNid ced Shelia Marie Fountain

Issue of (NNid da) ULUS DODSON

NNid daa Joe Rueben Dodson—b.——d. 1955—m. Elois Haney
NNid dab William Dodson—m.—— 8 (issue 1)

Issue of (NNid db) ULABELLE DODSON LUCAS

NNid dba Clara Belle Lucas—m. Joe Ed Hocutt

Issue of (NNid ga) VALCUS BOBO

NNid gaa Jo Nell Bobo (Hubbertville, Ala.)
m. Caldwell Hollingsworth
NNid gab Cecil Bobo

Issue of (NNid gc) EWELL K. BOBO

NNid gca Rita Gay Bobo—b. 2/5/1936
NNid gcb Jack Cole Bobo—b. 7/9/1940

Issue of (NNid gd) RALPH O. BOBO

NNid gda Clara Jean Bobo—b. 3/27/1944
NNid gdb Sandra Sue Bobo—b. 5/15/1947
NNid gdc John Lee Bobo—b. 11/13/1949

Issue of (NNid ge) SAM B. BOBO

NNid gea Ted Bobo—b. ca 1943
NNid geb Max Bobo—b. ca 1946

Issue of (NNid gf) NELLIE BOBO MOORE

NNid gfa James Thomas Moore—b. 4/21/1939
NNid gfb Dorothy Dean Moore—b. 3/10/1941
NNid gfc Douglas McArthur Moore—b. 1/26/1943
NNid gfd Linda Ann Moore—b. 3/7/1946
NNid gfe Charlene Moore—b. 10/26/1947

Issue of (NNid gg) JULIUS BOBO

NNid gga Patsy Ann Bobo—b. ca. 1953

Issue of (NNid gh) ANNA BOBO POLLARD

NNid gha Ray E. Pollard, Jr.—b. June 1947
NNid ghb Alice Pollard—b. ca. 1950
NNid ghc Sam Pollard—b. ca. 1953

Issue of (NNid gj) BETTY BOBO VAIL

NNid gja Donald Vail—b. Sept. 1954 NNid gjc Walter C. Vail—b. ca. 1956
NNid gjb Donna Fay Vail—. ca. 1955 NNid gjd Debra Joy Vail—b. 1958

Issue of (NNid gk) VIRGINIA BOBO COLBURN

NNid gka Barbara Colburn—b. ca. 1950 NNid gkc Lou Nell Colburn—b. ca. 1953
NNid gkb Joseph Colburn—b. ca. 1952

Issue of (NNie aa) HOUSTON ROBERTS

NNie aaa Herman Roberts—m. Barbara Waits (1 boy)
NNie aab Hubert Roberts—m. Maureen Taylor (no issue)

Issue of (NNie ab) MARY BELLE ROBERTS WHITEHEAD

NNie aba Mary Jo Whitehead—died at age 23

Issue of (NNie ac) EULA ROBERTS THOMAS

NNie aca Frank Thomas NNie acb Dan Thomas, Jr.

Issue of (NNie ad) JANET ROBERTS BEASLEY

NNie ada Lela Jane Beasley—b. 12/12/1937
m. Grover Lawrence Waldrop, Jr.
NNie adb Horace William Beasley—b. 9/13/1927

Issue of (NNie bc) JIMMIE NELL DAVIDSON

NNie bca Jane Davidson

Issue of (NNie bd) LAVELLE ROBERTS REDDEN

NNie bda Guy Redden, Jr.

Issue of (NNie cd) ETTA BARNES WHITE

NNie cda Betty Jo White

NNie cdb Female

NNie cdc Floyd White

NNie cdd Loyd White—died young Twins

Issue of (NNie ec) WOODROW W. ROBERTS

NNie eca Woodrow W. Roberts, Jr.—b. 3/27/1940

NNie ecb Judson Roberts—b. 9/3/1952

Issue of (NNie fa) DALTON ROBERTS, JR.

NNie faa John Christopher Roberts

NNie fab Kirkland Thomas Roberts

NNie fac Alton Roberts

Issue of (NNif aa) EDNA WEBSTER ERNEST

NNif aaa Morris Ernest

NNif aab Oveat Ernest (M)—m. Mae Nell Berry

NNif aac Sammie Lee Ernest (F)—m. Gordon Roberts (Empire, Ala.)

NNif aad Donald Ernest

NNif aae James Douglas Ernest

Issue of (NNif ba) LUCY WEBSTER PORTER

NNif baa Amma Lee Porter—single—Blountsville, Ala.

NNif bab Robert Porter—m.——Blytheville, Ark.

NNif bac Lebern Porter—

NNif bad Aliene Porter—m. Dr. Whitmire—Oneonta, Ala.

Issue of (NNif cb) GRACY WEBSTER WHITE

NNif cba Buelah Mae White; m. — Myers — B'ham

NNif cbb Herbert White—m.——

NNif cbc James White—m. —

Issue of (NNif cc) ERDEAL WEBSTER PAULK

NNif cca Sarah Eliz. Paulk NNif ccb Charles Paulk

Issue of (NNif ea) RAYBURN WEBSTER

NNif eaa James Webster

Issue of (NNif eb) EDRA NELL WEBSTER PRIDDY

NNif eba Betty Priddy NNif ebb Bill Priddy

Issue of (NNif ga) LINA MUSGROVE PATTERSON

NNif gaa Wm. Edwin Patterson NNif gab Mildred Virginia Patterson

Issue of (NNif gc) ESCA LEE MUSGROVE LANCASTER

NNif gca Lawrence Musgrove Lancaster—b. 5/16/1924—m. Beatrice Allen

Issue of (NNif gd) FRED MUSGROVE

NNif gda Letha Louise Musgrove—m. Wilburn Fillinger (Tacoma, Wash.)

NNif gdb Anita Grace Musgrove (Cleveland, Ohio)
m. Johnie Ginty

Issue of (NNia aab) OLIVER McDONALD

NNia aaba William Earl McDonald—m. Sara Fae Mills

Issue of (NNia aae) FELIX McDONALD

NNia aaea Charles McDonald

Issue of (NNia abb) WILLABEE KEETON

NNia abba Charles Keeton

Issue of (NNia ada) MILDRED DILLARD

NNia adaa Jerry Dillard NNia adac Mary Ann Dillard

NNia adab Terry Dillard

Issue of (NNic bea) NELDA DENNIS CARPENTER

NNic beaa Rhondalin Jean Carpenter—b. 8/26/1954

NNic beab Melinda Gail Carpenter—b. 2/6/1956

Issue of (NNid bea) MILDRED TURNER MADDOX

NNid beaa Doris Ann Maddox—b. 12/3/1953

NNid beab Glenda Mae Maddox—b. 11/24/1949

Issue of (NNid beb) MILTON TURNER

NNid beba Johnie Turner NNid bebb Claudia Turner

Issue of (NNid caa) CLARA THOMPSON BENSON

NNid caaa Dana Kay Benson

Issue of (NNid cab) BILLIE THOMPSON MITCHELL

NNid caba Robert J. Mitchell, Jr.

Issue of (NNie aaa) HERMAN ROBERTS

NNie aaaa Bill Roberts

ISSUE OF (NNj) NANCY DODSON JONES

NNja Sarah Jones—b. ca. 1836

NNjb William Jones—b. ca. 1838

NNjc Emily Jones—b. ca. 1840

NNjd Polly Jones—b. ca. 1841

NNje Nancy Jones—b. ca. 1844

NNjf John Jones—b. ca. 1846

NNjg Ann Jones—b. ca. 1847

NNjh Alvey Jones—b. ca. 1849

ISSUE OF (NNk) MARY ALICE (POLLY) DODSON BROCK

NNka James Brock—m. Mary——

NNkb John W. Brock—b. ca. 1845—m. Violet Moore

NNkc Matt Brock—m. 1st Harriet Bobo (issue—m. 2nd Mary Willingham (no issue)

NNkd Reuben Brock—m. Martha Thomas

NNke Horace Alfred Brock—b. 10/22/1851—d. 7/17/1927—m. 1st Nancy A. M. Chandler—b. 12.10/1852—d. 6/20/189— (m. 3/5/1874)—m. 2nd Nancy Louise McGill—b.?—d. 5/1/1941 (m. 8/20/1893)

NNkf Martha E. (Mollie) or Mary Margaret Brock—b. 8/24/1856—d. 10/28/1939 m. Thomas Marshall Lollar—b. 4/29/1853—d. 1942

NNkg Mary Ann (Puss) Brock—m. 1st——Nichols—m. 2nd Perry Guin (She was born ca. 1840)

NNkh Sarah Jane Brock—b. ca. 1842—m. 1st——Hankins—m. 2nd——Corbett

NNki Nancy M. Brock—b. ca. 1843—no other information

Issue of (NNkb) JOHN BROCK

NNkb a Jackson Brock—m. 1st Lee Byrd—m. 2nd Jennie Dill

NNkb b Samantha H. Brock—b. 8/13/1876—d. 5/15/1954—m. Milfred Edgar Allen—b. ca. 1877—d. Nov. 1924

NNkb c Jennie Brock—m. Charles Bobo

Issue of (NNkb a) JACKSON BROCK

NNkb aa Connie Isodore Brock—b. 10/26/1897—m. Felix A. Brown

NNkb ab Achsa Lee Brock—b. 1/1898—d. 1911

NNkb ac Alice Gertrude Brock—b. 5/29/1899—m. Joel Draper Norton—b. 6/29/1899

NNkb ad Charles Dowing Brock—b. 12/4/1900—m. Lola Mae Allen

NNkb ae John Banks Brock—b.——m. Ida Mae Isam

NNkb af Ila Brock—b. 3/31/19—— —m. Eddis Mills

NNkb ag Vera Lou Brock—b. 9/26/19—— —m. Purnell Varnon

NNkb eh Thomas Edward Brock—b. 11/19/19—— —m. Margurite Steins

Issue of (NNkb b) SAMANTHA BROCK ALLEN

NNkb ba Ozzie Mae Allen—m. Thomas Stanley (no issue)

NNkb bb Guy C. Allen—b. 12/31/1904—m. Grace Young—b. 2/8/1904 (no issue)

NNkb bc Lois Allen—m. Cecil Parks (no issue)

NNkb bd Carlos Ray Allen—m. Doris Smith

Issue of (NNkb c) JENNIE BROCK BOBO

NNkb ca Terry Bobo (M)—m. ?

Issue of (NNkb aa) CONNIE BROCK BROWN

NNkb aaa Lessie Brown—m. Mildred——

NNkb aab Jewel Banks Brown—m. Tinsley Young

Issue of (NNkb ac) ALICE GERTRUDE BROCK NORTON

NNkb aca Mary Sue Norton—b. 2/15/1926—m. Kenneth E. Bush

NNkb acb Pauline Norton—b. 9/27/1928—m. William Ralph Rorie

NNkb acc Jo Ann Norton—b. 2/13/1936—m. Robert Joe Moore (no issue) (B—ham, Ala.) (B'ham, Ala.)

Issue of (NNkb ad) CHARLES DOWING BROCK

NNkb ada Charles Allen Brock—b. 1932—m. Peggy Powell

Issue of (NNkb ae) JOHN BANKS BROCK

NNkb aea Ronald Banks Brock—b. 1/—/1936—m.—— (no issue)

Issue of (NNkb af) ILA BROCK MILLS

NNkb afa Ann Mills—m. Hermon Gables

NNkb afb Sue Ellen Mills—b. ca. 1943

Issue of (NNkb ag) VERA LOU BROCK VARNON

NNkb aga Martha Sue Varnon—m. J. D. Latimer

Issue of (NNkb ah) EDWARD BROCK

NNkb aha Michael Brock NNkb ahb Robert Brock

Issue of (NNkb bd) CARLOS RAY ALLEN

NNkb bda Carlos Ray Allen, Jr.

Issue of (NNkb aaa) LESLIE BROWN

NNkb aaaa Judy Brown—m.——Dobbs (issue 1M & 1F)

NNkb aaab Leslie Brown, Jr.

NNkb aac Lee Brown (f)

Issue of (NNkb aab) JEWEL BROWN YOUNG

NNkb aaba John Banks Young—b. ca. 1950

NNkb aabb William Maury Young—b. ca. 1953

Issue of (NNkb aca) MARY SUE NORTON BUSH

NNkb acaa Kenneth Eugene Bush, Jr.—b. 7/15/1945

NNkb acab Joe Reid Bush—b. ca. 1950

Issue of (NNkb acb) PAULINE NORTON RORIE

NNkb acba William Ralph Rorie, Jr.—b. 10/15/1948

NNkb acbb Debra Lynn Rorie—b. 2/25/1951

Issue of (NNkb ada) CHARLES ALLEN BROCK

NNkb adaa Cynthia Gertrude Brock—b. ca. 1953

Issue of (NNkb afa) ANN MILLS GABLES

NNkb afaa Patricia Gables NNkb afac Connie Gables

NNkb afab Pamela Gables

Issue of (NNkb aga) MARTHA SUE VARNON LATIMER

NNkb agaa Terie Leigh Latimer

Issue of (NNkc) MATT BROCK

NNkc a Luther Brock—m. Donna Harkins NNkc c Rosie Brock—m.?

NNkc b Mollie Brock—m. James Rowland

Issue of (NNkc a) LUTHER BROCK

NNkc aa Musie Brock (f)—m. Selma Robertson

NNkc ab Carrie Brock—m.——McGee (no issue)

Issue of (NNkc b) MOLLIE RBOCK ROWLAND

NNkc ba Melvin Rowland—m———(no issue)

NNkc bb Zoda Rowland—m. 3 times—m. 1st——Hays (no issue at all)

NNkc bc Hattie Rowland; m. — Thornton

Issue of (NNkd) REUBEN BROCK

NNkd a Oliver Franklin Brock—b. 1/28/1875—d. 11/1946—m. Susan Ida McReynolds—b. 7/31/1878

NNkd b Walter Marvin Brock—b. 4/16/1881—m. Eppie Lee Harkins—b. 10/17/1884
NNkd c Reuben Toxie Brock—m.——McConnell (issue 1F)
NNkd d Emma Brock—m. William Bryant (issue 3)
NNkd e Alice Brock—m . J. W. Richards (issue

Issue of (NNkd a) O. F. BROCK

NNkd aa Clyde Brock—died in infancy
NNkd ab Franklin Brock—died in infancy
NNkd ac Nina Brock—m. Watson L. Mac Alexander—(no issue)—B'ham, Ala.
NNkd ad Susie Brock—m. D. H. Holley

Issue of (NNkd b) W. F. BROCK

NNkd ba Mabel Brock—b. 7/25/1902—m. Ruston Williams
NNkd bb Arthur Railey Brock—b. 7/4/1906—m. Catherine Grimstead
NNkd bc Edith Lee Brock—b. 10/5/1909—m. Daniel Sikes
NNkd bd Lillian Brock—b. 11/30/1910—m. Claude Smith
NNkd be Marvin Walter Brock, Jr.—b. 9/23/1912—m. Louise Pettus (no issue)
NNkd bf Loudel Brock—b. 5/21/1913—m. Delbert Davis
NNkd bg Oliver Franklin Brock, Jr.—b. 11/22/1915—m. Margaret Fuller

Issue of (NNkd ad) SUSIE HOLLEY

NNkd ada David Holley

Issue of (NNkd ba) MABLE BROCK WILLIAMS

NNkd baa Jack Boyd Williams—m. Selma Smith (no issue)
NNkd bab Emily Williams—m. Dr. Belton Griffin

Issue of (NNkd bc) EDITH BROCK SIKES

NNkd bca Daniel Sikes—b. 5/25/1938
NNkd bcb Walter Sikes—b. 4/23/1942

Issue of (NNkd bd) LILLIAN BROCK SMITH

NNkd bda Greta Ru Smith—b. 9/27/1938 NNkd bdb Gary Smith—b. 2/28/1946

Issue of (NNkd bf) LOUDEL BROCK DAVIS

NNkd bfa Ronald Davis—b. 1/15/1936
NNkb bfb Richard Davis—b. 6/16/1939

Issue of (NNkd bg) OLIVER FRANKLIN BROCK, JR.

NNkd bga Vickey Brock—b. 6/23/1944 NNkd bgb Frank Brock—b. 6/27/1946

Issue of (NNkd bab) EMILY WILLIAMS GRIFFIN

NNkd baba Debbie Griffin NNkd babc Emily Griffin
NNkd babb Glen Griffin NNkd babd Carolyn Griffin

Issue of (NNke) HORACE ALFRED BROCK

NNke a James Matthew Brock—b. 1/10/1875—d. 1/27/1909—m. Jane A. Rasberry (m. 12/16/1897)
NNke b Eudocie Bell Brock—b. 11/28/1876—d. 7/21/1901—m. Will E. Griffin (m. 10/25/1900)
NNke c Thomas Wilson Brock—b. 2/28/1877—d. 5/15/1938—m. Nettie Pearl Allen—b. 7/15/1881—d. 12/3/1943 (m. 11/22/1900)
NNke d Lucy Jane Brock—b. 11/8/1884—m. T. C. Cargile (m. 11/23/1902)
NNke e John Crawford Brock—b. 2/15/1881—d. 7/27/1940—m. Mary Rasberry Harper on 12/12/1908
NNke f Reuben Roscoe Brock—b. 5/27/1887—d. 1/2/1947—m. Nellie Rasberry—m. 2/14/1909
NNke g Horace Mattison Brock—b. 2/23/1890—m. 1st Mary Elizabeth Loftis (m. 10/15/1911) b. 6/30/1892—d. 3/6/1923—m. 2nd Elsie Pearl Loftis (m. 11/29/1923) b. 1/31/1902 (sister of Mary Eliz.)
NNke h Mary A. Brock—b. 6/14/1894—m. Murray Allen on 12/12/1912 (no issue)
NNke i Albert Houston Brock—b. 9/21/1896—(m. 1st Sally Hankins—d. 12/13/1931—m. 12/16/1917) (m. 2nd Beatrice Hankins — sister to Sally)
NNke j Mytrle Emaline Brock—b. 10/2/1899—m. John G. McDaniel on 1/27/1922

NNke k Virgil Ernest Brock—b. 6/13/1898—d. 1/18/1950—m. Hettie Lee Wheeler m. 11/29/1923

NNke l Essie Veatress Brock—b. 7/11/1902—d. 1/17/1925—m. John M. Cline—m. 3/15/1924) (no issue)

Issue of (NNke a) JAMES MATTHEW BROCK

NNke aa Nannie Brock—m. Austin Guyton

NNke ab Pearl Brock—m. Foster Hankins

NNke ac Evie Brock—m. Lloyd Anderson

NNke ad Lou Dean Brock—m. Bruce Woods (no issue)

NNke ae Jimmie Nell Brock—m. Jim Pratho

NNke af Biddie Brock—m. Dean Collins

NNke ag (M) died baby

Issue of (NNke b) EUDOCIE GRIFFIN

NNke ba child died at birth

Issue of (NNke c) T. WILSON BROCK

NNke ca Bradley W. Brock—b. 9/15/1901—d. 2/2/1938 (single)

NNke cb Needa Mae Brock—m. George Dutton (no issue)

NNke cc Udocie McRein Brock—b. 8/6/1908—d. 6/5/1943 (committed suicide)

NNke cd Mary Lee Brock—b.——m. Paul Moss (no issue)

NNke ce Effie Brock—b. — ; m. Leslie Berry

NNke cf Leon Brock—b.——m. Dixie——

NNke cg Nellie Gray Brock—b.——(single) lives Fayette, Ala.

NNke ch Lowry Brock—b.——m.——Nix

NNke ci Neomi Brock—b.——m. Dr. H. G. Hodo—lives Fayette, Ala.

Issue of (NNke d) LUCY JANE CARGILE

NNke da Roy C. Cargile—m. Minnie Collins

NNke db Robert Cargile—m. Jackie——

NNke dc Horace Lee Cargile—m. Ann——(no issue)

NNke dd Barney Cargile (died single)

NNke de Clyde Chandler Cargile—b. 12/16/1909—m. Lottie Mavis Collins—b. 1900 (he is Probate Judge of Fayette Co., Ala.)

NNke df Elvie Cargile—m. Newton Norris

NNke dg Gertrude Cargile—single (writes for B'ham News, Newspaper)

NNke dh Eunis Cargile—b.——d.——m. Edward Hankies (no issue)

Issue of (NNke e) JOHN CRAWFORD BROCK

NNke ea Alline Brock—m. Austin Hendrix

NNke eb Mark Brock—m. Ruby Pinkerton

NNke ec Pansey Brock—m. Robert Smith

NNke ed Arrie Brock (M)—m. Ettarine Bohannon (no issue)

NNke ee J. C. Brock—m. Ruby Gray Nixon

NNke ef Lethan Brock—m. Neomi Sanford (issue 1M)

NNke eg Berneal Brock—m. Betty Ruth Faulkner

Issue of (NNke f) REUBEN BROCK

NNke fa Graham Brock—m. Arline Waldrop

NNke fb Howard Brock—m. Gladis

NNke fc Carlton Brock—m.——

NNke fe Vergie Brock—m. Lee Watkins

NNke fe Anna Lou Brock—m. Eudean Taylor

NNke ff Hamilton Brock—m.——

NNke fg Flossie Brock—m. Herbert Kizzire

NNke fh Lucy Belle Brock—m.——

Issue of (NNke g) MATT BROCK

NNke ga Myrtle Marie Brock—b. 5/24/1916—m. Lewis C. Hinton (m. 6/13/1936)

NNke gb Cyrus Edward Brock—b. 3/13/1914—d. 12/2/1957—m. Johnie B. Horton

(m. 4/5/1935)
NNke gc Eudocia Belle Brock—b. 9/22/1918—m. William Tres Forsyth (m. 7/1/1937)
NNke gd Ida Robena—b. 4/24/1922—m. Elmer Walker, Jr. (m. 9/11/1938)
(These 4 above issue by first wife)
NNke ge Mary Nell Brock—b. 9/18/1926—m. Tom B. Phillips (m. 4/17/1948)
NNke gg Eula Mae Brock—b. 2/9/1930—m. Earl V. Roche (no issue) m. 11/20/1948
NNke gg Evelyn Irene—b. 6/17/1932—m. Grant Lee Generall (m. 1955)
NNke gh Jane Chandler Brock—b. 8/6/1935—m. Joseph Terrell Kay—b. 12/26/ b. 12/26/1927 (m. 4/20/1956)
NNke gi Samuel Monroe Brock—b. 7/28/1937 (cripple)
NNke gj Mattie Lou Brock—b. 12/7/1939
NNke gk Barbara Ann Brock—b. 5/10/1942
NNke gl Horace Mattison Brock, Jr.—b. 6/18/1943
NNke gm Essie Marena Brock—b. 3/30/1928—d. 2/25/1929
NNke gn Unnamed son—d. 1912

Issue of (NNke i) ALBERT BROCK

NNke ia Ernest Lee Brock—b. 12/14/1919—m. Lillie Maddox
NNke ib Albert H. Brock, Jr.—b. 11/10/1936—m. Laura Poole—b. 12/15/1940

Issue of (NNke j) MYRTLE BROCK McDANIEL

NNke ja Ray McDaniel—m. Mitte Flora Trull
NNke jb Thermon McDaniel—m. Dorothy Foster
NNke jc Mildred McDaniel—m. Taylor Cash

Issue of (NNke k) VIRGIL BROCK

NNke ka Joe Brock—m. Dorothy Nichols (no issue)
NNke kb Peggy Brock—m. Foy Curry (no issue)

Issue of (NNke ce) EFFIE BERRY

NNke cea Joan Berry — m. — NNke ceb Leslie Berry

Issue of (NNke cf) LEON BROCK

NNke cfa Thomas Brock

Issue of (NNke ci) NEOMI HODO

NNke cia Henry G. Hodo, Jr.

Issue of (NNke da) ROY CARGILE

NNke daa Evyonne Cargile—m. William Whittlesie (no issue)

Issue of (NNke db) ROBERT CARGILE

NNke dba Darryl Cargile NNke dbc (male)
NNke dbb Mattison Cargile

Issue of (NNke de) CLYDE CARGILE

NNke dea Ned Collins Cargile—b. 8/22/1934—m. Betty Lee Lawrence—b. 12/3/1933
NNke deb Wayne Chandler Cargile—b. 2/16/1933
NNke dec Barney Ray Cargile—b. 1/10/1945
NNke ded Lucy Morris Cargile—b. 2/20/1943

Issue of (NNke df) ELVIE NORRIS

NNke dfa Robert Lee Norris—m. Laura Hicks

Issue of (NNke eb) MARK BROCK

NNke eba James Brock—m.—— NNke ebd Alfred Brock, II
NNke ebb Mary Virginia Brock NNke ebe Betty Brock
NNke ebc Robert Brock

Issue of (NNke ee) J. C. BROCK

NNke eea Debra Brock

Issue of (NNke eg) BERNEAL BROCK

NNke ega Douglas Brock

Issue of (NNke ga) MYRTLE HINTON

NNke gaa Margaret Ann Hinton—b. 9/24/1946

NNke gab Mary Elizabeth Hinton—b. 1/14/1942

Issue of (NNke gb) CYRUS BROCK

NNke gba Doris Ann Brock—b. 9/20/1935—m. Jeff Lawrence

NNke gbb Wanda Jo Brock—b. 4/26/1939

NNke gbc Cyrus Brock, Jr.—b. 7/16/1946

Issue of (NNke gc) DOSHIE FORSYTHE

NNke gca Mary Allen Forsythe—b. 3/26/1950

Issue of (NNke gd) ROBINA WALKER

NNke gda Horace Wayne Walker—b. 11/7/1940

NNke gdb Linda Fae Walker—b. 12/2/1947

Issue of (NNke ge) MARY NELL PHILLIPS

NNke gea Thomas Barton Phillips, Jr.—b. 4/24/1949

NNke geb William Taylor Phillips—b. 8/17/1950

NNke gec Barbara Alice Phillips—b. 2/24/1954

Issue of (NNke gg) EVELYN GENERALL

NNke gga Susan L. Generall—b. 1/28/1956

Issue of (NNke ia) ERNEST LEE BROCK

NNke iaa Duane Brock—b. 3/28/1950

Issue of (NNke ja) RAY McDANIEL

NNke jaa Jane McDaniel NNke jab Ben McDaniel

Issue of (NNke jb) THERMON McDANIEL

NNke jba Jake McDaniel NNke jbc John McDaniel

NNke jbb Charles McDaniel

Issue of (NNke jc) MILDRED CASH

NNke jca Camellia Cash NNke jcb Thomas Cash

Issue of (NNke dfa) ROBERT LEE NORRIS

NNka dfaa Robert Lee Norris, Jr.

Issue of (NNkf) MOLLIE BROCK LOLLAR

NNkf a Eudora Lollar—b.——m. 1st Franklin Hankins (issue)—m. 2nd Bedford Guin (issue)

NNkf b Mary Margaret Lollar—b.——m. France Bobo

NNkf c Murry Sinclair Lollar—m. Callie Brown

NNkf d Felix Elmore Lollar—b. 1/5/1888—m. Settie Rasberry—b. 5/14/1895

NNkf e Lee Lollar—b. 1891—d. 1950—m. Lodesse Brown

NNkf f Thomas Lollar—b. 12/29/1893—d. 8/4/1949—m. 1st Minerva Hankins—b. 7/15/1895—m. 2nd Desi Cole (no issue)

NNkf g Samuel Lafayette Lollar—m. 1st Jetlie Collins—m. 2nd Pearl Cox

NNkf h Clara Lollar—b. 10/9/1894—m. Kirk Johnson—b. 10/14/1891

Issue of (NNkf a) EUDORA HANKINS GUIN

NNkf aa Myrtle Hankins—m. Newman Clearman (no issue)

NNkf ab Bedford Guin

Issue of (NNkf b) MARY LOLLAR BOBO

NNkf ba Arlington Bobo—m.——McClure (issue 1M)

NNkf bb Hersie Belle Bobo—m.——Duche (issue 1M)

NNkf bc Nell Bobo—m.—— (issue 1F)

Issue of (NNkf c) MURRY LOLLAR

NNkf ca Emma C. Lollar—m.—— (no issue)

Issue of (NNkf d) FELIX LOLLAR

NNkf da Icie Ludell Lollar—b. 11/1/1911—m. Ernest Gurley

NNkf db Herman Marshall Lollar—b. 2/9/1914—m. Gladis Tanner

NNkf dc Felix Arnold Lollar—b. 6/25/1916—m. Grace Vissic

NNkf dd Chester Clark Lollar—b. 2/20/1924—m. Jean Marie Smith

NNkf de Doris Edwin Lollar—b. 3/13/1927; m. Judy Myers

Issue of (NNkf e) LEE LOLLAR

NNkf ea Robie Lee Lollar—m. Guthrie Smith (lives in Fayette, Ala.)

NNkf eb Brownie Lollar—m. — Mitchell (issue 1 M and 1 F)

NNkf ec William Lollar—m.

Issue of (NNkf f) THOMAS LOLLAR

NNkf fa Annie Grace Lollar—b. 5/6/1913; m. Dr. Fred M. Downings—b. 11/10/1903

Issue of (NNkf g) SAM LOLLAR

NNkf ga J. P. Lollar—m. 1 st Jeraldine Jones (no issue); m. 2nd Mary Nell Price Green (no issue)

Issue of (NNkf h) CLARA JOHNSON

NNkf ha Dorothy Pauline Johnson—b. 1/4/1922; m. Thos. Ray Maddox—b. 10/3/1916

NNkf hb Doris Louise Johnson—b. 11/14/1924; m. James Crowley

NNkf hc Nonena Fae Johnson—b. 3/4/1926; m. Marion K. Graham (no issue)

NNkf hd Curtis M. Johnson, Jr.—b. 4/23/1932; m. Margie McCulley

Issue of (NNkf da) ICIE GURLEY

NNkf daa Eugene Gurley—b. 5/9/19—; m. June Wiley

NNkf dab Don Gurley—b. — ; m. Betty —

NNkf dac Glenn Gurley—b. — ; single

Issue of (NNkf db) HERMAN LOLLAR

NNkf dba Jeanette Lollar—b. 6/2/1940

Issue of (NNkf dd) CHESTER LOLLAR

NNkf dda Chastain Lollar (F)—b. 6/8/1947

NNkf ddb C. Clark Lollar, Jr.—b. 12/30/1951

Issue of (NNkf de) DORIS LOLLAR

NNkf dea Peggy Lollar—b. 5/19/1953

NNkf deb Dianne Lollar—b. 9/14/1954

NNkf dec James Lollar—b. 1/4/1956

Issue of (NNkf ea) ROBIE LOLLAR SMITH

NNkf eaa Nancy Smith

NNkf eab Robert Lee Smith

Issue of (NNkf ec) WILLIAM LOLLAR

NNkf eca Gerry Lollar

NNkf ecb Robert Lollar

Issue of (NNkb fa) ANNIE DOWNINGS

NNkf faa Edward Farmer Downing—b. 11/27/1937

NNkf fab Lemoyen Ann Downing—b. 12/19/1951

Issue of (NNkf ha) DOROTHY MADDOX

NNkf haa Donald Ray Maddox—b. 11/29/1946

NNkf hab Douglas Wayne Maddox—b. 7/28/1948

NNkf hac Rebecca Sue Maddox—b. 9/16/1952

Issue of (NNkf hb) DORIS CROWLEY

NNkf hba Patricia Ann Crowley—b. 11/28/1946

NNkf hbb Nancy Louise Crowley—b. 8/3/1948

Issue of (NNkf hd) CURTIS JOHNSON

NNkf hda Larry Kenneth Johnson—b. 12/ /1955

Issue of (NNkf daa) EUGENE GURLEY

NNkf daaa Jan Gurley

NNkf daab Mart Gurley

Issue of (NNkf dab) DAN GURLEY

NNkf daba Allen Gurley

NNkf dabb Susan Gurley

Issue of (NNkg) MARY BROCK NICHOLS

NNkg a Bud Nichols

NNkg b Jim Nichols—m. 1st — Roann; m. 2nd Daisy Tarwater (no issue)

NNkg c Alfred Nichols

NNkg d Fent Guuin

NNkg e Ida Guin—m. Dr. Thomas Peters
NNkg f Leona Guin—m. — Yerby

Issue of (NNkg e) IDA GUIN PETERS

NNkg ea Thomas Peters, Jr.—m. Maxie —

Issue of (NNkh) JANE BROCK HANKINS CORBETT

NNkh a Felix Hankins
NNkh b Jesse Hankins
NNkh c Reuben Corbett—m. —
NNkh d Plez Corbett—m. Mattie Wimberly
NNkh e Elizabeth Corbett—m. — Buchannon

Issue of (NNi) JAMES MONROE DODSON

NNla William Beverly Dodson—b. 1/29/1867—d. 12/25/1958; m. Mollie McClure—b. 11/9/1874 (m. 1/11/1894)
NNlb James Hamilton Dodson—b. 9/22/1863—d. 12/20/1933; m. Ethel Hubbard—b. 5/6/1874—d. 7/29/1945 (m. 2/7/1895)
NNlc Emma Dodson—b. 10/24/1853—d. 2/28/1915 (went to Arkansas); m. George W. Yancey—b. 3/3/1850—d. 4/15/1936
NNld John Whit Dodson—b. 9/10/1850—d. 10/18/1932; m. 1st Rachael Foster—b. 1/2/1851—d. 8/11/1897 (m. 1/2/1851) (3 issue to die in infancy); m. 2nd Mary Thomas—b. 8/28/1868—d. —

Issue of (NNla) WILLIAM BEVERLY DODSON

NNla a Ernest Dodson—b. 11/12/1894; m. Lucy Smith—b. 8/5/1897 (m. 1/12/1919)
NNla b Clayton Dodson—b. 1/10/1906; m. Lucille Hamner—b. 9/22/1909 (m. 12/22/1934)
NNla c Wilma Dodson (F)—b. 2/8/1899 (single)
NNla d Charlsie Dodson—b. 11/14/1902; m. Aaron Michael—b. 5/27/1901 (m. 4/9/1925)

Issue of (NNlb) JAMES HAMP DODSON

NNlb a Bevy Dodson—b. 2/23/1896; m. Exie Euline Burrows—b. 11/26/1894; (m. 7/15/1917)
NNlb b Perry Dodson—b. 4/25/1902; m. Essie Berryhill—b. 12/11/1901; (m. 12/16/1928)
NNlb c James Belton Dodson—b. 10/17/1899; m. Ruby Caroline Corbett—b. 10/8/1908 (m. 7/22/1925)
NNlb d Pattie Dodson—b. 10/23/1897; m. Otis Cargile—b. 8/23/1892 (m. 12/31/1916)

Issue of (NNlc) EMMA DODSON YANCEY

NNlc a Joel Yancey—b. 4/11/1884—d. 2/14/1928
NNlc b Cullen Yancey—b. 9/9/1887
NNlc c Morgan Yancey—b. 9/3/1891
NNlc d Fletcher Yancey—b. 7/22/1895; m. 1st Mollie McCurley—b. 6/16/1891—d. 10/14/1903 (m. 3/24/1913); m. 2nd Bettie Hively—b. 6/29/1897; (m. 1/8/1920)
NNlc e Hassie Yancey (F)—b. 6/4/1889—d. 5/11/1924; m. John Carter—b. 10/2/1888 (m. 1/9/1918)
NNlc f James Yancey—b. 10/22/1885—d. 5/6/1887

Issue of (NNld) JOHN WHIT DODSON

NNld a J. W. Dodson(F)—b. 5/19/1872—d. 5/21/1872
NNld b (F) Dodson—b. 3/20/1873—d. 3/20/1873
NNld c (M) Dodson—b. 5/20/1874—d. 5/20/1874
NNld d (F) Dodson—b. — d. —
NNld e (M) Dodson—b. 3/16/1884—d. 3/16/1884
NNld f Dodson—b. 2/7/1888—d. 2/7/1888 (M)
NNld g Sara Elma Dodson—b. 12/6/1875—d. 2/9/1907; m. Rev. Wilson Mercer Olive in Feb., 1894—b. 12/25/1871—d. 9/18/1955

NNld h Dr. James Horace Dodson—b. 3/15/1886 (Mobile, Ala.); m. Carrie Bolton—b. 9/22/1887 (m. 6/16/1915)

NNld i Elbert Lee Dodson—b. 9/19/1881 (Hargrove Rd., Tuscaloosa, Ala.) m. Gertrude Walters—b. 7/18/1882 (m. 5/20/1907)

NNld j Velma Dodson—b. 4/12/1900; m. Walter Raley—b. 9/22/1893—d. 8/11/1951 (m. 8/6/1938)

Issue of (NNla a) ERNEST DODSON

NNla aa Rebecca Dodson—b. 4/22/1934; m. –

NNla ab Ralph Dodson—b. 10/7/1929

Issue of (NNla b) CLAYTON DODSON

NNla ba William Troy Dodson—b. 12/20/1938

NNla bb Clayton Oliver Dodson—b. 12/14/1943

Issue of (NNla d) CHARLSIE DODSON MICHAEL

NNla da Margaret Michael—b. 1/30/1934; m. Assa Boozer—b. 7/30/1934; (m. 8/17/1957)

NNla db Lauretta Michael—b. 1/4/1937

NNla dc Mervin Michael—b. 9/28/1939

Issue of (NNlb a) BEVY DODSON

NNlb aa Euline Dodson—b. 12/6/1921; m. Earl Roush—b. 4/20/1920; (m. 10/19/1940)

Issue of (NNlb b) PERRY DODSON

NNlb ba Lora Faye Dodson—b. 10/2/1929 Twin to:

NNlb bb Flora Maye Dodson—b. 10/2/1929; m. William Daniel Melton—b. 9/5/1929 (m. 6/11/1954)

NNlb bc Elrita Dodson—b. 3/21/1931

Issue of (NNlb c) BELTON DODSON

NNlb ca Ruby Gray Dodson—b. 10/9/1928; m. Charles Lamar Brown—b. 5/17/1920 (m. 8/23/1946)

NNlb cb James Belton Dodson, Jr.—b. 7/17/1926—m. Doris Marie McMillian—b. 8/17/1930—m. 1/23/1949

NNlb cc Henry Clark Dodson—b. 1/9/1932; m. Maury Anne Young—b. 1/3/1937; (m. 11/23/1956)

NNlb cd (F) Dodson—b. 9/18/1930—d. 9/19/1930

NNlb ce Peggy Jean Dodson—b. 5/13/1940; m. Jerry Barks White—b. 7/31/1938 (m. 12/21/1957)

NNeb cf Jerry Hamilton Dodson—b. 10/10/1947

Issue of (NNlb d) PATTIE DODSON CARGILE

NNlb da Grace Cargile—b. 2/27/1928

NNlb db Lugene Cargile—b. 4/25/1918; m. Cartlon Brown—b. 10/7/1911; (m. 9/21/1940

NNlb dc Joe Cargile—b. 10/2/1934; m. Maxine Maddox—b. 5/4/1934; (m. 12/31/1954)

NNlb dd Rex Cargile—b. 9/27/1930; m. Merele Miller—b. 2/14/1930; (m. 4/17/1954)

NNlb de Bryce Cargile—b. 8/31/1925

NNlb df Hamilton Cargile—b. 4/18/1922—d. 1/30/1925

Issue of (NNlc d) FLETCHER YANCEY

NNlc da Horace Yancey—b. 7/12/1921; m. Lenora Cantrell—b. 6/5/1927; (m. 7/27/1942)

NNlc db Neda Yancey—b. 4/20/1924; m. Ozro Mason—b. 2/18/1920;(m. 5/25/1944)

NNlc dc Charlcie Yancey—b. 8/8/1926; m. James Tussey—b. 2/17/1923; (m. 9/8/1944)

NNlc dd Clayton Yancey—b. 12/26/1928; m. Jewell McVoy—b. 12/12/1934; (m. 4/4/1953)

NNlc de Betty J. Yancey—b. 7/26/1932; m. L. D. Billingsley—b. 10/8/1919; (m. 8/3/1956)

Issue of (NNlc e) HASSIE YANCEY CARTER

NNlc ea Angel Carter—b. 11/1/1922; m. Gladys Audry Helm—b. 1/10/1916; (m. 10/15/1943)

NNlc eb Sylva Carter—b. 11/1/1922; m. George S. Beidler—b. 3/14/1925; (m. 1/5/1947)

Issue of (NNld g) SARA DODSON OLIVE

NNld ga Fred Olive—b. 10/21/1895; m. Annie Belle Price

NNld gb Thomas Lee Olive—b. 12/7/1898—d. 11/5/1958; m. 1st Clara Belle Turner—b. 9/21/1898 (m. 3/22/1921); m. 2nd Willie Evelyn Ethridge; (m. 11/23/1945)

Issue of (NNld h) JAMES HORACE DODSON

NNld ha Marion Harwood Dodson—b. 8/15/1920; m. Nancy Burgett—b. 1921; (m. 1944)

Issue of (NNld i) ELBERT LEE DODSON

NNld ia Rachael Etheline Dodson—b. 5/26/1906; m. Thomas Frank Durrett—b. 9/27/1907 (m. 8/2/1930)

NNld ib Elbert Lee Dodson, Jr.—b. 10/12/1914; m. 1st Elizabeth Houston (m. 1/12/1942); m. 2nd Virginia Combs—b. 7/11/1924 (m. 1/1/1955)

NNld ic John Horace Dodson—b. 9/14/1918; m. Genell Parchman—b. 11/10/1919 (m. 12/9/1945)

NNld id Thomas Foster Dodson—b. 11/19/1919—d. 5/30/1944 in W. W. II.

Issue of (NNlb aa) EULINE DODSON ROUSH

NNlb aaa Denese Roush—b. 10/24/1952

Issue of (NNlb bb) FLORA DODSON MELTON

NNlb bba Janice Lyn Melton—b. 10/22/1956

Issue of (NNlb ca) RUBY DODSON BROWN

NNlb caa Thomas Morris Brown—b. 10/8/1952

NNlb cab James Lamar Brown—b. 9/1/1956

Issue of (NNlb cb) JAMES B. DODSON, JR.

NNlb cba Anna Marie Dodson—b. 12/29/1956—d. 12/31/1956

Issue of (NNlb db) LOUGENE CARGILE BROWN

NNlb dba Phyllis Brown—b. 9/23/1941

NNlb dbb Wesley Brown—b. 7/15/1948

NNlb dbc Gary Brown—b. 1/18/1951—d. 1/28/1951

NNlb dbd Hamilton Cargile Brown—b. 4/18/1952—d. 11/30/1955

Issue of (NNlb dc) JOE CARGILE

NNlb dca Eddie Cargile—b. 6/5/1956

Issue of (NNlb dd) REX CARGILE

NNlb dda Ronnie Cargile—b. 3/8/1955

NNlb ddb Gary Cargile—b. 3/4/1958

Issue of (NNlb ha) MARION H. DODSON

NNlb haa Judy Harwood Dodson—b. 1/15/1944

NNlb hab Jay Dodson—b. 12/27/1950

Issue of (NNlb ia) RACHAEL DODSON DURRETT

NNlb iaa Linda Lee Durrett—b. 9/26/1935; m. Kenneth Reich—b. 11/10/1931; (m. 6/6/1953)

NNlb iab Thomas Frank Durrett, III,—b. 1/19/1939;

NNlb iac Mark Foster Durrett—b. 10/9/1948

Issue of (NNlb ib) ELBERT L. DODSON, JR.

NNlb iba Thomas Foster Dodson—b. 1/8/1945

Issue of (NNlb ic) JOHN H. DODSON

NNlb ica John Horace Dodson, Jr.—b. 2/3/1947

NNlb icb Beverly Dodson—b. 8/31/1948

Issue of (NNlc da) HORACE YANCEY

NNlc daa Jackie Dean Yancey—b. 10/28/1944

NNlc dab Gerald Ray Yancey—b. 12/4/1946

Issue of (NNlc db) NEDA YANCEY MASON

NNlc dba Ronnie Gene Mason—b. 5/24/1946

NNlc dbb Darla Joan Mason—b. 12/27/1957

Issue of (NNlc dc) CHARLCIE YANCEY TUSSEY

NNlc dca Diana Kay Tussey—b. 2/12/1946

NNlc dcb Bettie Louise Tussey—b. 4/24/1947

NNlc dcc Terry Dennie Tussey—b. 11/4/1949

NNlc dcd James Donald Tussey—b. 3/13/1953

NNlc dce Pamela Charlene Tussey—b. 3/29/1957

Issue of (NNlc dd) CLAYTON YANCEY

NNlc dda Bruce Wayne Yancey—b. 4/1/1954

Issue of (NNlc de) BETTY YANCEY BILLINGSLEY

NNlc dea Sherran Fay Billingsley—b. 3/19/1957

Issue of (NNlc eb) SYLVA CARTER BEIDLER

NNlc eba Alan George Beidler—b. 1/1/1948

Issue of (NNld ga) FRED OLIVE

NNld gaa Fred Olive Jr.

Issue of (NNld gb) THOMAS LEE OLIVE

NNld gba Marjorie Olive—b. 1/21/1922; m. Joe Swinton (m. 4/10/1942)

Issue of (NNm) MILTON DODSON

NNma Sarah J. Dodson—b. ca. 1846

NNmb Elijah W. Dodson—b. ca. 1847

NNmc Rhoda A. Dodson—b. ca. 1849

Issue of (NNo) SARAH DODSON YERBY

NNoa Joel Yerby—b. ca. 1845

NNob James W. Yerby—b. ca. 1847

LUCAS GENEALOGY

The Lucas genealogy is a very complicated one and extremely hard to trace, especially our Lucas family which came to Tuscaloosa and Fayette Counties, Alabama from South Carolina. The most difficult problem in tracing our family, as well as Lucases in general is the variation in the spelling of the name—it is found often as Lucas, Lukas, Lukus, Luke, McLuke, McLucas and Lucius.

It is only a supposition based on several years of research on Lucases in Alabama, Kentucky, North and South Carolina, that where the name is found spelled Luke, it could actually be a Welch spelling or could have been changed from Lucas during the 1700's; where the name is found as McLuke or McLucas, it is probably one and the same – McLucas – for there was definitely a family named McLucas who came to North Carolina from Scotland and settled primarily in the Peedee section of South Carolina (Marlboro County) and in Robeson County, N. C. However, where the name is found spelled Lukus, Lukas and Lucius, it is most likely due to the county or state officials, who recorded early records such as deeds, wills, being illiterate and spelling names as they sounded – too, many illiterate people, as well as people of various sections of the United States, had pronounciations of various words sounding different from those in other sections and this also could tend to have caused so many variations in the spelling of the Lucas name.

One word of caution must be given all who are interested in tracing the various lines of the Lucas family, especially the Lucases in the various counties of South Carolina and that is: not to think that all S. C. Lucases came from the Jonathan Lucas group who settled in Charleston. The Jonathan Lucas family is probably the most well known of the Lucas families in America but they arrived in America just after the Revolutionary War and filed applications for citizenship in 1800 and as a result, few can claim descent from this group who came direct from England.

Another factor to be taken into consideration is that all Lucases in America did not come from England as might be thought. The name LUCAS is the oldest name in the English language but many of the early Lucas settlers in America came from countries, other than England, such as: France, Spain, Austria, Hungary, Germany, Holland and the Low Countries of Europe.

Most of the Lucases in the Southern states apparently originated in Virginia or Maryland, with the possible exception of a very few who may have come directly to North or South Carolina, and then migrated Southward, Westward and to the "four corners". There were quite a large number of Lucases to come directly to the New England States, especially Connecticut.

My own interest in my Lucas forebearers began at Christmas in 1955 when I was given the original Bible belonging to my great, great grandfather, Charles Daniel Lucas, who was born in 1771—this Bible was printed in 1833. Being curious as to who all the people were, entered in its birth and death record, I began to inquire of relatives and with each new relative found, I wanted to know more of my Lucas family – as a result, this genealogy of our family. This Bible has always passed to a male member of the family bearing the Lucas name – from Charles Daniel Lucas to his oldest son who came to Ala., John Hasten (Hasting) Lucas, Sr.; and then to John's youngest son, Silas Watts Lucas, my grandfather; from Silas Watts Lucas to his oldest son, James Thomas Lucas; and from James Thomas Lucas to his youngest brother, Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr. (my father); and to me. As a matter of interest to my Lucas kin, I also own the old Kentucky muzzle—loading Long Rifle that Charles Daniel Lucas brought with him to Ala. prior to 1830, besides the original picture made of John Hasten Lucas, Sr., prior to his death in 1894.

It was only thru stories or "tales" passed down in my immediate family that

I was able to fully undertake the genealogy of our family and the most important aid was the old Bible record which gave the progenitor of our Ala. Lucas family. Other extremely valuable aids in the research were my aunts and uncles — Jennie Lucas Webster, Murry L. Lucas both of Winfield, Ala. and Minnie Lucas Davis of Durant, Mississippi, for their knowledge and rememberance of names, places and dates made it possible to continue and make headway. It would have been almost impossible to have ever located where in South Carolina we came from or had relatives, if it had not been for a photograph made in 1900 and owned by Jennie Lucas Webster, before mentioned, of a distant cousin. After a thorough examination of the picture and delicate reproduction of the photo, the name of this relative was made fairly ligible (as it had been written underneath his picture) and then thru a series of 1,000 letters to all sections of the country, did one relative recognize the name as kin to him. The name was Macon H. Lucas of Lexington Co., S. C. and the identifier was Murdock F. Lucas of Cayce, S. C. As a matter of interest, this Macon Lucas and one son Henry came to Fayette, Ala. in 1900 to visit my grandfather, Silas Watts Lucas, and upon their return to S. C., Macon sent a photograph of part of his family to my grandfather. It was thought for many years that Macon and Silas Watts Lucas were first cousins but only within the last year was it determined that Macon was a first cousin to John Hasten Lucas, Sr., the father of Silas Watts Lucas. From the identification on the photograph was the detailed search begun, taking me to Columbia, S. C. and vicinity twice with a years time and the employment of a genealogist to do additional research in the counties of South Carolina that I could not reach in my two trips.

The search has been slow and, in fact, I have been able to uncover only one prior generation that was not known — that being the father of Charles Daniel Lucas who came to Alabama and the name of the brother of Charles Daniel Lucas who stayed in South Carolina. It is not known if there were other brothers and sisters nor where they went or who they married, as the records are not too complete. Neither is it known where the father of Charles Daniel Lucas was born but I can only surmise that originally, our group came from Virginia or Maryland. Many of the early wills, deeds, etc. in Va., Md., N. C. will have to searched before anything definite can be proved — if it can at all.

An old story in our family is that we are "Black Dutch", which I believe to be a corruption of the word Plat Deutch, meaning Low German or from the Low Countries of Europe. This may or may not be true. It is also said that Charles Daniel Lucas and one brother came from England and were ***tailors by trade*** and that they had an argument one day over a hive of bees and then split up.This may or may not be true but it is definitely known that Charles Daniel Lucas was a tailor, by a deed made in Marlboro Co., S. C.—however, the deed stated his brother William to be a "Planter."

Supposedly, Charles Daniel Lucas came to Alabama on a hunting expedition, went back to So. Car. and moved his family to Tuscaloosa County prior to 1830— it is definitely known that Charles Daniel Lucas settled in Tuscaloosa Co. as he is listed in the Tuscaloosa Co. census records of 1830 and 1840 and he was also a Deacon in the Springhill Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1830 and 1840 (near Moore's Bridge). He was supposedly a man of large build (6'4' to 6'6') and great strength. Aunt Polly Holliman, his daughter, used to tell of his killing a panther with his bare hands. His grave was dug open about the year 1870 by grave-robbers—possibly searching for skeletons for medical schools but they were scared off and his remains re-interred. This grave is located on a high hill on the Mince Hughes place about 7 miles from Fayette, Ala. towards Newtonville, Ala. and it is surrounded by six Indians graves. I have personally seen this grave and also the remnants of the chimney of the house he once lived in.

It is said by my family that about 1850, his son John Hasten Lucas, Sr. got mad at his father for striking his son, Lorenza Lucas, with a cane (the son of of J. H. Lucas, Sr.) and that John, who with his wife and children lived with his parents, packed up his family and his mother, Mary, and moved to upper Fayette County, leaving Charles by himself. Mary Lucas, the wife of Charles Daniel is buried in an unmarked grave in Springhill Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co., Ala. as are John H. Lucas, Sr. and his wife. However, the graves of John and Jane Lucas are marked but the tombstones are crumbling with age.

One of the most difficult things about our Alabama family is that, according to Alabama census records, John Hasten Lucas, Sr. and his brothers, William and Uriah were supposedly born in Kentucky while their sister, Mary, was born in South Carolina. I have never been able, as yet, to find any trace of them in Kentucky or of Charles Daniel, tho' there were several Charles Lucases in Kentucky in early 1800's (Fayette, Bourbon and Warren Cos., Ky.) but were not our group.

Please refer to the footnote section giving copies of wills, deeds, etc. and other valuable records of our own group, as well as those of other Lucas families, which can be used as a basis for further research into the Lucas family for any who are interested. By doing this, much time and expense can be saved in not having to do the basic research I have already undertaken.

CHARLES LUCAS, SR. –b. before 1755; d. ca. 1805/1810
m. Dorcas––b. before 1755; d. ca. 1805/1810

For copies of deeds, etc. pertaining to Charles, Sr., Wm. & Charles Daniel Lucas, look in the Lucas Footnote Section.

Issue of CHARLES LUCAS, SR.

a Charles Daniel Lucas–b. 6/30/1771–d. 5/31/1853
m. Mary––b. 9/10/1786–d. 1/21/1867

b William Lucas–b. ca. 1769–d. ca. 1855; m. 1st Hannah Beverly–b.––d. before 1808–dau. of Benjamin Beverly, Sr.; m. 2nd Elizabeth Dunbar–b. ca. 1770/1780 in Ireland–dau. of Chas. Dunbar who was born ca. 1745

c Mary Lucas (?) –possibly a daughter–however, it is not known how many other children, if any, that Charles Lucas, Sr. had and who they married or where they went.

Issue of (a) CHARLES DANIEL LUCAS

aa J. THOMAS LUCAS—b. 10/11/1803 (may have come to Ala., may have stayed in Ky. or S. C. or he possibly could have died young.) However, there was a Thomas Lucas—b. ca. 1802 in N. C. in Fayette Co. whose wife was named Patsey (Patsy)—b. ca. 1810. Their children were: Elbert M.—b. ca. 1828; Polly—b. ca. 1831; Frances—b. ca. 1833; James—b. ca. 1836; Thomas—b. ca. 1840; Martha—b. ca. 1842 & Eleanor Lowry—b. ca. 1835. This possibly could be our J. Thomas Lucas listed above.

ab ELIZABETH LUCAS—b. 10/27/1806 (no further information—she could have died in youth)

ac DORCAS LUCAS—b. 11/14/1810 (no further information) (Dorcas, a female name?) She was named after her grandmother, the wife of Charles Lucas, Sr. of Robeson Co., N. C. and Marlboro Co., S. C.

ad JOHN HASTEN (HASTING) LUCAS—b. 2/20/1812 (in Ky. according to
or Fayette Census records) d. 9/27/1894; m. 1st Jane Walters—b. 10/26/1818;
N d. 9/14/1897 (8/10/1835—date marriage license issued in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.) Both buried in Springhill Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co., Ala. (issue) m. 2nd Eliz. (Betsy) Comfort

Jane, a daughter of Rev. John Walters who came to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. from N. C.—she had sister Sarah Walters who married Tobias P. Moore and brother James who married Eliz. Ann (Betsy) Moore. Rev. John Walters supposedly died in or around Little Rock, Ark. Jane also had a brother Moses Walters.

ae WILLIAM LUCAS—b. 4/22/1814 (in Ky. according to Fayette census records) d. ca. 1908 in Texas; m. Holley Guin—b. ca. 1822 (in N. C.) (m. 7/29/1841 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

af URIAH LUCAS—9/17/1816 (in Ky. according to Fayette census records)—moved to Miss. and possibly later to Tenn. or West; m. Sarah McCoy—b. ca. 1816 (in S. C.) (m. 4/19/1838 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

ag MARY (POLLY) LUCAS—b. 1/2/1819 in S. C. according to 1850 Ala. census—d. 7/6/1913—m. Uriah Holliman—b. ca. 1817—d. 5/1862 (m. 8/29/1836—in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.); he is buried in Okolona, Miss. Uriah Holliman came to Ala. from S. C.

ah JANE CAROLINE LUCAS—b. 9/20/1823; m. James McCoy—b.—; (moved to Kassuth, Miss.); (m. 4/13/1841 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.)

ai LORENZA LUCAS—b. 3/18/1821 (probably died young)

aj NANCY B. LUCAS—b. 4/18/1826—d. 1/19/1853 (probably buried in Springhill Baptist Church cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.—near Moore's Bridge)

Issue of (ad or N) JOHN HASTEN LUCAS, SR. and JANE WALTERS LUCAS

Na Lorenza Dow Lucas—b. 5/7/1837—d. 3/6/1917 at Beverton, Ala.—served Co. A. Regiment 28, Ala. Confederate Army; was probably named for his uncle (ai) and for Lorenza Dow, a well-known itinerant Methodist preacher; m. 1st Margaret Otts—b. 7/23/1835 (m. 1/17/1856 and both baptized 9/19/1851 (had issue of 3); m. 2nd Mary Roberts—b. 12/22/1839 (issue of 4); m. 3rd Jerushi Emaline (Emma) Porter (issue of 6); m. 4th Nancy Smith (no issue)

Nb William Marion Lucas—b. 2/21/1839—d. 9/7/1904, served Co. B. 58 Ala. Inf. C.S.A.—buried Betheden Cemetery, Miss.; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Woods of Lamar Co., Ala.—b.?—d. 5/10/1914

Nc Mary Ann Francis Lucas—b. 7/2/1841—d. Jan. 1922; m. Anderson L. Gann—b. 5/15/1843—d.——

Nd Elizabeth Jane Lucas—b. 7/21/1845—d. 8/20/1869; m. Dan Sorrells

Ne Amanda Emily Lucas—b. 6/3/1856—d. 6/29/1920; buried Guin, Ala.; m. George Pate

Nf Charles Daniel Lucas, Jr. or III—b. 7/14/1843—d. 6/30/1863 in Civil War in Ringold, Georgia and buried there.

Ng John Hasten (Hasting) Lucas, Jr.—b. 6/3/1848—d. 4/20/1939; m. Rhoda South b. 8/3/1855—d. 10/1/1933 (see Dodson line)

Nh Jesse Lou Allen Lucas—b. 7/27/1850—d. 7/15/1852

Ni Silas Watts Lucas—b. 12/26/1852—d. 1/13/1935—buried Old Union Baptist Church, Fayette Co., Ala. near Bluff; m. 1st Martha Alice South—b. 5/1/1858—d. 2/12/1877 (issue 1) (see Dodson line); m. 2nd Essie Gabriella Dodson—b. 7/8/1853—d. 6/11/1921 (issue 8) (married 10/4/1877); m. 3rd Mrs. Rhoda Benton (no issue); m. 4th Mrs. Vannie Norris (no issue)

Silas Watts Lucas was born and died in Fayette County, Alabama. He served for many years as Justic of the Peace in his community and was also the local "tooth-puller" for his area — since, in the early days, dentists were scarce and these services had to be rendered by various members of the community. He & his wife were members of Old Union Primitive Baptist Church in Fayette County, Ala. In fact, his father-in-law, Lemuel Dodson was one of the founders of this church.

Issue of (Na) LORENZA DOW LUCAS

Naa Wm. James Lucas—b. 11/17/1856—d. 4/6/1896 in Texas; m. Laura A. Price—b. 2/21/1856—d. 12/24/1909

Nab Mary Jane Lucas—b. 6/8/1859 (went out west); m. 1st — Justice (or Jestus); m. 2nd Ace Lucas (her cousin—son of Wm. Lucas, bro. of J. H. Lucas, Sr.)

Nac John Thomas Lucas—b. 2/26/1862—d. 1943 in Texas or Okla.; m. Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Sanders—b. 4/11/1859—d. 12/27/1921

Nad Bartly J. Monroe Lucas—b. 5/15/1867—living as of 1959; m. Mellivanie McCrow—b. 9/22/1872—d. 3/16/1948

Nae Vincent Lucas—b. 3/11/1872 (no issue); lives in Cameron, Texas

Naf Emily Paralee Lucas—b. 9/17/1869; m. Alex Sanders

Nag Nancy Josephine Lucas; m. James Barnes

Nah Roberts Columbus Lucas—d. at age of 18 yrs.

Nai Jesse Erastus Lucas—b. 7/14/1885 (Sandy Hollow); m. Rosie Burnett—b. 1/1/1897

Naj Francis Houston Lucas—b. 6/ /1898; m. Fannie Barnes

Nak Charles Wylie Lucas—b. 5/6/1887 (no issue); Okla.; m. Belle Barnes

Nal Susan Elizabeth Lucas—b. 7/10/1895 (lives in Vernon, Ala., Rt. 2); m. 1st Marion Smith; m. 2nd Cleveland Hester

Nam Walter Lucas—b. 1/6/1892 (lives in Sulligent, Ala.); m. Sara Ann Gosa

Issue of (Nb) WILLIAM MARION LUCAS

Nba John Marion Lucas—b. ca. 1860—d. 3/13/1901 (buried at Old Union Baptist Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ala.); m. Doshie Vaughn—b. 12/7/1861—d. 12/23/188

Nbb Robert Lucas—b. ca. 1870—d. ca. 1917 (single)

Nbc Sara Lucas—b. ca. 1860—d. 7/ /1941; m. Burris Giles (& a consort named Overton)

Nbd Anna Lee Lucas—b. 10/21/1875—d. 12/5/1943; m. Robert Philemon Langley—b. 11/21/1854—d. 3/14/1941 (m. 6/14/1894)

Nbe William (Billy) Lucas—probably died as a child

Issue of (Nc) MARY ANN FRANCIS LUCAS GANN

Nca Sarah Elizabeth Gann—b. 1/31/1870; m. Arthur Welch

Ncb Silas Lualen Gann—b. 7/30/1875—d. 2/ /1944; m. Sarah Jane Collins—b. 3/2/1885

Issue of (Nd) ELIZABETH LUCAS SORRELLS

Nda America Sorrells; m. Rufus Poore

Issue of (Ne) AMANDA LUCAS PATE

Nea Mary Pate; m. Thomas Hicks

Neb Jennie Pate; m. Denton Pate (railroaded around Amory or Aberdeen, Miss.)

Nec Minnie Idella Pate—(died as infant)

Issue of (Ng) JOHN HASTEN LUCAS

Nga Mary Francis Lucas—b. 9/14/1872; m. L. E. (Bun) Gartman—b. 3/30/1886

Ngb Joseph Monroe Lucas—b. 1875—d. 1945; m. Nettie J. Rainwater—b. 1874—d. 1954.

Ngc John Franklin Lucas—b. 1877 (Okla.); m. Fannie B. Poore

Ngd Pleasant Arlington (Pleasie) Lucas—b. 3/7/1879; m. Rosa Lee Langston—b. 8/11/1884—d. 1958

Nge Virginia Alice (Jennie) Lucas—b. 1881—d. 1944; m. Henry Gordon

Ngf Willie Fenton Lucas—b. 3/30/1884—d. 8/20/1944 (committed suicide)

Ngg Elizabeth Lucas—b. 8/11/1873; m. L. E. (Bun) Gartman—b. 3/30/1886 (m. 2/16/1901)

Ngh Rosa Belle Lucas (Maud, Okla.); m. Steve Dudley

Ngi Myrtie Lucas; m. 1st Elmer Dodson (issue); m. 2nd Jesse Pitts (no issue)

Issue of (Ni) SILAS WATTS LUCAS

Nia James Thomas Lucas—b. 10/19/1876; m. Emma May—b. 6/ /1882—d. 11/11/1956 (m. 5/13/1900)

Nib Pervy Fenton Lucas—b. 8/24/1878—d. 10/21/1923 in auto-train wreck; m. Jala Ward—b. – d. 10/21/1923 in auto-train wreck

Nic Murry Lemuel Lucas—b. 5/28/1880—lives Winfield, Ala., was former Mayor of Winfield; m. Etta Kirkland—b. 8/24/1887

Nid Jerretta Alice Lucas—b. 3/20/1883, lives in Winfield, Ala.; m. William A. White

Nie Jennie Ann Lucas—b. 8/16/1885, lives in Winfield, Ala.; m. William Berton Webster—d. ca. 1938

Nif Minnie Gabriella Lucas—b. 12/3/1887, lives in Durant, Miss.; m. Willie Brooks Davis—b. 4/4/1884

Nig Aurella Pearl Lucas—b. 1/20/1890—d. 7/27/1917; m. Walter Dodson, lives in Okla.

Nih Ernest Eli Lucas—b. 7/25/1892—d. 12/25/1922 in automobile wreck; m. Maud Dodson (sister of (Nig) Walter Dodson)

Nii Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr.—b. 12/18/1894 (m. 6/20/1928 in Kansas City, Mo.); m. Levice Edith Osborn—b. 11/24/1896 (from Alex. City, Ala.) (see footnote section for forebearers of Mrs. S. E. Lucas, Sr.)

SILAS EMMETT LUCAS, SR. was born in Fayette County, Ala. and has lived most of his life in B'ham, Ala. He served in the Infantry in W.W.I and is a member of Zamora Temple of the Shriners in B'ham. He is at present president of the Alabama Furniture Travelers Organization. His wife graduated from Jacksonville State College and also attended the Univ. of Virginia and has been very prominent in B'ham and Alabama in civic & garden club work. They are members of Highlands Methodist Church in B'ham, Ala.

Issue of (Naa) WILLIAM JAMES LUCAS

Naaa Margaret Jane (Jennie) Lucas—b. 5/11/1876—d. 7/8/1952; m. Samuel Harben
Naab Martha Frances (Mattie) Lucas—b. 4/7/1878; m. James Lawler
Naac Nellie Lucas—b. 6/15/1883; m. Harten Kevil—b. 1880—d. 1935
Naad Grover Lucas—b. 2/16/1885; m. Mary Gibbs—b. 6/30/1887
Naae Willie Lucas (F); m. Rob Gibbs
Naaf Thomas Bonner Lucas—b. 9/8/1897—d. 8/14/1957; m. Lula Clytie Canipe—b. 3/20/1898—(m. 12/19/1915)

Issue of (Nac) JOHN THOMAS LUCAS

Naca Della Lucas—b. 3/3/1883; m. Willie Christian
Nacb Myrtle Lucas—b. 6/9/1885; m. John Kahler
Nacc Jewel Lucas—b. — ; m. A. L. Lemley
Nacd Wm. Melvin Lucas—b. 6/7/1889 in Fayette Co., Ala. (lives at Box 96, Rosebud, Texas); m. Mincie Estell Beckworth—b. 9/19/1891 in Courtney, Texas; (m. 11/7/1909)
Nace Estelle Lucas—b. 9/19/1898—m. Richard Deer
Nacf Pearl Lucas—b. 9/28/1891—m. Tom Slay (b. 1893)

Issue of (Nad) BARTLY J. MONROE LUCAS

Nada Francis Arvie Lucas—b. 7/26/1892; m. —
Nadb W. Calvin Lucas—b. 10/22/1895; m. — Taylor
Nadc C. Lola Lucas—b. 6/25/1898; m. Albert Otts
Nadd J. A. (Mervin) Lucas—b. 4/6/1901; m. Essie Reese
Nade Burton Hollis Lucas—b. 1/17/1911 (Sandy Hollow); m. Marie Taylor
Nadf Thomas Melvin Lucas—b. 1/30/1906; m. Ora Grace Wheeler
Nadg Murry Parris Lucas—b. 5/25/1913 (Oakland, Calif.)
Nadh M. R. Lucas—b. 8/25/1909
Nadi Arrabelle Lucas (Rt. 2, Maud, Okla.); m. — Fowler

Issue of (Naf) EMILY LUCAS SANDERS

Nafa Alberti Sanders; m. Grace Holliman
Nafb John Sanders; m. Ida Cunningham
Nafc Melvertie Sanders; m. Arnold Langston

Issue of (Nag) NANCY J. LUCAS BARNES

Naga Berry Lorenza Barnes; m. Bessie Taylor
Nagb Claude L. Barnes (B'ham); m. Sara Walker
Nagc Gertrude Barnes (no issue) (Cameron, Texas); m. — Norris
Nagd Mary Ellen Barnes (11525 Carlo St., Houston, Texas); m. James C. Conner
Nage Paralle Barnes; m. — Cochran

Issue of (Nai) JESSE ERASTUS LUCAS

Naia Robert Rastus Lucas—b. 7/19/1916 (319 Lexington Blvd., Bessemer, Ala.); m. Nellie McRee—b. 9/25/1915

Issue of (Naj) HOUSTON LUCAS

Naja Thomas Lucas; m. — (no issue)
Najb Vince Lucas; m. —
Najc Willis Lucas; m. —
Najd Margie Lucas; (no issue) (Calif.); m. Cliff Payne
Naje Maxine Lucas (Calif.); m. Bill Shaw
Najf Jimmie Nell Lucas; m. Jim Miskapski

Issue of (Nal) SUSAN LUCAS HESTER

Nala Jesse Hester; m. Winnie Randolph

Issue of (Nam) WALTER LUCAS

Nama James Edward Lucas—b. 11/28/1920; m. Vernel Renfroe
Namb Floyd Lester Lucas—b. 12/23/1923; m. Mavis McGill
Namc Thomas Green Lucas—b. 8/3/1925; m. Donna Dean Hudson
Namd Jay Paul Lucas—b. 9/8/1927; m. Dixie Stanford
Name Pauline Lucas—b. 9/8/1927; m. Edward Johnson Tidwell
Namf Robert Lee Lucas—b. 5/23/1930; m. Sue Woodham

Namg Euline Lucas—b. 6/10/1932; m. Arnold Stanford
Namh Billy Ray Lucas—b. 3/18/1938; m. Mary Ann Johnson
Nami Arbin Franklin Lucas—b. 3/31/1935

Issue of (Nba) JOHN MARION LUCAS

Nbaa Arthur Lucas—b. 1/22/1885 (Edgar Springs, Mo.); m. Gertrude White
Nbab Mary Lucas—b. 11/19/1886—d. 11/19/1924; m. Joe Hamill

Issue of (Nbc) SARA LUCAS GILES

Nbca Charles Lucas—b. 5/5/1881—d. 1/11/1955 (b. Betheden, Miss.—d. —)

Issue of (Nbd) ANNA LUCAS LANGLEY

Nbda Mabel Elizabeth Langley—b. 4/12/1895 (Rt. 1, Box 52, Louisville, Miss.) m. Carlas C. Cockrelle—b. 11/11/1886 (m. 12/27/1922)
Nbdb William Alex Langley—b. 2/15/1897; m. Roma Pittman Harrelson (m. 1935)
Nbdc Robert Percy Langley—b. 1/23/1899; m. Vannie Gordon (m. 1932)
Nbdd Leonard Lee Langley—b. 8/28/1901 (843 Pike St. Pascaugola, Miss.); m. 1st Mary Magdelene Taylor—(m. 12/17/1921)—d. 6/22/1939; m. 2nd Winnie Ruth Wylie—(m. 8/28/1940)
Nbde Dora Alma Langley—b. 6/14/1904 (Kosciusco, Miss.); m. Ausel Bruce Lee
Nbdf Walter Cooper Langley—b. 12/18/1906; m. Kathleen Vowell (m. 5/30/1937)
Nbdg Cora Pearl Langley—b. 8/20/1909 (542 Euclid Ave., Miami Beach); m. William Rogers (m. 1940)
Nbdh Jessie Beulah Langley—b. 1/11/1912 (348 Goodman St., Kosciusco, Miss.); m. 1st Frank Jernigan (m. 11/ /1935); m. 2nd A. L. Allen

Issue of (Ncb) SILAS LUALEN GANN

Ncba Murry Thomas Gann—b. 3/23/1905—d. 10/30/1953; m. Mary Smothers—b. — (m. 9/27/1922)
Ncbb Willie Anderson Gann—b. 11/6/1906 (Berry, Ala., Rt. 2); m. Gradie Fulton (m. 12/18/1927)
Ncbc John Franklin Gann—b. 4/2/1908; m. Mary Winona Morris—b. 8/28/1914; (m. 11/4/1933)
Ncbd James Edward Gann—b. 11/16/1909 (Atlanta, Ga.); m. 1st Lula Hand; (m. 9/ /1928); m. 2nd Arra —
Ncbe Troy Middleton Gann—b. 1/27/1911 (Berry, Rt. 3); m. Elvira Sprinkles (m. 12/—/1928)
Ncbf Mary Alice Gann—b. 10/18/1912 (Belglade, Fla.); m. 1st Millard Bowens (issue 3); M. 2nd William Smith; m. 3rd ?
Ncbg Victor Luallen Gann—b. 3/21/1914 (Bay Minette, Ala.); m. Molly Sprinkles (m. 5/18/1935)
Ncbh Christine Lucille Gann—b. 9/14/1915 (Carbon Hill, Ala. Rt. 1); m. Jim Garner (m. 8/4/1930)
Ncbi Matti Florence Gann—b. 3/13/1918; m. 1st Webbie Thompson (no issue) m. 2nd Marsh Bynum (no issue); m. 3rd Marvin Wyatt (issue 1)

Issue of (Nda) AMERICA SORRELLS POORE

Ndaa Alvin Poore (Huntsville, Ala.); m. Dera Williams
Ndab Mertle Poore (Crossville, Ala.); m. Noah Christian
Ndac Clark Poore (Vernon, Ala. or B'ham); m. Stella Stanford
Ndad Chelsa Poore (Crossville, Ala.)
Ndae Eunice Poore

Issue of (Nea) MARY PATE HICKS

Neaa Daniel Hicks
Neab Middleton Hicks
Neac George Hicks

Issue of (Nga) MARY F. LUCAS GARTMAN

Ngaa Johnnie M. Gartman—b. 8/24/1895—d. small
Ngab William Plezie Gartman—b. 3/9/1900—d. small

Issue of (Ngb) MONROE LUCAS

Ngba Valcus Lucas (Vernon, Ala.); m. Bessie Lewis
Ngbb Artie Lucas (F) (Beverton, Ala.); m. Grady Otts
Ngbc Glady Arvil Lucas (Concord, Ala.); m. Flora Lewis

Issue of (Ngc) FRANKLIN LUCAS

Ngca Vandiver Lucas; m. –
Ngcb Ernest Lucas (Sapulpa, Okla., Rt. 1); m. –
Ngcc Harvey Lucas; m. –
Ngcd Mearlie Lucas; m. –
Ngce Addie Lucas (Tulsa, Okla.); m. –
Ngcf Sammie Lee Lucas; m. –
Ngcg Eckler Lucas; m. –
Ngch Toliver Lucas; m. –
Ngci Lloyd Lucas; m. –

Issue of (Ngd) PLEASIE LUCAS

Ngda John Ector Lucas–b. 10/28/1912 (Fayette Co., Ala.); m. Eula Bell Dodson
Ngdb Cora Mae Lucas–b. 1/18/1909; m. Clifton South
Ngdc Jessie Florence Lucas (F)–b. 12/4/1910–d. 1/23/1929
Ngdd Willie Grey Lucas–b. 8/4/1918; m. Alfred Birchess
Ngde Ella Fay Lucas–b. 7/13/1921 (Winfield, Ala.); m. J. D. Hayes.
Ngdf Hubert Velton Lucas–b. 12/2/1915–d. 6/29/1917

Issue of (Nge) JENNIE LUCAS GORDON

Ngea Raymond Gordon (Fayette, Ala.); m. Motie Mitchell
Ngeb Earline Gordon (Decatur, Ala.); m. Clifton Meherg

Issue of (Ngg) ELIZABETH LUCAS GARTMAN

Ngga Rhoda Bell Gartman–b. 7/10/1904; m. Rudolph Laclair
Nggb J. T. Gartman–b. 3/23/1920; m. Annie J. Galloway
Nggc Cletus Gartman–b. 9/9/1922; m. Martha Jones
Nggd Conley Gartman–b. 3/15/1925 (Little Rock, Ark.); m. Mary Lois Fowler
Ngge Pauline Gartmen–b. 6/2/1917; m. Guy McCoy
Nggf Acalee Gartman–b. 10/23 1909; m. –
Nggg Theles F. Gartman–b. 10/13/1912; m. –
Nggh Nela Mae Gartman–b. 11/13/1901; m. –

Issue of (Ngh) ROSA BELLE DUDLEY

Ngha Luverne Dudley; m. –
Nghb John Dudley; m. –
Nghc Revis Dudley; m. –
Nghd Lorrine Dudley; m. William Lawther

Issue of (Ngi) MYRTIE LUCAS DODSON (PITTS)

Ngia Mamie Lou Dodson; m. Gurley Haney
Ngib Euline Dodson (Sulligent, Ala.); m. William Otts
Ngic Ozella Dodson; m. Tom McClinton

Issue of (Nia) JAMES THOS. LUCAS

Niaa Attas Quinton Lucas–b. 11/16/1902 (Level Land, Texas); m. Alice Valentine
Niab Fred Willis Lucas–b. 11/29/1914 (Bessemer, Ala.); m. Bess Franks–b. 4/8/1918
Niac John Belton Lucas–b. 8/12/1904 (Bessemer, Ala.); m. Zula Atkinson
Niad Thomas Theron Lucas–b. 12/5/1911 (Winfield, Ala.); m. Voncille Sizemore–b. 4/1/1920
Niae Annie Lucas–b. 6/30/1901 (Vernon, Ala.); m. Charles Franklin Rector–b. 3/8/1887–d. –
Niaf Lorine Lucas–b. 11/29/1905 (Carbon Hill, Ala.); m. John W. Davis–b. – d. –
Niag Flonetta Lucas–b. 10/29/1917; m. 1st Kelsie Atkinson; m. 2nd Freeland Peters

Issue of (Nib) PERVY F. LUCAS

Niba Mary Dean Lucas—b. 6/17/1922—d. 10/21/1923 in automobile wreck.

Issue of (Nic) MURRY L. LUCAS

Nica Dr. Robert Lebern Lucas—b. 10/24/1906 (lives in Anniston, Ala.); m. Winnie Carraway

Nicb Revis Lemuel Lucas—b. 10/13/1909 (lives in Haleyville, Ala.); m. Otto Scott Townsend

Issue of (Nid) ALICE LUCAS WHITE

Nida Wyman A. White—(died as infant)

Nidb Murry Valcus White—b. 10/19/1904—d. 1958; m. Lillie Goolsby—b. 1/9/1907

Nidc Verna White—b. 2/26/1907; m. Jeff Goolsby—b. 11/4/1907 (lives in Winfield, Ala.)

Nidd Essie Euline White—b. 12/6/1908; m. Albert Erwin; (lives in Winfield, Ala.)

Nide Etma Lee White—b. 7/2/1903; m. J. Samuel Webster (lives in Winfield, Ala.)

Issue of (Nie) JENNIE LUCAS WEBSTER

Niea Essie Lou Webster—b. 12/16/1922; m. Thirstol Thornton; (lives in Winfield, Ala.)

Issue of (Nif) MINNIE LUCAS DAVIS

Nifa Willie Brooks Davis, Jr.—b. 9/24/1914—d. 5/26/1916

Nifb Harold Lucas Davis—b. 9/20/1916; m. Wave —

Nifc Dorothy Davis—b. 9/16/1923; m. James Douglas Lawyer—b. 7/31/1923; (lives in Jacksonville, Fla.)

Issue of (Nig) PEARL LUCAS DODSON

Niga Willow Enon Dodson—b. 12/19/1914; m. William Hinz; (Mobile, Ala.)

Nigb Jewel Dodson—b. 8/12/1909; m. Bruce Tarwater (Birmingham, Ala.)

Nigc Furman Dodson—b. 8/16/1912; m. Trudy Fowler

Nigd Robert Dodson—b. 4/26/1917; m. Johnie Carpenter (Birmingham, Ala.)

Issue of (Nih) ERNEST E. LUCAS

Niha Essie Nell Lucas—d. 4/ /1921; single

Nihb Martha Pearl Lucas—b. 6/3/1918; m. Clyde Johnson—b. 2/25/1915 (m. 9/18/1939); lives in Okla.)

Nihc Hubert Ernest Lucas—b. 11/ /1912; m. Mildred Collins; (lives in Okla.)

Nihd Haskell Andrew Lucas; m. Kathleen Warren; lives in Okla.

Issue of (Nii) SILAS EMMETT LUCAS

Niia Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.—b. 11/5/1931; m. Nina Hasell Hanahan—b. 4/28/1937 (m. 8/1/1958 in Dothan, Ala.); (daughter of LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan and Daisy Pippin Hanahan)

Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. is a graduate of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. with a BA degree in History. He is one of the founders of the "Sewanee Club" of B'ham (the Alumni Association) and was the second president of this alumni club. He is a member of St. Andrews Episopal Church in B'ham and is a Lay-Reader in the Episcopal Church. Formerly he was a member of the B'ham Junior Chamber of Commerce & Vestavia Country Club. He also is a member of the South Carolina Historical Society, the Alabama Historical Society, the B'ham Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars of Alabama. In college, he was a member of Pi Kappa Alpha, social fraternity & the Order of Gownsmen.

Nina Hanahan Lucas attended Stephens College, Colombia, Missouri, the Univ. of Ala. and Howard College. Her social sorority was Kappa Delta. She also is a member of the Huegenot Society of South Carolina.

Issue of (Naab) MATTIE LUCAS LAWLER

Naab a Lucille Lawler; m. – Fowler

Issue of (Naac) NELLIE LUCAS KEVIL

Naac a Fay Kevil; m. Viola Schiller

Naac b Glen Kevil; m. Elmora Warren

Issue of (Naad) GROVER LUCAS

Naad a Mildred Lucas; m. Denton House

Naad b Vivian Lucas; m. Albert McCullin

Naad c Clayton Lucas; m. Marjorie Moran

Naad d Hugh Lucas; m. Ruth –

Naad e Margaret Lucas; m. Bud Francis

Naad f Gladys Lucas–b. 7/24/1916 (single)

Issue of (Naae) WILLIE LUCAS GIBBS

Naae a Weldon Gibbs; m. Bess Donaldson

Naae b Gaston Gibbs; m. Kitty Merle Scott

Naae c Woodrow Gibbs; m. Ruby Jones

Naae d Clifford Gibbs; m. Marian Kemble

Naae e Catherine Gibbs; m. Dr. – Soto

Naae f Garland Gibbs; m. Marion Garrett

Issue of (Naaf) THOMAS BONNER LUCAS

Naaf a Mayme Lois Lucas–b. 3/12/1917; m. Shirley Elmo Wadsworth–b. 9/26/1914 (m. 10/2/1938)

Naaf b Melba Joyce Lucas–b. 11/21/1919; m. Hollis Fraces Riley–b. 2/9/1918 (m. 11/4/1937)

Naaf c Mamie Lucas–b. 4/16/1895–d. – ; m. Roy Gore (no issue)

Naaf d Bonnie Jean Lucas–b. 1/6/1933; m. Fred Howell Clark–b. 5/9/1921

Issue of (Naca) DELLA LUCAS CHRISTIAN

Naca a Thelma Christian–b. 5/16/1908; m. – Coward

Naca b Allene Christian–b. 3/13/1916; m. 1st – Phillips (issue); m. 2nd – Kee (no issue)

Issue of (Nacb) MYRTLE LUCAS KAHLER

Nacb a Malcolm Kahler–b. 9/30/1910; m. –

Nacb b Inez Kahler–b. 12/25/1912; m. – Rutledge

See page 106 for issue of (Nace & Nacf)

Issue of (Nacc) JEWEL LUCAS LEMLEY

Nacc a Vivian Lemley–b. 8/23/1918; m. –

Nacc b Bernard Lemley–b. 3/19/1920; m. –

Nacc c J. T. Lemley–b. 11/13/1921; m. –

Nacc d Betty Lemley–b. 6/24/1930; m. –

Nacc e Mary Ann Lemley–b. 6/20/1938; m. –

Issue of (Nacd) WM. MELVIN LUCAS

Nacd a Weldon Melvin Lucas–b. 7/25/1915–m. Lois Williams (m. 10/19/1943) (no issue)

Nacd b Josephine Lucas–b. 11/11/1920; m. John B. Moncrief, Jr.–b. ca. 1921 (m. 10/3/1941)

Nacd c Maryellen Lucas–b. 4/7/1923; m. John Milton ("Buddy") McElwrath; (m. 1/18/1942)

Nacd d John David Lucas–b. 12/16/1933; m. Velma Golke (m. 12/22/1951); (no issue)

Nacd e Antha Lucille Lucas–b. 12/11/1911–d. 6/18/1912

Nacd f Cecil Irene Lucas–b. 4/7/1913–d. 6/10/1915

Nacd g Clyde Royce Lucas–b. 1/30/1918–d. 12/11/1919

Issue of (Nafa) ALBERTI SANDERS

Nafa a Dora B. Sanders; m. T. B. Fowler

Nafa b Hubert Sanders; m. –

Nafa c Lomax Sanders (died young)

Issue of (Nafb) JOHN SANDERS

Nafb a Voncille Sanders; m. –

Issue of (Naga) BERRY L. BARNES

Naga a Berry Lorenza Barnes, Jr.

Issue of (Nagb) CLAUDE BARNES

Naga a Martha Jo Barnes

Naga b James Earl Barnes

Issue of (Najf) JIMMIE NELL LUCAS MISKAPSKI

Najf a Bonnie Miskapski

Najf b Linda Miskapski

Issue of (Nala) JESSE HESTER

Nala a Patricia Ann Hester

Issue of (Nama) JAMES EDWARD LUCAS

Nama a Ronald Lucas

Nama b Stevens Lucas

Issue of (Namb) FLOYD LESTER LUCAS

Namb a Mitchell Lucas

Namb b Larry Lucas

Issue of (Namc) THOMAS GREEN LUCAS

Namc a George Lucas

Namc b Daniel Lucas

Namc c Shelby Lucas

Issue of (Name) PAULINE LUCAS TIDWELL

Name a Johnny Johnson Tidwell

Issue of (Namf) ROBERT LEE LUCAS

Namf a Janis Lucas

Namf b Garry Lucas

Issue of (Namg) EULINE LUCAS STANFORD

Namg a Annie Sue Stanford

Issue of (Nbaa) ARTHUR LUCAS

Nbaa a Ila Vaughn Lucas–b. 5/16/1908; m. Harvey Myres–b. 3/22/1895 (m. 10/15/1927)); (no issue)

Nbaa b Andrew Jackson Lucas–b. 1/26/1910 (no issue); m. Hazel Hargus–b. 11/27/1911(m. 11/28/1940)

Nbaa c Marion Vardaman Lucas–b. 11/13/1911; m. Ola Dunham–b. 1/27/1915; (m. 3/24/1942)

Nbaa d Bessie Beatrice Lucas–b. 10/30/1913; m. Lee Joseph Clift (m. 11/27/19–)

Nbaa e Lawrence Cleveland Lucas–b. 10/14/1932; m. Verdean Edgar–b. 7/29/1933 (m. 10/24/1953)

Issue of (Nbab) MARY LUCAS HAMILL

Nbab a Pauline Hamill–b. 8/17/1915 (Rt. 2, Sturgis, Miss.); m. Dero Curtis Kinard–b. 3/14/1914 (m. 3/12/1938)

Nbab b Laura Mae Hamill–b. 10/6/1919; m. Rabel Jones–b. 9/17/1922 (m. 2/22/1946)

Nbab c Oakley Alton Hamill–b. 10/13/1917 (Starkville, Miss.); m. Margaret Marie McCully–b. 3/20/1921

Nbab d Curtis O'Neil Hamill–b. 2/16/1923; m. Francis Boyking b. 1/25/1934

Issue of (Nbca) CHARLES LUCAS

Nbca a Bertha Beatrice Lucas–b. 8/24/1904–d. 5/17/1946; m. Hester Talor–b. 9/1/1904

Nbca b Felsie May Lucas–b. 8/14/1906 (Memphis, Tenn.); m. Louis Gaia–b. –; d. –

Nbca c Eva Sue Lucas–b. 10/31/1910 (Baltimore, Md.); m. 1st Ringold Powers; m. 2nd – Meirch; m. 3rd George Bronzell

Issue of (Nbda) MABEL LANGLEY COCKRELL

Nbda a Annie Virginia Cockrell—b. 12/4/1924—d. 12/6/1924

Nbda b Dorothy Lee Cockrell—b. 12/10/1925—d. 5/27/1934

Nbda c Carl Langley Cockrell—b. 2/13/1934; m. Marie Strohon—b. 12/27/1937; (m. 3/21/1954)

Issue of (Nbdb) WILLIAM ALEX LANGLEY

Nbdb a Alexis William Langley—b. 4/15/1936

Issue of (Nbdc) ROBERT PERCY LANGLEY

Nbdc a Robert Gordon Langley—b. 3/27/1933

Issue of (Nbdd) LEONARD LEE LANGLEY

Nbdd a James Talmage Langley—b. 5/4/1923—d. 2/8/1926

Nbdd b Betty Lou Langley—b. 5/16/1927—d. 5/17/1927

Nbdd c Howell Edwin Langley—b. 10/18/1928 (New Orleans, La.); m. Barbara Jean Frazier—b. 12/5/1928

Nbdd d Cordell Douglas Langley—b. 4/21/1942

Issue of (Nbde) DORA LANGLEY LEE

Nbde a Faira Bruce Lee—b. 12/15/1942

Issue of (Nbdf) WALTER COOPER LANGLEY

Nbdf a Bell Langley—b. 1939

Nbdf b Walter Langley—b. 1941

Nbdf c Renone Langley—b. 1942

Nbdf d Louis Langley—b. 1944

Issue of (Nbdg) PEARL LANGLEY ROGERS

Nbdg a William (Butch) Rogers—b. 10/18/1943

Nbdg b Carmen Jean Rogers—b. 8/ /1944

Nbdg c B. John Rogers—b. 8/ /1947

Issue of (Nbdh) BEULAH LANGLEY JERNIGAN ALLEN

Nbdh a Elizabeth Frances Jernigan—b. 11/4/1936 (with FBI in Wash., D. C.); m. Paul Fortenberry (m. 5/21/1954) (separated)

Nbdh b Frank Jernigan, Jr.—b. 5/19/1944

Issue of (Ncba) MURRAY THOS. GANN

Ncba a Mary Elizabeth Gann—b. 11/4/1933; m. Grady O. Ponds, Jr.—b. 7/27/1932

Issue of (Ncbb) W. ANDERSON GANN

Ncbb a Carol Jean Gann

Ncbb b Glenn Gann

Issue of (Ncbc) JOHN F. GANN

Ncbc a Franklin Wardell Gann—b. 1/10/1935; m. Sarah Catherine Dodson

Ncbc b Jack Dempsey Gann—b. 5/2/1938; m. Linda Threadgill

Issue of (Ncbd) JAMES E. GANN

Ncbd a Betty Lou Gann

Ncbd b Mary Frances Gann

Issue of (Ncbe) TROY M. GANN

Ncbe a Rosalee Gann—m. Clinton Watkins

Ncbe b Anell Gann (Fayette, Ala.); m. 1st W. J. Taylor; m. 2nd Ralph — (no issue

Ncbe c Jimmie Lou Gann (Fayette, Ala.); m. Kenneth Dobbs (no issue)

Ncbe d Barbara Gayle Gann

Ncbe e Linda Sue Gann

Issue of (Ncbf) MARY A. GANN BOWENS

Ncbf a Otha Bowens (died young)

Ncbf b Paul Bowens

Ncbf c Holley Bowens

Issue of (Ncbg) VICTOR LUALLEN GANN

Ncbg a Inez Gann; m. Dale Moore

Ncbg b Sarah Fae Gann; m. Leland Moore

Ncbg c Catherine Gann; m. — Sprinkles (Ft. Knox, Ky.)

Ncbg d Rachael Gann

Ncbg e Allen Gann

Ncbg f Mary Helen Gann

Ncbg g (M) Gann

Issue of (Ncbh) CHRISTINE L. GANN GARNER

Ncbh a Roy Lee Garner; m. 1st — ; m. 2nd —

Ncbh b Illa Mae Garner; m. 1st Hemphill Fowler; m. 2nd – Dozier
Ncbh c John Garner; m. –
Ncbh d Ruby Garner; m. 1st –.; m. 2nd –
Ncbh e Robert Garner
Ncbh f Raford Garner
Ncbh g (F) Garner
Ncbh h (M) Garner

Issue of (Ncbi) FLORENCE GANN WYATT

Ncbi a Thomas Wyatt

Issue of (Ngbc) CLADY ARVIL LUCAS

Ngbc a (Male) Lucas–died 9/22/1942 (buried Springhill Bapt. Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ala.)

Issue of (Ngda) JOHN ECTOR LUCAS

Ngda a Clara Bell Lucas; m. – Hocutt

Issue of (Ngdb) CORA MAE LUCAS SOUTH

Ngdb a Helen South; m. Charles Camp
Ngdb b Sara Nell South; m. Robert Owens
Ngdb c Johnie Lee South (F); m. – Davis
Ngdb d Ann South
Ngdb e Jo South (F)

Issue of (Ngdd) WILLE GRAY LUCAS BIRCHESS

Ngdd a Bobbie Lee Birchess (F); m. Harold Taylor
Ngdd b Francis Birchess (F); m. – Weatherly
Ngdd c Alfred Birchess, Jr.
Ngdd d Jesse Birchess
Ngdd e Daniel Birchess
Ngdd f Judy Birchess
Ngdd g Lomax Birchess
Ngdd h Towanda Birchess (F)
Ngdd i Ivan Birchess

Issue of (Ngde) ELLA FAE LUCAS HAYES

Ngde a Davis Hayes
Ngde b Lanelle Hayes
Ngde c Jerry Hayes
Ngde d James Hayes

Issue of (Ngga) RHODA GARTMAN LACLAIR

Ngga a O. F. Laclair–b. 8/1/1923
Ngga b Geraldine Laclair–b. 8/1/1927

Issue of (Nghd) LORINE DUDLEY LAWTHER

Nghd a Willeta Fay Lawther
Nghd b Billy Lawther

Issue of (Ngia) MAMIE DODSON HANEY

Ngia a Elois Haney; m. 1st Jod Dodson; m. 2nd Bernard Englebert
Ngia b Inez Haney; m. Lee Tyner
Ngia c Mildred Haney; m. Alphus McBride
Ngia d Jean Haney; m. Lamar Pitts

Issue of (Ngib) EULINE DODSON OTTS

Ngib a Willene Otts; m. Wayne Fielding
Ngib b Mary Fae Otts; m. Lonnie King
Ngib c Doris Ray Otts (M)
Ngib d Dorothy Otts
Ngib e Shelby Dean Otts
Ngib f Brenda Lou Otts
Ngib e Glinda Zell Otts
Ngib f Haytt Otts

Issue of (Ngic) OZELLA DODSON McCLINTON

Ngic a Billy McClinton
Ngic b Bobby McClinton
Ngic c Myrtie Lou McClinton
Ngic d Elmer Sue McClinton
Ngic e James Paul McClinton
Ngic f Tommy Dell McClinton

Issue of (Niaa) QUINTON LUCAS

Niaa a Thomas Lee Lucas—m.—— Niaa b Glenn Attas Lucas—m. Louise White

Issue of (Niab) FRED LUCAS

Niab a Linda Jo Lucas—b. 8/13/1943 Niab b Freddie Ruth Lucas—b. 5/14/1947

Issue of (Niac) BELTON LUCAS

Niac a Betty Sue Lucas—m.

Issue of (Niad) THERON LUCAS

Niad a Kathy Jane Lucas—b. 9/27/1951

Issue of (Niae) ANNIE LUCAS RECTOR

Niae a James Hoyt Rector—b. 3/14/1923; m. Virginia McGee
Niae b Helen Rector—b. 9/2/1924—m. Dowell Jones
Niae c Howard Eugene Rector—b. 8/10/1928
Niae d Emma Levice Rector—b. 7/13/1930—m. Grady Collins
Niae e Lola Mae Rector—b. 12/13/1934—m. Tracy Edwards
Niae f Clyde Loel Rector—b. 2/4/1936
Niae g Charles B. Rector—b. 7/28/1926—m. Louise Ramey

Issue of (Niaf) LORINE LUCAS DAVIS

Niaf a Bessie Lee Davis—m. Arlis Fowler
Niaf b Betty Jean Davis—m. S. J. Bills
Niaf c John Wallace Davis—m. Johnie Aldrich
Niaf d Rogers Bruce Davis—b. 8/11/1944

Issue of (Niag) FLONETTA LUCAS PETERS

Niag a James Clinton Atkinson—b. 8/11/1936—m.—
Niag b Mary Dean Atkinson—b. 6/12/1938—m. Gerald Pugh
Niag c Edity Jean Atkinson—b. 6/12/1938—m. Delbert Leigh
Niag d Janice Ann Atkins on—b. 8/16/1944

Issue of (Nica) LEBERN LUCAS

Nica a Ann Carraway Lucas—b. 7/7/1941
Nica b Robert Lebern Lucas, Jr.—b. 3/7/1946

Issue of (Nicb) REVIS LUCAS TOWNSEND

Nicb a William Scott Townsend—b. 11/15/1941
Nicb b Robert Lucas Townsend—b. 11/15/1941—d. 11/15/1941
Nicb c Murry George Townsend—b. 8/21/1944

Issue of (Nidb) MURRY VALCUS WHITE

Nidb a Murry Valcus White, Jr.—. 10/11/1925—m. Miriam Priddy—b. 9/20/1925
Nidb b John William White—b. 12/6/1929—m. Mary Elizabeth Hollis
Nidb c Jo Nell White—b. 2/23/1928—m. Jack Alford
Nidb d Daniel Lucas White—b. 3/12/1937

Issue of (Nidc) VERNA WHITE GOOLSBY

Nidc a Lymon Hollis Goolsby—b. 6/8/1924—m. Mary Dean Dodson—b. 6/5/1925
Nidc b Peggy Goolsby—b. 11/14/1930—m. Dave Light

Issue of (Nidd) EULINE WHITE ERVIN

Nidd a Alice Ann Ervin—b. 11/12/1939—m. Galan Taylor
Nidd b Henry Ervin—b. 2/22/19—

Issue of (Nide) ETMA WHITE WEBSTER

Nide a Levatta Webster—b. 2/27/1926—m. Lloyd Kull
Nide b Elaine Webster—b. 4/22/1924 Nide g Lex Webster—b. 3/24/1936
Nide c Jean Webster—b. 9/3/1928—m. James Ryan
Nide d James Samuel Webster, Jr.—b. 5/11/1931
Nide e William Burt Webster, Jr.—b. 2/18/1934—m. Jo Frances Frassrand
Nide f Donald Webster—b. 1/14/1943 Nide h Bonnie Webster—b. 11/18/1938

Issue of (Niea) ESSIE L. WEBSTER THORNTON

Niea a Virginia Ann Thornton—b. 9/23/1941
Niea b Thirstol Theron Thornton, Jr.—b. 4/1/1944
Niea c Aly Bert Thornton—b. 2/10/1952
Niea d Nila Sheron Thornton—b. 8/30/1945

Issue of (Nifc) DOROTHY DAVIS LAWYER

Nifc a Michael Scott Lawyer—b. 11/24/1946

Nifc b Gary Steven Lawyer—b. 9/1/1949

Nifc c Jennifer Gabrielle Lawyer—b. 11/11/1956

Issue of (Niga) WILLOW ENON DODSON HINZ

Niga a William Hinz, Jr.—b. 3/10/1950

Issue of (Nige) FURMAN DODSON

Nigc a Dale Dodson (M)—b. 3/1935 Nigc b Norman Jean Dodson—b. 8/1938

Issue of (Nigd) ROBERT DODSON

Nigd a Robert Dodson, Jr.—b. & d. 8/1942

Nigd b Sherrie Ann Dodson—b. 2/3/1945

Nigd c Michael Dodson—b. 8/4/1947

Issue of (Nihb) MARTHA LUCAS JOHNSON

Nihb a Barbara Jean Johnson—b. 6/20/1940—m.—·

Issue of (Nihc) HUBERT LUCAS

Nihc a Linda Lucas—b. 1/1944

Issue of (Nihd) HASKELL LUCAS

Nihd a Haskell Andrew Lucas, Jr.—b. 1947 Nihd b Joe Lucas—b. 11/1955

Issue of (Naab a) LUCILLE LAWLER FOWLER

Naab aa Wilma Rhea Fowler—m. Earl Amundson

Issue of (Naac a) FAY KEVIL SHILLER

Naac aa Carol Jeanette Schiller—m. Sam Bowen

Issue of (Naac b) GLEN KEVIL

Naac ba Sharon Kevil Naac bb Stanley Kevil—d. 1953

Issue of (Naad a) MILDRED LUCAS HOUSE

Naad aa Sandra House

Issue of (Naad b) VIVIAN LUCAS McCULLIN

Naad ba Albert McCullin, Jr.—m. Doris Senkel

Naad bb Grover Clay McCullin—b. 1938

Issue of (Naad e) CLAYTON LUCAS

Naad ea Janet Carol Lucas Naad ec Karen Louise Lucas

Naad eb Barbara Jean Lucas Naad ed Scott Clayton Lucas

Issue of (Naad d) HUGH LUCAS

Naad da Nelson Connoly Lucas Naad dc Patti Lou Lucas

Naad db Kenneth Neil Lucas

Issue of (Naad e) MARGARET LUCAS FRANCIS

Naad ea Robert Allen Francis Naad ec Shirley Lynn Francis

Naad eb Elizabeth Ann Francis

Issue of (Naae a) WELDON GIBBS

Naae aa Annyce Gibbs Naae ac Kathy Gibbs

Naae ab Joseph Gibbs

Issue of (Naae b) GASTON GIBBS

Naae ba Betty Kay Gibbs Naae bb William Gibbs

Issue of (Naae c) WOODROW GIBBS

Naae ca Robert Gibbs Naae cb Charles Gibbs

Issue of (Naae e) CATHERINE GIBBS SOTO

Naae ea Laura Soto

Issue of (Naae f) GARLAND GIBBS

Naae fa John Gibbs Naae fc Gary Gibbs

Naae fb David Gibbs

Issue of (Naaf a) LOIS LUCAS WADSWORTH

Naaf aa Shirley Jo Wadsworth—b. 10/9/1941

Naaf ab Thomas Turner Wadsworth—b. 7/26/1944

Issue of (Naaf b) JOYCE LUCAS RILEY

Naaf ba Linda Joyce Riley—b. 2/4/1939
Naaf bb Judy Francis Riley—b. 12/3/1943
Naaf bc Holley Ann Riley—b. 6/14/1949

Issue of (Naaf d) JEAN LUCAS CLARK

Naaf da Vicki Lynn Clark—b. 10/13/1952
Naaf db Robert Lee Clark—b. 4/23/1954

Issue of (Naca b) ALLENE CHRISTIAN PHILLIPS

Naca ba Barbara Ann Phillips—b. 10/15/1937—m.——Theilepape
Naca bb Ronald Lee Phillips—b. 9/10/1941

Issue of (Nacb a) MALCOLM KAHLER

Nacb aa Lou Ann Kahler—b. 10/9/1940 Nacb ab Emily Kahler—b. 8/19/1948

Issue of (Nacb b) INEZ KAHLER RUTLEDGE

Nacb ba Joy Rutledge—b. 2/7/1934
Nacb bb Brownie Ann Rutledge—b. 2/22/1941
Nacb bc Ronnie Rutledge—b. 6/11/1946

Issue of (Nace) ESTELLE LUCAS DEER

Nacb ca Eulalia Deer—b. 10/21/1917—m.—
Nacb cb Jane Marcelle Deer—b. 9/21/1921—m.—
Nacb cc Nelda Marie Deer—b. 11/2/1927—m.—

Issue of (Nacf) PEARL LUCAS SLAY

Nacb da Hazel Slay—b. 6/20/1916—m.—George
Nacb db Mary Elizabeth Slay—b. 9/12/1918—m.——Duke

Issue of (Nacd b) JOSEPHINE LUCAS MONCRIEF

Nacd ba Mary Jo Moncrief—b. 12/17/1942
Nacd bb Joanne Moncrief—b. 1946 (is an adopted child)

Issue of (Nacd c) MARGELLEN McELWRATH

Nacd ca Alice Marie McElwrath—b. 1/15/1945
Nacd cb John Thomas McElwarth—b. 11/23/1949

Issue of (Nacc b) BERNARD LEMLEY

Nacc ba Peggy Joyce Lemley—b. 1/5/1944
Nacc bb Bernard Ray Lemley—b. 5/31/1949
Nacc bc Susan Lemley—b. 11/4/1951

Issue of (Nacc c) J. T. LEMLEY

Nacc ca Patricia Ann Lemley—b. 1/17/1943
Nacc cb Sharon Sue Lemley—b. 12/14/1945
Nacc cc J. T. Lemley, Jr.—b. 7/18/1947
Nacc cd Ronnie Lemley—b. 10/24/1951

Issue of (Nbaa c) MARION VARDEMAN LUCAS

Nbaa ca Louis Van Lucas—b. 4/3/1944
Nbaa cb Marion Vee Lucas—b. 2/11/1946
Nbaa cc Betty Neda Lucas—b. 1/29/1948

Issue of (Nbaa d) BESSIE LUCAS CLIFT

Nbaa da Ila Sue Clift—b. 3/29/1942
Nbaa db Nattie Lee Clift—b. 2/28/1936—m. Ray Edgar (m. 2/28/1953)

Issue of (Nbaa e) LAWRENCE C. LUCAS

Nbaa ea Laroy Dale Lucas—b. 7/26/1954
Nbaa eb Donna Kay Lucas—b. 6/29/1956

Issue of (Nbab a) PAULINE HAMILL KINARD

Nbab aa Martha Jane Kinard—b. 3/9/1943

Issue of (Nbab b) LAURA HAMILL JONES

Nbab ba Fay Yvonne Jones—b. 7/24/1947

Nbab bb Jo Ann Jones—b. 2/5/1956

Issue of (Nbab c) OAKLEY HAMILL

Nbab ca Betty Lois Hamill—b. 5/22/1941

Issue of (Nbab d) CURTIS HAMILL

Nbab da ——Hamill—b. ca. 9/1957

Issue of (Nbca b) FELSIE LUCAS GAIA

Nbca ba Jimmy Gaia—b. 2/2/1918 (d. in infancy)

Nbca bb Marjorie Gaia—m. Louis DeLaney

Issue of (Nbca c) EVA LUCAS MEIRCH—POWERS

Nbca ca Charles William Powers Nbca cb Onita Joy Meirch

Issue of (Nbdd c) HOWELL EDWIN LANGLEY

Nbdd ca Ricki Allen Langley—b. 4/14/1951

Nbdd cb Terry Wayne Langley—b. 7/7/1954

Issue of (Nbdh a) ELIZABETH JERNIGAN FORTENBERRY

Nbdh aa Robert David Fortenberry—b. 11/21/1955

Issue of (Ncba a) MARY GANN PONDS

Ncba aa Merle Keith Ponds—b. 6/1/1956

Issue of (Ncbe a) ROSALEE GANN WATKINS

Ncbe aa Patricia Ann Watkins Ncbe ac Martha Watkins

Ncbe ab Wanda Jo Watkins Ncbe ad Troy Dell Watkins (M)

Issue of (Ncbg a) INEZ GANN MOORE

Ncbg aa Kenneth Dale Moore Ncbg ab (M) Moore

Issue of (Ngdb a) HELEN SOUTH CAMP

Ngdb aa Wanda Camp Ngdb ab Donna Camp

Issue of (Ngdd a) BOBBIE BIRCHESS TAYLOR

Ngdd aa Linda Taylor Ngdd ab Taylor

Issue of (Ngdd b) FRANCIS BIRCHESS WEATHERLY

Ngbb ba Patricia Weatherly

Issue of (Niaa a) THOMAS LEE LUCAS

Niaa aa Walter Lee Lucas Niaa ac (F) Lucas

Niaa ab Reba Lucas

Issue of (Niae a) JAMES H. RECTOR

Niae aa Ann Rector—b. 2/18/1944 Niae ab Joan Rector—b. 3/22/1947

Issue of (Niae b) HELEN RECTOR JONES

Niae ba Carolyn Jones—b. 6/29/1947

Niae bb Thomas Jones—b. 12/19/1951

Issue of (Niae d) LEVICE RECTOR COLLINS

Niae da Rogert Lee Collins—b. 11/18/1952

Niae db Larry Lee Collins—b. 10/22/1954

Issue of (Niaf a) BESSIE DAVIS FOWLER

Niaf aa Kathy Fowler Niaf ac Judy Fowler

Niaf ab Jean Fowler Niaf ad John Fowler

Issue of (Niag b) MARY ATKINSON PUGH

Niag ba Jeffrey Lynn Pugh—b. 8/13/1955

Issue of (Nidb a) M. V. WHITE, JR.

Nidb aa Katherine Louise White—b. 11/28/1949

Issue of (Nidb b) JOHN WILLIAM WHITE

Nidb ba William Edward Hollis White—b. 2/22/1952

Issue of (Nidb c) JO NELL WHITE ALFORD

Nidb ca Jack Alford, Jr.—b. 9/30/1951

Nidb cb Rebecca Karen Alford—b. 7/11/1953

Issue of (Nidc b) PEGGY GOOLSBY LIGHT

Nidc ba Jan Light—b. 11/9/1952 Nidc bb Nancy Light—b. 2/8/1955

Issue of (Nide a) LEVATTA WEBSTER KULL

Nide aa Julius Max Kull—b. 1/22/1949 Nide ac Cynthia Elaine Kull—b. 1/25/1959

Nide ab Martha Levatta Kull—b. 8/17/1953

Issue of (Nide c) JEAN WEBSTER RYAN

Nide ca (F) Ryan—b. 1957

Issue of (Naab aa) WILMA FOWLER AMUNDSON

Naab aaa Christine Amundson

Issue of (Naac aa) CAROL SCHILLER BOWEN

Naac aaa Debra Kay Bowen Naac aab Cynthia Sue Bowen

Issue of (Naad ba) ALBERT McCULLIN, JR.

Naad baa Albert McCullin, III

Issue of (Nbaa db) NATTIE CLIFT EDGAR

Nbaa dba Roy Lynn Edgar—b. 2/28/1954

Issue of (Nbca bb) MARGARIE GAIA DeLANEY

Nbca bba Easline DeLaney—b. 6/7/1941

Nbca bbb James Earl DeLaney—b. 10/21/1942

Nbca bbc Ann DeLaney—b. 10/7/1943

Nbca bbd Francis DeLaney—b. 9/26/1944

Nbca bbe Wallace DeLaney—b. 9/11/1946

Issue of (ae) WILLIAM LUCAS

aea Charles Acie (Ace) Lucas—b.——m. Mary Jane Lucas—b. 6/8/1859—d.——
(Mary Jane was a daughter of Lorenza Lucas who was son of (ad or N) John Hasten Lucas.)

aeb Jerimiah Lucas—b. 2/14/1862—d. 2/21/1936—m. Virginia (Sissie) Palmer(?) or Bell

aec William Asbury Lucas—b. 6/30/1856—d. 1/23/1943—m. Sylima Jane Smith—b. 3/23/1856—d. 8/4/1928

aed Mary Catherine Lucas—b. 7/20/1842—d. 7/8/1928—m. William Wesley Gosa

aee Margaret Angeline (Marg) Lucas—b. 6/9/1852—m. Rube Brown

aef Sarah Frances Lucas—b. 2/5/1854—d.——m. Andrew Jackson (Jestus or Justice)

aeg Rebecca Lucas—b. 1860—d. 3/2/1900—m. James Stanford

aeh Manervey Rosan Lucas—b. 12/25/1850 (Red River, Ark.)
m. James Young

aei Louisa Lucas—b. 3/11/1849—m. Doc Trimm

aej Arcadia Catherine Lucas—b. 1/28/1858—d. 5/21/1946—m. Lum Gibbs

aek Holley Elizabeth Lucas—b. 11/5/1846—d. 9/14/1890—m. John Wisham (had a brother, George Wisham, and came from Georgia)

ael Alfred Lucas—b. 4/28/1845—d.—— aeo Manica Lucas—b. 3/10/1844—single

aem John Lucas—b. ca. 1868—d. ca. 1889—single

aen Linda (Abbie?) (Brenda?) Lucas—d. at age of 14 years.

Issue of (aeb) JERIMIAH LUCAS

aeba Addie Lucas—m. Travis McCarver

aebb Martha Jane Lucas—m. Bill Cox

aebc John William Lucas—m. Ethel Willet

aebd James Thomas Lucas (Poteau or Durant, Okla.)
m. 1st Lula Richardson—m. 2nd Pearl Swafford

Issue of (aec) WILLIAM ASBURY LUCAS

aeca Rosie Ada Lucas—b. 8/6/1878 (Union Church, Miss.)
m. J. F. Daves (m. 7/6/1893)

aecb William Asbury Lucas, Jr.—b. 3/28/1881 (Sulligent Rt., Ala.)

m. Nancy Nora Northington—b. 1/16/1887
aecc Charles Woodard Lucas—b. 4/2/1884 (Box 15, Wister, Okla.)
m. Ethel Northington
aecd Eddy Jane Lucas—b. 6/20/1889—d.? (Okla.)
m. 1st John Estill; m. 2nd Steve Cain
aece Joel Thomas Lucas—b. 12/13/1891 (Sulligent, Ala., Rt. 4)
m. Daisy Spruiell
aecf Holley Viola Lucas—b. 3/12/1894 (Los Angeles, Calif.)
m. 1st Harmon Richardson—m. 2nd Virgil Scott (no issue)

Issue of (aed) MARY CATHERINE LUCAS GOSA

aeda Annie Emma Gosa—b. 10/14/1880 (Beverton, Ala.)
m. William David Trentham—b. 1869
aedb George Houston Gosa—b. 1871—d. 1940—m. Martha Jane Smith
aedc William Henry Gosa—m. 1st Betty Stanford—m. 2nd——Watkins
aedd Alpha Etta Gosa—b. 1885—d. 1939
m. John Berryhill

Issue of (aee) MARGARET A. LUCAS BROWN

aeea Ella Brown (Okla.)—m. Luther Harrison
aeeb Sue Brown—m. Noah Christian
aeec Monroe Brown (Okla.)—m. Susie Young
aeed Vanner Brown (F) (Rt. 2 Beverton, Ala.)
m. Ad Young
aeee Annie Brown (Ada, Okla.)
m. George Barker
aeef Tess Brown—b. ca. 1870 (Rt. 2, Beverton, Ala.)
m. Sama

Issue of (aef) SARAH FRANCIS LUCAS JESTUS

aefa Rebecca Jestus (Beverton, Ala.)
m. Glove Weeks
aefb William Thomas Jestus—m. 1st Bentie Isabell—m. 2nd Savana Smith—
m. 3rd Blanche McCarver
aefc John Robert Jestus—m. Lou Myrtle Davis
aefd Lina Jestus—m. George Belk (no issue)
aefe Carrie Jestus—m. Steve Harris
aefg Maud Jestus—m. Eldon Sanderson aeff Evelyn Jestus; m. Payne Hodges
aefh Charles Jestus—(single)
aefi Myrtle Jestus (deceased)

Issue of (aeg) REBECCA LUCAS STANFORD

aega William David Stanford-b. 12/13/1882 (Atlanta, Ga.)
m. Della——
aegh Cleve Stanford—b. 5/30/1885—m. Lennie Armstrong
aegc Kelse Stanford—b. 3/28/1890 (New Hamilton, Miss.)
m. Willie McKenzie
aegd Viola Stanford—b. 8/1/1896—m. Raymond Brown Derryberry
aege Dewey Stanford—b. 7/31/1897 (B'ham, Ala.)
m.—
aegf Selma Stanford—b. 3/28/1898 (Brilliant, Ala.)
m. Marion Whitman (M)
aegg Ollie Stanford—b. 1/18/1888 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. Thomas J. Goodwin

Issue of (aeh) MANERVEY LUCAS YOUNG

aeha Thursie Young (F) aehb Rivers Young (F)
aehc Tyde Young

Issue of (aei) LOUISA LUCAS TRIMM

aeia Willie Trimm (M); m. Dora – (Texas)
aeib Eppie Trimm–m. John Sizemore (Guin, Ala.)
aeic Senie Trimm–m. Louis Hollis
aeid Claude Trimm

Issue of (aej) CATHERINE LUCAS GIBBS

aeja John Gibbs–b. 6/29/1883–m. Lula Maloy
aejb Mary Lou Anna Gibbs–b. 7/22/1885 (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. William Eastman
aejc Nancy Emily Gibbs–b. 2/23/1888 (single) (Rt. 4 Sulligent, Ala.)
aejd William Richard Gibbs–b. 9/23/1889 (Rt. 1, Detroit, Ala.)
m. Fannie Eastman
aeje James Timothy Gibbs–b. 4/1892 (Guthrie, Okla.)
m. Emma Loggins
aejf Janie Gibbs–b. 7/2/1894 (Rt. 4, Sulligent, Ala.)
m. Edmund Weaver
aejg Alvin Luma Gibbs–b. 11/1899–d. 10/1921–m. Susie Heard (no issue)

Issue of (aek) HOLLEY E. LUCAS WISHAM

aeka John Daniel Wisham–b. 4/22/1886–d. 1/20/1955–m. Essie Peoples
aekb Tollie Wisham (M)–b. 10/1/1883–d. 7/18/1917–m. Ellen Duncan
aekc Albie Emaline Wisham–b. 4/22/1888 (Rt. 2 Guin, Ala.)
m. Marion Lafayette Hardin–b. 3/4/1867

Issue of (aeba) ADDIE LUCAS McCARVER

aeba a Winona McCarver
aeba b Virginia Lee McCarver
aeba c Robert B. McCarver
aeba d W. Bryan McCarver
(All live in Wister or Red Oak, Okla.)

Issue of (aebb) MARTHA LUCAS COX

aebb a (Child died)

Issue of (aebc) JOHN WILLIAM LUCAS

aebc a Lebern Lucas
aebc b Auddie Lucas
aebc c Pervy Lucas
aebc d Verna Lucas
(All live in Georgia)

Issue of (aebd) JAMES THOS. LUCAS

aebd a Ruby Lucas (Poteau or Durant, Okla.)
aebd b Leverne Lucas (Poteau or Durant, Okla.)

Issue of (aeca) ROSIE ADA DAVES

aeca a Addie Daves (Union Church, Miss.)
m. 1st Lee Johnson–m. 2nd––Fuqua
aeca b William Jackson Daves–m. Stella Lockhart (no issue)
aeca c Ophelia Daves (around Amory, Miss.)
m. Flim Minor
aeca d Marvin Montezuma Daves (Tupelo, Miss.)
m. Alma Shackleford
aeca e Lillie Mae Daves (Fulton, Miss.)
m. Arvil Kennedy (no issue)
aeca f Effie Jane Daves (Amory, Miss.)
m. Ollie Knight
aeca g Jewel Daves (M) (Grenada, Miss.)
m.
aeca h Major Daves (California)
m.
aeca i Rector Harding Daves–m.––

Issue of (aecb) WILLIAM ASBURY LUCAS

aecb a Roston Lucas—b. 7/6/1905 (New Hamilton, Miss.)
m. Viola Stanford

aecb b Laura Lucas—b. 1/30/1907—m. Monroe Gosa

aecb c John Levi Lucas—b. 1/3/1909—m. Madie Carter

aecb d Marvin Kelly Lucas—b. 4/20/1911 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. Rosie Henson

aecb e Arthur Lee Lucas—b. 10/16/1913 (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. 1st Molly Bell Guyton; m. 2nd Shalor Mae Bolen

aecb f Robert Preston Lucas—b. 12/24/1915—m. Lona Mae Gosa

aecb g Alice Myrtie Lucas—b. 9/25/1921 (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. Floyd Phillips

aecb h Birdie Mae Lucas—b. 8/15/1923—m. A. D. Roberts, Jr.

aecb i Travis Lucas—b. 8/15/1927—d. 4/9/1928

aecb j Ruth Lucas—b. 12/16/1928—d. 3/2/1929

Issue of (aecc) CHARLES W. LUCAS

aecc a Ernest Lucas (1508 W. 220th, Turranee, Calif.)
m. Eula Roberson (no issue)

aecc b Beatrice Lucas (221 E. 7th Okmulgee, Okla.)
m. Winfred Foster

Issue of (aecd) Eddy Jane Lucas Estill

aecd a David Addison Estill—b. 10/18/1917 (Guin, Ala.)
m. Lurine Knight

aecd b Bently Robert Estill—b. 11/24/1911 (Indiana)
m. Orie Johnson

aecd c Estes Arnold Estill—b. 5/6/1915 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. Virginia McKay

Issue of (aece) JOEL T. LUCAS

aece a Daniel Victor Lucas—b. 8/7/1913 (Frangingham, Mass.)
m. Francis Bealle

aece b Reber Grace Lucas—b. 10/6/1920—m. Shelton Smith

aece c Ada Russell Lucas—b. 7/23/1928—d. 1937

aece d Wynette Lucas—b. 5/12/1938

Issue of (aecf) HOLLY LUCAS RICHARDSON

aecf a (child died)

Issue of (aeda) EMMA GOSA TRENTHAM

aeda a Lona Mae Trentham—b. 4/29/1904 (New Castle, Penn.)
m. Dr. Thomas Hursh Winter

aeda b Seborn Charles Trentham—b. 9/1/1901 (Winthrop Harbor, Ill.)
m. Almeth Treadgill

aeda c Randall Distant Trentham—b. 1902 (Beverton, Ala.)
m. Ollie Mae White

aeda d James Thomas Trentham—b. 8/9/1908 (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. Alice Threadgill

aeda e Annie Beatrice Trentham—b. 5/13/1911—(Winfield, Ala.)
m. 1st Ira Lee; m. 2nd Foster Holcomb

aeda f Pearl Trentham—b. 2/25/1913 (Beverton, Ala.)
m. Herman Nethery

aeda g Raborn T. Trentham—b. 10/23/1903 (Beverton, Ala., Rt.)
m. Francis Price

aeda h Ada Marie Trentham—b. 2/6/1924—m. James D. Neighbors

aeda i Naomi Marie Trentham—b. 5/19/1922 (Guiman, Okla.)
m. James Cotton

aeda j Phillip Edward Trentham—b. 4/9/1920 (Beverton, Ala.)
m. Berna Mae Johnson
aeda k Nelta Jean Trentham—b. 11/30/1926
m. William Grady Chambless
aeda l William Lebern Trentham—b. 1/17/1915—d. 7/17/1915
aeda m Johnny Mack Trentham—b. 8/27/1907—d. 8/27/1907
aeda n Leamon Trentham—b. 10/31/1916—d. 4/1919

Issue of (aedb) GEORGE H. GOSA

aedb a Marion Francis Felix Gosa—(m. 7 times) (Arkansas)
aedb b Mary Emaline (Linie) Gosa—m. 1st Columbus Trentham
aedb c William Joseph Gosa (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. Lizzie Williams (no issue)
aedb d Charles Gosa (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. Flora Green
aedb e James Monroe Gosa—m. Laura Lucas (daughter of Debra Ann)
aedb f Carrie Gosa (Guin, Ala., Rt. 1)
m. Tom Collins

Issue of (aedc) WILLIAM HENRY GOSA

aedc a Dora Gosa (Tremont, Ark.)
aedc b Della Gosa (Row, Ark.)
m.——Clements
aedc c John Gosa

Issue of (aedd) ETTA GOSA BERRYHILL

aedd a Willard Berryhill—m. Susan Head
aedd b Dora Berryhill — single
aedd c Jennir Berryhill—m. 1st——Brumblow;m. 2nd John David Markham
aedd d Addie Berryhill—m. Haskell Weeks
aedd e Essie Berryhill—m. Perry Dodson
aedd f Florence Berryhill—m.—— Short
aedd g Merle Berryhill
aedd h Troy Berryhil (Bluff, Ala.)
m. Sally Estis
aedd i Fred Berryhill—m.——Fowler
aedd j Harvey Berryhill (Georgia)
aedd k Weldon Berryhill

Issue of (aeef) TESS BROWN GOSA

aeef a Hetty Gosa (Sulligent, Ala.)
m.——Otts
aeef b Netty Gosa
aeef c Essie Gosa

Issue of (aefa) REBECCA JESTUS WEEKS

aefa a Morgan Weeks
aefa b Francis Weeks

Issue of (aefb) WILLIAM THOS. JESTUS

aefb a John Jestus
aefb b Nettie Jestus
aefb c Allen Jestus
aefb d Paul Jestus
aefb e Cecil Jestus
aefb f Shirley Jestus
aefb g Leon Jestus
aefb h Thomas Jestus
aefb i Clovis Jestus

Issue of (aefc) JOHN ROBERT JESTUS

aefc a Bryns Woodrow Jestus—m. Margie Fae Lester
aefc b Velma Jestus—m. W. G. Todd (no issue)
aefc c Curtis Jestus—m. Virginia Boyce
aefc d Carrell Jestus (M)—m. Alice Kay
aefc e Nadine Jestus—m. E. C. Burton

aefc f Christine Jestus—m. Joe Bennet
aefc g Wanda Faye Jestus— (single)

Issue of (aeff) EVELYN JESTUS HODGES

aeff a Fay Hodges
aeff b Aaron Hodges
aeff c Evelyn Hodges

Issue of (aefg) MAUD JESTUS SANDERSON

aefg a Arman Sanderson
aefg b Nellie Sanderson

Issue of (aega) WILLIAM DAVID STANFORD

aega a Artie Stanford
aega b Houston Stanford (Scottsboro, Ala.)
aega c Wilma Stanford (Tupelo, Miss.)
m.——Johnson
aega d Luvern Stanford
aega f Wm. David Stanford, Jr.
aega g Gayle Stanford

Issue of (aegh) CLEVE STANFORD

aegb a Myrtle Stanford (Amory, Miss.)
m.——Hadaway

Issue of (aegc) KELSE STANFORD

aegc a Magdalene Stanford (Aberdeen, Miss.)
m.——
aegc b James Stanford
aegc c Ottie Stanford
aegc d Buddy Stanford

Issue of (aegd) VIOLA STANFORD DERRYBERRY

aegd a Bernice Derryberry—b. 8/24/1916—m. William W. Laurence
aegd b Edwin C. Derryberry—b. 8/11/1918—m. Luvern Foster
aegd c Margaret Elaine Derryberry—b. 1/4/1922—m. Hollis Cleckler
aegd d Robert Fred Derryberry—b. 3/4/1924—m. Iva Lee Waites
aegd e Helen Clare Derryberry—b. 5/14/1926 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. John C. Partaine

Issue of (aege) DEWEY STANFORD

aege a Junior Dewey Stanford—b. 7/31/1925—m. Pearl Fuller
aege b Betty Jo Stanford—b. 12/8/1934—m. Donald Watts

Issue of (aegf) SELMA STANFORD WHITMAN

aegf a Lynn Whitman (M)
aegf b Fred Whitman
aegf c Rebecca Whitman—m.——Smith
aegf d Eva Whitman—m.——Bennefield

Issue of (aegg) OLLIE STANFORD GOODWIN

aegg a Ora Goodwin—b. 9/4/1910—m. Marvin Miles
aegg b Vera Goodwin—b. 1/25/1912—m. Wyman Webster
aegg c J. D. Goodwin—b. 8/22/1913—m. Maxine Moore
aegg d Uralee Goodwin (M)—b. 8/19/1919—m. Jesse Lou Franks
aegg e Doyle Goodwin—b. 2/21/1926
aegg f Sally Bess Goodwin—b. 6/9/1928 (lives B'ham, Ala.)
m. Ransom Clark

Issue of (aeja) JOHN GIBBS

aeja a Malvola Maloy Gibbs—b. 3/3/1913 (lives Oneonta, Ala.)
m. William Murry Graham—b. 6/22/1910
aeja b Elmer Craeighton Gibbs—b. 3/9/1907 (lives Amory, Miss.)
m. Aretha Jaudon

Issue of (aejb) MARY GIBBS EASTMAN

aejb a Dimp Eastman
aejb b Denson Eastman

aejb c Marvin Eastman
aejb d Elberton Eastman
aejb e Dora Belle Eastman
aejb f Martin Eastman

Issue of (aejd) WILLIAM R. GIBBS

aejd a Mary Etta Gibbs—m. John Moore

Issue of (aeje) JAMES T. GIBBS

aeje a Elmer Gibbs
aeje b Melvin Gibbs
aeje c Mearlie Mae Gibbs—m.——Bowen
(So. Main St., Amory, Miss.)
aeje d Delmar Gibbs
aeje e Newman Gibbs
aeje f Mertie Belle Gibbs
aeje g

Issue of (aejf) JANIE GIBBS WEAVER

aejf a Goldie Weaver (M)
aejf b Abbie Weaver (M)
aejf c Ralph Weaver
aejf d Harkins Weaver
aejf e Lucy Weaver
aejf f (F) —Weaver

Issue of (aeka) JOHN D. WISHAM

aeka a Lucille Wisham (444 Dodge Ave. Oak Dale, Calif.)
m.——Lovelady
aeka b Raymond Wisham (2033 Arlington Ave., Torrance, Calif.)
m.——
aeka d Alma Wisham (4830 Autry Ave., Long Beach, Calif.)
m.——Kuveshta
aeka d Ruby Wisham
aeka e William Wisham
aeka f Lillie Mae Wisham (601 Teresi Lane, Los Altos, Calif.)
m. A. L. Frasher

Issue of (aekb) TOLLIE WISHAM

aekb a Addie Mae Wisham—b. 2/14/1914 (Guin, Ala.)
m. Marvin McKay—b. 2/14/1910 (m. 4/11/1931)
aekb b Iva Lee Wisham—m. 1st Haskell Lee—m. 2nd——

Issue of (aekc) ALBIE WISHAM HARDIN

aekc a Selma Adline Hardin—b. 8/5/1907 (Rt. 2, Box 335, Silvis, Ill.)
m. William Franklin Pugh
aekc b John Hampton Hardin—b. 5/11/1909 (Box 37, Fender, Ga.)
m. Magdaline Dillard
aekc c Dulice Hardin (F)—b. 7/1/1921 (2716 10th Ave., So., B'ham, Ala.)
m. Herbert C. Cannon—b. 12/27/1921 (m. 7/19/1957)
aekc d Mae Dell Hardin—b. 11/8/1919—m. Frankie Lee Smith
aekc e Carl Hendrix Hardin—b. 6/10/1915 (Guin, Ala. Rt. 2)
m. Katherine Bozeman
aeke f Maudean Hardin—b. 7/30/1923 (Guin, Ala., Rt. 2)
m. Attley Jones

Issue of (aeca a) ADDIE DAVES JOHNSON

aeca aa Mildred Johnson—m. Elbert Barstol
aeca ab Herbert Johnson (Hazelhurst, Miss.)
m.——

Issue of (aeca c) OPHELIA DAVES MINOR

aeca ca Forest Minor (Amory, Miss.)
m.——Knight
aeca cb Binford Minor (Amory, Miss.)
m.——Murphy
aeca cc Vell Minor (Amory, Miss.)
m.——Knight
aeca ed Ularine Minor—m.——Sullivan
aeca ce Maxine Minor

Issue of (aeca d) MARVIN M. DAVES

aeca da Marvin M. Daves, Jr. (Tupelo, Miss.)
m.

Issue of (aeca f) EFFIE DAVES KNIGHT

aeca fa Ralph Knight
aeca fb Hubbard Knight (Twins)
aeca fc Hubert Knight
aeca fd Dorothy Knight
aeca fe Juanita Knight—m.——Tubb
aeca ff Max Knight

Issue of (aeca g) JEWEL DAVES

aeca ga William Wayne Daves (Tupelo, Miss.)

Issue of (aeca i) RECTOR H. DAVES

aeca ia Vivian Daves
aeca ib Joyce Daves

Issue of (aecb a) ROSTON LUCAS

aecb aa Agnes Lucas—b. 9/26/1928—m. Cecil Williams
aecb ab James Lucas—b. 6/27/1930—m. Billie Ann Nash
aecb ac Ima Jean Lucas—b. 7/14/1932 (Chicago, Ill.)
m. Benard C. Blumenthal
aecb ad Rachael Fae Lucas—b. 6/9/1936
aecb ae Joyce Lucas—b. 9/16/1938
aecb af Betty Sue Lucas—b. 1/1/1941
aecb ag Peggy Lucas—b. 1/25/1944
aecb ah Rebecca Lucas—b. 11/19/1945
aecb ai Dianna Lucas—b. 12/6/1947
aecb aj Luvern Lucas—b. 12/26/1934 (died young)

Issue of (aecb b) LAURA LUCAS GOSA

aecb ba Carnell Gosa—m. A. R. Evans

Issue of (aecb c) LEVI LUCAS

aecb ca Robert Gene Lucas—b. 1946

Issue of (aecb d) MARVIN K. LUCAS

aecb da Ellis Wilson Lucas—b. 9/6/1933
aecb db Joel Burnil Lucas—b. 6/29/1936
aecb dc Shirley Lucas—b. 10/3/1938
aecb dd Marie Lucas—b. 5/13/1948
aecb de David Edward Lucas—
b. 5/23/1932—m. Barbara Darling
(All live in Birmingham, Alabama)

Issue of (aecb e) ARTHUR L. LUCAS

aecb ea William Thomas Lucas—b. 1/1/1935 (child by 1st wife)
aecb eb Rayburn Wayne Lucas—b. 3/23/1937
aecb ec Louie Lucas—b. 2/22/1939
aecb ed Garland Roy Lucas—b. 5/17/1940
aecb ee Bulah Gray Lucas—b. 10/18/1941
aecb ef Jerry McArthur Lucas—b. 1/2/1942
aecb eg Joseph Donald Lucas—b. 1/8/1944
aecb eh Carl Lucas—b. 8/31/1945
aecb ei Ruby Glo Lucas—b. 4/29/19——
aecb ej Michael Gay Lucas—b. 8/15/1949
aecb ek Cathy Kay Lucas—b. 8/15/1949—d. 1950
aecb el Larry Lucas—b. 8/12/1951
aecb em Garry Lucas—b. 8/12/1951—d. 8/14/1951

Issue of (aecb f) PRESTON LUCAS

aecb fa Hazel Lucas—b. 8/1/1938—m. Joe Alvin Irvin
aecb fb William Grafton Lucas—b. 12/23/1941
aecb fc Robert Lee Lucas—b. 5/15/1946
aecb fd Linda Faye Lucas—b. 9/15/1950
aecb fe June Yuome Lucas—b. 7/6/1954

Issue of (aecb g) ALICE LUCAS PHILLIPS

aecb ga Charlotte Lane Phillips—b. 4/18/1946
aecb gb Roger Wayne Phillips—b. 12/21/1947
aecb gc Judith Ann Phillips—b. 11/14/1950
aecb gd John Lee Phillips—b. 10/18/1952
aecb ge Floyd Benson Phillips, Jr.—b. 11/2/1954

Issue of (aecb h) BIRDIE LUCAS ROBERTS

aecb ha Herman Roberts—b. 7/23/1946 aecb hc Glenn Dale Roberts— b. 1/3/19
aecb hb Edith Lenora Roberts—b. 3/29/1950

Issue of (aecc b) BEATRICE FOSTER

aecc ba Sandra Foster—m. Derral Baldwin (Box 686, Hugh Springs, Tex
aecc bb Randy Foster

Issue of (aecd a) DAVID A. ESTILL

aecd aa Michael Estill aecd ab Judy Estill

Issue of (aecd b) BENTLY ESTILL

aecd ba Largus Estill aecd bc Donna Estill
aecd bb James Estill

Issue of (aecd c) ESTES ARNOLD ESTILL

aecd ca Rogert Arnold Estill—b. 11/16/1937
aecd cb Tracy Earl Estill—b. 3/20/1943

Issue of (aece a) DANIEL V. LUCAS

aece aa Sheron Ann Lucas

Issue of (aece b) REBER LUCAS SMITH

aece ba Jimmy Dee Smith aece bb Joanne Smith—m. Thomas Wilson

Issue of (aeda a) LONA TRENTHAM WINTER

aeda aa Homer Pop Winter—b. 1930—m. Catherine Tamela (Long Beach, Calif.)
aeda ab Dorothy Mae Winter—b. 1931—m. Paul Seymore (Long Beach, Calif.)
aeda ac Horace Trentham Winter—b. 7/8/1932 (Elmwood, Penn.)
m. Salley Lea Wilson
aeda ad Helen Jean Winter—b. 1934 —m. George— (Washington, D. C.)
aeda ae Thomas Hursh Winter, Jr.—b. 1935 (Boston, Mass.)

Issue of (aeda b) SEBORN TRENTHAM

aeda ba Dezzie Mae Trentham—b. 1926—m.—Gibbs (Col., Miss.)
aeda bb Charles Williams Trentham—b. 1929 (Belmont, Miss.)
aeda bc Bonnie Ruth Trentham—b. 1931 (Chicago, Ill.)

Issue of (aeda c) RANDALL TRENTHAM

aeda ca Mona Margaret Trentham—b. 7/16/1935

Issue of (aeda d) JAMES T. TRENTHAM

aeda da Joanne Treadgill Trentham—b. 9/24/1936 (Sulligent, Ala.)
m. William M. Pitts
aeda db Grace Mae Trentham—b. 5/15/1930 (Fayettville, Ga.)
m. 1st Henry Johnson (no issue); m. 2nd Quinton Gardener

Issue of (aeda e) ANNIE TRENTHAM LEE HOLCOMB

aeda ea Wm. Thomas Lee—b. 1932—d. 12/3/1950
aeda eb David Winter Holcomb—b. 10/25/1940
aeda ec Sybil Mae Holcomb—b. 10/13/1942

Issue of (aeda f) PEARL TRENTHAM NETHERY

aeda fa (F) Nethery—b. 8/30/1932—d. 8/30/1932
aeda fb David Grant Nethery—b. 10/15/1934
aeda fc Quenodean Nethery—b. 2/16/1942

Issue of (aeda g) RABORN TRENTHAM

aeda ga Elsie Rae Trentham—b. 12/27/1926—m. Morris Spruille
aeda gb Johnie Mae Trentham—b. 1928 (F)—m. Shirley Hughes

Issue of (aeda h) MARIE TRENTHAM NEIGHBORS

aeda ha James Hursh Neighbors—b. 8/9/1944

aeda hb Anna Pearl Neighbors—b. 6/12/1947

Issue of (aeda i) NAOMI TRENTHAM COTTON

aeda ia Dorothy Mae Cotton—b. 1940

aeda ib James Edward Cotton—b. 1941

aeda ic Nellie Sue Cotton—b. 1942

aeda id Annie Mae Cotton—b. 1944

aeda ie William Hershel Cotton—b. 1946

Issue of (aeda j) PHILLIP TRENTHAM

aeda ja David Edward Trentham—b. 5/21/1947

aeda jb Doyle Dwight Trentham—b. 5/23/1949

aeda jc Sara June Trentham—b. 1951

aeda jd Sherit Jean Trentham—b. 1953

Issue of (aeda k) NELTA TRENTHAM CHAMBLESS

aeda ka Sally Ann Chambless—b. 1948

aeda kb William Grady Chambless, Jr.—b. 1952

Issue of (aedb b) MARY GOSA TRENTHAM

aedb ba Martha Jane Trentham (Georgia)
m. Jeff Bozeman

aedb bb Nellie Trentham—m. 5 times

aedb bc Paralee Trentham (Mulga, Ala.)
m.——Strickland

aedb bd Hester Trentham (Mulga, Ala.)
m.——Strickland

aedb be Columbus Trentham, Jr.—died single

Issue of (aedb e) JAMES M. GOSA

aedb ea Carnell Gosa—m. A. R. Evans

Issue of (aefc a) B. WOODROW JESTUS

aefc aa Woodrow Jestus

aefc ab Barry Jestus

Issue of (aefc c) CURTIS JESTUS

aefc ca Roberta Lee Jestus

Issue of (aefc d) CARRELL JESTUS

aefc da Carol Andria Jestus

aefc db Robert Harvey Jestus

Issue of (aefc e) NADINE JESTUS BURTON

aefc ea Phillip Earl Burton

aefc eb Monte Carrell Burton

Issue of (aefc f) CHRISTINE JESTUS BENNETT

aefc fa Rice Bennett

Issue of (aegb a) MYRTLE STANFORD HADAWAY

aegb aa Helen Bernice Hadaway

Issue of (aege a) JUNIOR DEWEY STANFORD

aege aa Concetta Rose Stanford—b. 8/14/1953

Issue of (aege b) BETTY STANFORD WATTS

aege ba Donald Joe Watts—b. 10/17/1952

Issue of (aegg a) ORA GOODWIN MILES

aegg aa Billie Ruth Milee—b. 1/10/19—

aegg ab Mildred June Miles—m. Whalen Spillard

aegg ac Eugene Miles

Issue of (aegg c) J. D. GOODWIN

aegg ca Gloria Jean Goodwin

aegg cb Ronnie Goodwin

Issue of (aegg d) URALEE GOODWIN

aegg da Martha Lou Goodwin

aegg db Colan Goodwin

aegg dc Lynelle Goodwin

aegg dd Birtie Goodwin

aegg de

Issue of (aegg f) SALLY GOODWIN CLARK

aegg fa Steve Clark—b. 1953 aegg fb William Clark—b. 1955

Issue of (aeja a) MALVOLA GIBBS GRAHAM

aeja aa Carl Craeighton (Butch) Graham—b. 5/24/1947

Issue of (aejd a) MARY ETTA GIBBS MOORE

aejd aa Ralph Moore aejd ab Betty Moore

Issue of (aekb a) ADDIE WISHAM McKAY

aekb aa Henry McKay—m. Cloe Anderson

Issue of (aekb b) IVA LEE WISHAM LEE

aekb ba J. T. Lee (committed suicide & was single)

Issue of (aekc a) SELMA HARDIN PUGH

aekc aa Martha Ann Pugh—b. 10/4/1941 aekc ac Mary Nell Pugh—b. 12/10/1946

aekc ab Walter Dale Pugh—b. 1/22/1944

Issue of (aekc b) JOHN H. HARDIN

aekc ba John Wade Hardin—b. 12/19/1951 aekc bc Jo Lane Hardin—b. 5/24/1956

aekc bb Wanda Gay Hardin—b. 2/11/1954

Issue of (aekc d) MAE HARDIN SMITH

aekc da Kathy Jane Smith—b. 9/5/1955

Issue of (aekc e) CARL HARDIN

aekc ea Rogers Dale Hardin—b. 3/18/1942

aekc eb Russell Hampton Hardin—b. 1/26/1945

aekc ec Samuel Lynn Hardin—b. 8/31/1952

Issue of (aekc f) MAUDEAN HARDIN JONES

aeke fa Attley Wayne Jones—b. 5/2/1946

Issue of (aecb aa) AGNES LUCAS WILLIAMS

aecb aaa Lena Kay Williams—b. 5/3/1955

Issue of (aecb ab) JAMES LUCAS

aecb aba Dwaine Lucas—b. 6/14/1954 aecb abb Donna Lucas—b. 12/2/1955

Issue of (aecb ac) IMA LUCAS BLUMENTHAL

aecb aca Richard Emil Blumenthal—b. 6/4/1954

aecb acb Barbara Jean Blumenthal—b. 9/4/1955

Issue of (aecb ba) CARNELL GOSA EVANS

aecb baa Debra Ann Evans

Issue of (aecb de) DAVID E. LUCAS

aecb dea Robin Lucas aecb deb David Edward Lucas, Jr.

Issue of (aece bb) JOANNE SMITH WILSON

aece bba Jackie Lynn Wilson

Issue of (aeda aa) HOMER WINTER

aeda aaa John Marcus Winter—b. 1954

Issue of (aeda ab) DOROTHY WINTER SEYMORE

aeda aba Paul Seymore, Jr.—b. 1952 aeda abb Donna Mae Seymore—b. 1954

Issue of (aeda ba) DEZZIE TRENTHAM GIBBS

aeda baa Lona Lenelle Gibbs—b. 1944

Issue of (aeda da) JOANNE TRENTHAM PITTS

aeda daa Shelia Lanette Pitts—b. 4/14/1953

aeda dab Rebecca Joyce Pitts—b. 7/6/1954

Issue of (aeda db) GRACE TRENTHAM GARDENER

aeda dba James Earl Gardener—b. 1950—d.?

aeda dbb Roy—-Gardener—b. 2/19/1952

aeda dbc Mary Alice Gardener—b. 3/1954

Issue of (aeda ga) ELSIE TRENTHAM SPRUIELL

aeda gaa Gerald Spruiell—b. 1948

Issue of (aeda gb) JOHNIE TRENTHAM HUGHES

aeda gba Charles Hughes

Issue of (aedb ea) CARNALL GOSA EVANS

aedb eaa Debra Ann Evans

Issue of (ag) POLLY LUCAS HOLLIMAN

aga Mary E. Holliman—b. 9/12/1837—d. ca. 1841

agb Sarah Holliman (Gainesville, Texas)
m. Charles (Corprell or Corpelli) (no other information on these)

agc James Franklin Holliman—b. 1839—d. 1911—Lt. Co. B. 58th Ala. Reg., C.S.A. 1862-64 Act. Capt. 1864;m. 1st Rebecca Utley Stewart;
m. 2nd Bertha Lee Powell (m. 1896)

agd John Thomas (Hico John) Holliman—b. 4/23/1844—d. 7/12/1930;m. 1st
m. 1st Sarah E. Corbett—b.——d. 9/18/1872 (issue 1);
m. 2nd Martha J. Walker—b. 11/14/1846—d. 7/20/1931 (2/10/1875)

age Charles Daniel Holliman—b. 1854—d. 5/1862 in Civil War

agf Elijah Holliman—single—d. in Civil War

agg Nancy Palestine Holliman—b. 4/7/1848—d. 12/12/1923—m. John Pinion (no issue)

agh Ann Holliman—b. —— (Palestine, Texas)
m. Rufus Buckner

agi Frances Holliman—b.——;m. Abner McClung

agj Rebecca Holliman—m. "Black John" Holliman (was a brother of Warren Holliman and a son of Barbary Holliman)—descendants near Newtonville, Ala.; Felix Holliman at Millport, Ala.

agk Joshua Warren (Bud) Holliman—b. 8/19/1861—d. 1/6/1944;m. Martha Goolsby —b.——d. 4/1954

agl Cornelius Holliman—b. 12/16/1849 (Texas)
m. Sarah Elizabeth (Sis) Smith

agm William Perry (Pee) Holliman—m. Sarah Holleman (her father was Warren Holliman, son of Barbary Holliman who was bro. to a Cornelius Holleman)

Issue of (agc) JAMES FRANKLIN HOLLIMAN

agca James Isaiah Holliman—b. 1870—d. 1954 (no issue) (son by 1st marriage)
m. Mollie Langston—b. 10/23/1872—d. 3/5/1934

agcb William Bailey Holliman—b. ca. 1875—d. ca. 1950 (son by 1st marriage);
m. 1st Dora Moseby (issue of 2); m. 2nd Bertha Waldrop

agcc Virginia Ann (Jeannie) Holliman—b. ca. 1866—d. 7/1934 (dau. by 1st marriage)—single

agcd Cleon Carlisle Holliman—b. 1897 (Dodson, La.)
m. Pearl Williams

agce Leon O'lenthus Holliman—b. 1900—m. Lillian Williams

agcf Janet Ellen Douglas Holliman—b. 1903;m. Detoy Williams (no issue)

agcg John Newton Hall Holliman—b. 9/13/1905 (B'ham, Ala.)
m. Annie Mae Reed—b. 5/12/1910

agch Mary Elizabeth Holliman—b. 1909—m. John Denver Turner

agci Holland Dean Holliman—b. 1867—d. ca. 1871—son by 1st marriage

agcj Daniel Franklin Holliman—b. 1896—1898

Issue of (agd) JOHN T. (HICO JOHN) HOLLIMAN

agda William P. (Bill) Holliman—d. 1941 (Cone's Ridge—Fayette, Ala.)
m. Kenny Johnson

agdb Silas Green Holliman—b. 3/28/1876—d. 5/11/1943—m. Carrie Belle Geer—b. 10/2/1876

agdc James Monroe Holliman—b.——d. 4/24/1938—m. Annie Elizabeth Baker

agdd Thomas Leland Holliman—b.——d.—— (718 N. Jefferson, Tuscumbia, Ala.)
m. Nettie Ashcraft

agde Andrew Ekford Holliman—d. 1/29/1926—m. Delanie Tubbs (Anniston, Ala
agdf Ulyssus S. Holliman—m. Pearl Caine &Clifford Williams

Issue of (agh) ANN HOLLIMAN BUCKNER

agh a Daisy Holliman
m. Jim Guyton

Issue of (age) FRANCES HOLLIMAN McCLUNG

agi a Ethel McClung — (single and was a Moron)
agi b Magnolia McClung—m. Tom Cole

agi c Lindy McClung—m. Jim Allen Mosely
agi d Drucila McClung; m. Tim Williams (Drucila was his 2nd wife)

Issue of (agk) JUSHUA WARREN (BUD) HOLLIMAN

agk a Emily (Lemmie) Holliman—b. 1891—d. 1950; m. Dr. Mitchell White (Cochran, Ga.)
agk b Emory Olus Holliman—b. 7/10/1893; m. Emma Ramsay — (Mobile, Ala.)
agk c Virginia (Jennie) Holliman—b. 1895; single

agk d Missouri (Zada) Holliman—b. 1/10/1897; m. E. MacMiller—d. 12/23/1922; (212 Cornwallis St., Durham, N. C.)
agk e Lillie Holliman—b. 1899; m. O. J. Taylor (Winter Garden, Fla.)
agk f Dr. James Daniel Holliman—b. 12/4/1900; (Sebring, Fla.)
m. Vivian Josephine Nichols—b. 8/12/1898
agk g Murry Holliman—b. 7/31/1903; m. Kathleen Hyde (Birmingham, Ala.)
agk h Roy Dexter Holliman—b. 7/10/1910; m. Jessie Stokes (Box 434, Northport, Ala.)
agk i Alpha Holliman—b. 1905; m. Herbert Bush (Gasport, Ala.)
agk j Ralph Quinn Holliman—b. 1912 1809 Desire St., New Orleans, La.)
m. Emma Lou Hopper
agk k Herbert Hardley Holliman—b. 1913 (Monroe, La.) m. —

Issue of (agl) CORNELIUS HOLLIMAN

agl a Mary Elizabeth Holliman—b. 2/23/1873
agl b William Horace Holliman—b. 11/3/1877
agl c James Franklin Holliman—b. 11/3/1880
agl d Elijah (Lize) Holliman—b. 1/30/1883
agl e Joshua Murray Holliman—b. 11/17/1885
agl f Corneluis Elmer Holliman—b. 10/6/1888
agl g John Douglas Holliman—b. 11/30/1891 (Rockdale, Texas)
agl h Charles Hampton Holliman—b. 11/29/1874; m. Minnie Lee Caffey

Issue of (agm) WILLIAM PERRY (PEE) HOLLIMAN

agma Beverly Dean Holliman—b. 1880—d. — ; m. Bertha Woliver (Depew, Okla.)
agmb William Mariah Holliman—b. — d. 1946; m. Tippie Slater (Cayuga, Texas)
agmc Robert M. Holliman; m. Maggie — (Marlin, Texas)
agmd Eute Holliman
agme Elijah Holliman; m. Irene Stuckey (Pt. Arthur, Texas)
agmf Rebecca Holliman; m. Jack Harden
agmg Eliza (Lottie) Holliman—b. — d. 1940; m. Willie Slater
agmh Martha Holliman; m. Alex Southerland
agmi Dora Holliman; m. 1st Willie Shelburn; m. 2nd Clyde Holcombe (Mt. Pleasant, Texas)
agmj Emma Holliman

Issue of (agcb) WILLIAM BAILEY HOLLIMAN

agcb a Grace Holliman; m. Alberta Sanders
agcb b Clyde C. Holliman;m. Martha Casey
agcb c Silas Holliman; m. Lella Bynum (in prison at Kilby for murder)

agcb d Orland Holliman; m. Eva White
agcb e John Franklin Holliman; m. Robbinelle White; (no issue)
agcb f Ernest Holliman (single)
agcb g Elora Holliman (single)
agcb h Effie Holliman—died at 16 yrs. of age
agcb i Eula Holliman; m. Lee Watson
agcb j Vela Mae Holliman—single

Issue of (agcd) CLEON CARLISLE HOLLIMAN

agcd a Theron Holliman—b. 1917; m. Catherine Weeks
agcd b Lanette Holliman—b. 1923; m. Archie Newman
agcd c James Thelton Holliman; m. Voncille Weeks

Issue of (agce) LEON O'LENTHUS HOLLIMAN

agce a Maxine Holliman—b. 1930; single (Birmingham, Ala.)
agec b Ellen Holliman—b. 1935; m. Wilson C. Corbett, Jr.
agce c Patsy Ann Holliman—single

Issue of (agdf) U. S. HOLLIMAN

agdf a Melton Pearson Holliman—b. 1908—d. 4/5/1958 in Mobile, Ala.; m. Ida Hughes (have an adopted daughter, Patsy)
agdf b Vena Vivian Holliman—b. 1910—m. Robert W. Daly
agdf c Euhal (Euel) Arlinton Holliman—b. 1912 (Irondale, Ala.); m. Edna —
agaf d Loudell Holliman—b. 1914 (Roanoak, Ala.); m. Dr. Charles T. Farrel (Dist. Supt., Methodist Church)
agdf e Homer Bishop Holliman—b. 1920 (1709 Pine Land Ave., Florence, S.C.)
agdf f Virginia Holliman—b. 1922 (Birmingham 9, Ala.); m. Walter Cornelius
agdf g William Ralph Holliman—b. 1924 (3656 Coronodo R., Jacksonville, Ala.); m. Matie Chism

Issue of (agcg) JOHN N. HALL HOLLIMAN

agcg a James Wilson Holliman—born and died 1935
agcg b Sarah Hall Holliman—b. 9/13/1939 (Grand Junction, Colorado); m. Pat L. Hatch

Issue of (agch) MARY E. HOLLIMAN TURNER

agch a Jon Douglas Turner—b. ca. 1948

Issue of (agda) WILLIAM P. (BILL) HOLLIMAN

agda a Annie Holliman
agda b (F) Holliman
agda c Grady Holliman
agda d Ormond Holliman
agda e William Holliman

Issue of (agdb) SILAS GREEN HOLLIMAN

agdb a Vergie Irene Holliman—b. 11/30/1902; m. Tillman David Findley
agdb b Major Thomas Holliman—b. 8/30/1904; m. Ruth Catherine Mize (no issue)
agdb c Ruth Mae Holliman—b. 6/21/1907—d. 1/26/1910
agdb d Rassie Lou Holliman—b. 6/21/1907; m. Floyd A. Lovett
agdb e Aubrey Geer Holliman—b. 6/8/1912; m. Jessie Florence Lancaster
agdb f Robert Shelton Holliman—b. 10/8/1916; m. Winnie Ruth Wilson

Issue of (agdc) JAMES MONROE HOLLIMAN

agdc a Charles Baker Holliman—b. 1910 (Birmingham, Ala.); m. Leta Jackson
agdc b Cecil Rhodes Holliman—b. 6/18/1902; m. Ruby Eugenia Burns

Issue of (agdd) THOS. L. HOLLIMAN

agdd a Margaret Holliman (Atlanta, Ga.); m. — Edwards

Issue of (agha) DAISY HOLLIMAN GUYTON

agha a Austin Guyton
agha b Ramey Guyton (F); m. Gurley Brown
agha c —

Issue of (agib) MAGNOLIA McCLUNG COLE

agib a Preston Cole; m. Goldie Leduke

Issue of (agic) LINDY McCLUNG MOSLEY

agic a Janie Mosley

Issue of (agid) DRUCILA McCLUNG WILLIAMS

agid a May Williams—single

agid b Cora Williams; m. Ed Ayers (no issue) (Fayette, Ala.)

Issue of (agka) EMILY HOLLIMAN WHITE

agka a J. Warren White—b. 7/24/1928—m. Meriam Eliz. Garvin (b. 4/10/1933)

agka b Thomas Mitchell White—m. 9/22/1925—m. Gloria Smith

Issue of (agkb) OLUS HOLLIMAN

agkb a Ann Holliman; m. Ed. Bowarn

Issue of (agkd) ZODIE HOLLIMAN MacMILLER

agkd a Ruth Caroline MacMiller; m. Robert Currier

Issue of (agke) LILLIE HOLLIMAN TAYLOR

agke a Jack Taylor—b. ca. 1938 agke c Elizabeth Taylor; m. —

agke b Barbara Taylor

Issue of (agkf) DR. JAMES DANIEL HOLLIMAN

agkf a James Daniel Holliman, Jr.—b. 8/13/1929; m. Nancy Alice Williams—b. 8/21/1932

agkf b Martha Alice Holliman—b. 2/28/1928 (Huntsville, Ala.)
m. Patrick Richardson

agkf c Josephine Reed Holliman—b. 3/1/1931; m. Charles William Hardwick

Issue of (agkg) MURRAY HOLLIMAN

agkg a Daniel Clark Holliman—b. 8/25/1932

agkg b Milton Cornelius Holliman—b. 10/8/1937

agkg c Jane Carol Holliman—b. 3/10/1945

agkg d William David Holliman—b. 8/13/1947

Issue of (agkh) ROY D. HOLLIMAN

agkh a Mary Nell Holliman; m. — Cook (Columbus, Miss.)

agkh b Charles Holliman

agkh c Harry Holliman

Issue of (agki) ALPHA HOLLIMAN BUSH

agki a James Pete Bush agki b Preston Bush

Issue of (agkj) RALPH QUINN HOLLIMAN

agkj a Barbara Holliman agkj b Sarah Holliman

Issue of (agkk) HERBERT H. HOLLIMAN

agkk a Martha Holliman agkk b —

Issue of (aglh) CHARLES HAMPTON HOLLIMAN

aglh a Alcie Jewell Holliman—b. 8/10/1906

aglh b Charles Irving Holliman; m. Lorena E. Morris (5828 Woodland Drive, Dallas, Texas)

aglh c Iris Virginia Holliman—b. 2/20/1915; m. Kenneth Campbell

Issue of (agma) BEVERLY DEAN HOLLIMAN

agma a Clarence Goodhue Holliman—b. 4/24/1907; m. Ruth Green (m. 12/16/1925)

agma b Lillian Leverne Holliman—b. 8/31/1909 (Wilmington, Okla.)
m. William Lee Baskett

agma c Sarah Melvina Holliman—b. 4/28/1912 (Farmesville, Calif.)
m. Virgil O. Moore

agma d Doris Dean Holliman—b. 10/19/1914; m. Leo G. Sellers

agma e Lois Lorene Holliman—b. 10/29/1918 (Tulsa, Okla.)
m. George H. Brown

agma f Hazel Virginia Holliman—b. 12/14/1921; m. Thomas Welden Blackwell

agma g Edward Monroe Holliman—b. 12/9/1924 (Venice, Calif.)
m. Eula King

agma h Edgar Walter Holliman—b. 12/9/1924—d. 7/29/1926

Issue of (agmb) WILLIAM MARIAH HOLLIMAN

agmb a Edward Dean Holliman—b. 1910—d. 1918
agmb b Byron Eugene Holliman—b. 1907—m. Essie Mae Rushing

Issue of (agcb a) GRACE HOLLIMAN SANDERS

agcb aa Lomax Sanders—died at age of 13
agcb ab Hubert Sanders; m. — Hankins (lives in B'ham, Ala.)
agcb ac Dora Bea Sanders; m. L. B. Fowler (lives in B'ham, Ala.)

Issue of (agcb b) CLYDE HOLLIMAN

agcb ba Hazel Holliman; m. Cecil Smith
agcb bb Mildred Holliman; m. Leonard Vickery

Issue of (agcb c) SILAS HOLLIMAN

agcb ca Kenneth Holliman
agcb cb James Ray Holliman
agcb cc Leonard Holliman
agcb cd —
agcb de —

Issue of (agcb d) ORLAND HOLLIMAN

agcb da Leland Holliman; m. Lula Frasier (no issue)
agcb db Lanelle Holliman
agcb dc Alice Holliman
agcb dd Janice Holliman
agcb de Nelda Lee Holliman
agcb df died
agcb dg died

Issue of (agcd a) THERON HOLLIMAN

agcd aa Virginia Ann Holliman—b. 1943
agcd ab James Franklin Hollimna—b. 1940

Issue of (agcd b) LANETTE HOLLIMAN NEWMAN

agcd ba Rayford A. Wilson Newman—b. 1949
agcd bb Martha Ann Newman—b. 1956

Issue of (agcd c) THELTON HOLLIMAN

agcd ca Alice Janet Holliman—b. 1947
agcd cb George Mickey Holliman—b. 1950

Issue of (agce b) ELLEN HOLLIMAN CORBETT

agce ba Mary Jenette Corbett—b. 1954
agce bb Regina Maria Corbett—b. 1955
agce bc Patricia Lynn Corbett—b. 1957
agce bd Infant Corbett — b. 1959

Issue of (agdb a) VERGIE IRENE HOLLIMAN FINDLEY

agdb aa Rosa Virginia Findley—b. 9/9/1922; m. Harry Kent Simpson
agdb ab Fred Holliman Findley—b. 10/8/1924; m. Mary Evelyn Duran
agdb ac Ray Tillman Findley—b. 8/22/1927; m. Sue Evelyn Crowder
agdb ad Charles Bruce Findley—b. 9/29/1929
agdb ae Rebecca Irene Findley—b. 9/18/1940

Issue of (agdb d) RASSIE LOU HOLLIMAN LOVETT

agdb da Willa Dean Lovett—b. 5/8/1926; m. Walter Jack Culberson, Jr.

Issue of (agdb e) AUBREY G. HOLLIMAN

agdb ea (son) Holliman—b. and d. 1/29/1941
agdb eb Aubrey Michael Holliman—b. 1/22/1944

Issue of (agdb f) ROBERT SHELTON HOLLIMAN

agdb fa Ronald Robert Holliman—b. 1/4/1945

Issue of (agdc a) CHARLES BAKER HOLLIMAN

agdc aa James Allan Holliman
agdc ab Martha Jane Holliman
agdc ac Charlotte Ann Holliman

Issue of (agdc b) CECIL RHODES HOLLIMAN

agdc ba Rhodes B. Holliman—b. 2/28/1928; m. Mary Bloom
agdc bb Cecil Eugenia Holliman—b. 4/6/1937; m. Glenn A. Youngblood

Issue of (agdf b) VERA HOLLIMAN DALY

agdf ba Mary Louise Daly—b. 1934

agdf bb Robert W. Daly, Jr.—b. 1944

Issue of (agdf d) LOUDELL HOLLIMAN FARRELL

agdf da Charles Halford Farrell

agdf db Carolyn Farrell

agdf dc John Melton Farrell

Issue of (agdf e) HOMER HOLLIMAN

agdf ea Becky Holliman

agdf eb Alice Lynn Holliman

agdf ec (Male) Holliman

Issue of (agdf f) VIRGINIA HOLLIMAN CORNELIUS

agdf fa Carol Cornelius agdf fb Susan Cornelius

Issue of (agdf g) WM. R. HOLLIMAN

agdf ga Pamelia Holliman agdf gb Cathy Holliman

Issue of (agib a) PRESTON COLE

agib aa Lomax Cole; m. —

agib ab Leon Cole; m. Juanita Burnett

agib ac Bertie Mae Cole; m. Harold McDonald

agib ad Sarah Joyce Cole—single

Issue of (agkf a) JAMES DANIEL HOLLIMAN

agkf aa Alice Elizabeth Holliman—b. 11/9/1954

Issue of (agkf b) MARTHA A. HOLLIMAN RICHARDSON

agkf ba Schulyer Harris (Dick) Richardson—b. June 1952

agkf bb James Holliman Richardson—b. 8/21/1954

Issue of (aglk b) CHARLES IRVING HOLLIMAN

aglk ba John Charles Holliman—b. 10/12/1942

Issue of (agma a) CLARENCE GOODHUE HOLLIMAN

agma aa Betty Jo Holliman—b. 3/20/1934

Issue of (agma b) LILLIAN L. HOLLIMAN BASKETT

agma ba Nadonna Baskett—b. 6/6/1928; m. Edd Cubberly

agma bb Arland Dean Baskett—b. May 1935

agma bc Garland Baskett—b. May 1935

agma bd Janeille Rae Baskett

Issue of (agma c) SARAH M. HOLLIMAN MOORE

agma ca Roy Dean Moore—b. 12/7/1928; m. Thelma Ayers

agma cb Ray Quincy Moore—b. 12/7/1928; m. Sigalee Williams

agma cc Argle Rudolph Moore—b. 10/9/1931; m. Cleta Routen

agma cd Lorena Mae Moore—b. 10/5/1936

Issue of (agma d) DORIS D. HOLLIMAN SELLERS

agma da Marilyn Maxine Sellers—b. 11/28/1932

Issue of (agma e) LOIS HOLLIMAN BROWN

agma ea Brenda Jean Brown—b. 8/19/1942

agma eb Majorie Evelyn Brown—b. 9/20/1934

Issue of (agma f) HAZEL HOLLIMAN BLACKWELL

agma fa Charles Edward Blackwell—b. 8/19/1940

agma fb Roger Thomas Blackwell—b. 7/18/1943

agma fc James Clifford Blackwell—b. 3/24/1946

agma fd Ronald Anthony Blackwell—b. 9/17/1948

Issue of (agmb b) BYRON EUGENE HOLLIMAN

agmb ba Edward Eugene Holliman—b. 1940

agmb bb Frances Arline Holliman—b. 1945

agmb bc Fern Holliman—b. 1951

Issue of (agcb ac) DORA SANDERS FOWLER

agcb aca Thomas Fowler

agcb acb Patricia Fowler

Issue of (agcb ba) HAZEL HOLLIMAN SMITH

agcb baa Ted Smith

Issue of (agcb bb) MILDRED HOLLIMAN VICKERY

agcb bba (M) Vickery

Issue of (agdb aa) ROSA FINDLEY SIMPSON

agdb aaa Rachal Ann Simpson—b. 5/14/1947

Issue of (agdb ab) FRED HOLLIMAN FINDLEY

agdb aba Fred Holliman Findley, Jr.—b. 10/7/1947

agdb abb Jonathan David Findley—b. 3/27/1950

Issue of (agdb da) WILLA D. LOVETT CULBERSON

agdb daa Walter Jack Culberson III—b. 6/14/1944

agdb dab Paul Lynn Culberson—b. 10/18/1948

Issue of (agdc ba) RHODES B. HOLLIMAN

agdc baa Cecil James Holliman

agdc bab Daniel Rhodes Holliman

Issue of (agib ab) LEON COLE

agib aba Linda Cole

agab abb Perry Cole

Issue of (agib ac) BERTIE COLE MacDONALD

agib aca Carol MacDonald

agib acc Marie MacDonald

agib acb Edwin MacDonald

agib acd Sara Joyce MacDonald

Issue of (agma ba) NADONNA BASKETT CUBBERLY

agma baa Donna Jean Cubberly

agma bab Pattie Ann Cubberly

Issue of (agma ca) ROY DEAN MOORE

agma caa Larry Dean Moore

Issue of (agma cb) RAY QUINCY MOORE

agma cba Brenda Joyce Moore—b. 11/22/1951

Issue of (agma cc) ARGLE RUDOLPH MOORE

agma cca Vergie Dale Moore—b. 7/16/1950

Issue of (af) URIAH LUCAS

afa Uriah D. Lucas—b. ca. 1839; m. —

afb James W. Lucas—b. ca. 1842; m. —

afc Absolem Lucas—b. ca. 1844; m. —

afd Charles Daniel Lucas—b. ca. 1845; m. —

afe Sarah E. J. Lucas—b. ca. 1848; m. —

aff Mary A. Lucas—b. ca. 1849

Issue of (ah) JANE CAROLINE LUCAS McCOY

aha Mary Ann Nancy McCoy—b. 3/28/1844—d. 1925—buried in Wheeler Grove Cemetery, 3 miles So. of Kossuth, Miss.; m. Charlie Dunahue—m. in late years Sam Cameron (no issue)

ahb Delilah McCoy—b. 3/21/1851—d. 6/19/1938—buried at Wheeler Grove Cemetery, 3 miles So. of Kossuth, Miss.; m. 1st Jack Blakney; m. 2nd Lloyd Dees

ahc Sally McCoy—b. 1853—d. 6/6/1926—buried Wheeler Grove Cemetery, 3 miles So. of Kossuth, Miss.; m. 1st Dave Bates (issue 1 F); m. 2nd Dave Pulliam (no issue)

ahd Lucinda (Candy) McCoy—b. 1855—d. 5/5/1932—buried at Wheeler Grove Cemetery, 3 miles So. of Kossuth, Miss.; m. 1st Dave Soloman (issue of 1 but no other data on this child); m. 2nd Willis Glidewell (no issue)

ahe Archie McCoy—b. — d. at age of 18 somewhere in Colbert Co., Ala.

Issue of (aha) MARY McCOY DUNAHUE

ahaa (Male) Dunahue—died age of 6 in Mississippi River

ahab Kate Ann Dunahue—m. Frank Mosley

Issue of (ahb) DELILAH McCOY DEES

ahba Charlie Blakney—died age of 8 in Colbert Co., Ala.

ahbb Hardy Dees—b. 7/5/1885 (lives Corinth, Miss.); m. Annie Laura Mills

ahbc Hillie Dees—b. 1883—died young—m. Belle Rickman (issue ?)

ahbd Alice Dees—b. 10/9/1881—d. 2/12/1944 (buried in Hinkle Cemetery); m. Robert Rider

ahbe Virdie Dees (F)—b. 1879—d. 1887—buried Wheeler Grove Cemetery

ahbf Fred Dees—b. 7/14/1896 (lives near Kossuth, Miss.); m. Willie Mae Moore

Issue of (ahc) SALLY McCOY BATES

ahca Emma Bates—m. Jim Jones

Issue of (ahab) KATE DUNAHUE MOSLEY

ahab a Dewitt Mosley—b. 1898—single—works on a Dredge boat on the Mississippi River from Greenville, Miss. to Memphis, Tenn.

ahab b Mamie Mosley—(lives Cherry Box, Missouri)—m. Dave Gardner (no issue)

ahab c Lola Mosley—drowned at Memphis, Tenn. at age of 18 on a July 4th.

Issue of (ahbb) HARDY DEES

ahbb a Ruth dees—b. 6/8/1908 (lives near Corinth, Miss.); m. Harvey Hall

ahbb b Ruby Dees—b. 7/24/1910 (lives Corinth, Miss.); m. Herman Hearn

ahbb c Clarence Dees—b. 3/7/1913 (live Paducah, Ky.); m. Jessie Mae Bingham

ahbb d James Albert Dees—b. 1/22/1915 (live Corinth, Miss.); m. Cora Nita Green

ahbb e Ada Dees—b. 8/1/1917 (Memphis, Tenn.)—m. 1st — West (issue 2 F); m. 2nd Bob Willard

ahbb f Herman Dees—b. 8/7/1920 (live near Corinth, Miss.); m. Esther Taylor

ahbb g Olen Edward Dees—b. 7/25/1923 (live near Corinth, Miss.); m. Louise Timmons

ahbb h Wayne Mills Dees—b. 1926—d. 5/10/1945 on Okinawa in Navy (single)

ahbb i Lloyd Dempsey Dees—b. 11/6/1927 (live Walnut, Miss.); m. Lucille Barnes

Issue of (ahbd) ALICE DEES RIDER

ahbd a Robert Arnold Rider—b. 1/31/1911—m. Beatrice Marecle

ahbd b Annie DeRider—b. 7/6/1915—m. Earl Miller (live Zion, Ill.)

ahbd c Velma Rider—d. age 20 and buried Hinkle Cemetery—single

ahbd d Lawrence Rider—b. 3/30/1923—single

ahbd e Lela Rider—b. 5/16/1918—m. Felix Moore

Issue of (ahbf) FRED DEES

ahbf a Marshall Dees—b. 5/14/1919—m. Retha Crum

ahbf b Cleatus Dees—b. 2/16/1926—m. Lavada Wilburn (no issue)

ahbf c Archie Dees—b. 1/25/1928—m. Dale Bragg

ahbf d Ollie Ruth Dees—b. 6/23/1932—single (lives near Kossuth, Miss.)

Issue of (ahca) EMMA BATES JONES

ahca a Hugh Jones—died young in hunting accident

ahca b Vernon Jones (lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.)

ahca c Myrtle Jones—m. Alonzo Pritchard (lives somewhere in Alabama)

ahca d Alice Jones (last known in Alabama)

Issue of (ahbb a) RUTH DEES HALL

ahbb aa Virginia Ann Hall—b. 11/29/1941

ahbb ab Doris Hall—b. 11/11/1943

ahbb ac Jimmie Van Hall—b. 3/18/1948

Issue of (ahbb b) RUBY DEES HEARN

ahbb ba Child born 1/1/1953

Issue of (ahbb c) CLARENCE DEES

ahbb ca Peggy Dees—b. 3/11/1938—m. Paul Perry

ahbb cb Jerry Dees—b. 5/11/1939

Issue of (ahbb d) JAMES ALBERT DEES

ahbb a Deanna Dees—b. 9/7/1949

Issue of (ahbb e) ADA DEES WILLARD

ahbb ea Bobby Ann West—b. 12/1/1939 (Memphis, Tenn.); m. Norman Lee Perry

ahbb eb Fay West—b. 3/8/1941—m. Bennie Sanders (no issue) (Memphis, Tenn.)

Issue of (ahbb f) HERMAN DEES

ahbb fa Pat Dees (F)—b. 12/24/1952

Issue of (ahbb g) OLEN DEES

ahbb ga Annette Dees—b. Feb. 1947

Issue of (ahbb i) LOYD DEES

ahbb ia Barbara Dees—b. 5/20/1948

ahbb ib Brenda Dees—b. 8/7/1951

Issue of (ahbd a) ROBERT A. RIDER

ahbd aa Frances Rider—b. 9/22/1930—m. Lester Alvis Downs

ahbd ab Doris Jean Rider—b. 4/20/1933—m. Eldon Hollis Latch

ahbd ac Betty Jane Rider—b. 3/12/1937—m. Jerry Paul Reddell

ahbd ad Billie Wayne Rider—b. 3/12/1937—m. Emma Louise Mitchell

ahbd ae Donald Ray Rider—b. 10/5/1938

ahbd af Brenda Joyce Rider—b. 1/10/1943

ahbd ag Sandra Lynn Rider—b. 9/14/1946

ahbd ah Linda Mae Rider—b. 4/15/1948

ahbd ai Glenda Fay Rider—b. 4/15/1948

Issue of (ahbd b) ANNIE RIDER MILLER

ahbd ba Marie Miller—b. 1935—m. Buddy Anderson

ahbd bb Nelda Fay Miller—b. 1937—m. Robert Jenkins

ahbd bc Jimmie Miller—b. 1939—in U. S. Navy 1958

ahbd bd Donnie Miller—b. 1941

ahbd be Lowell Miller—b. 1944

ahbd bf Charlotte Miller—b. 1948

Issue of (ahbd e) LELA RIDER MOORE

ahbd ea Kathryn Moore—b. 4/2/1942—m. Vernon Smith

Issue of (ahbb ca) PEGGY DEES PERRY

ahbb caa Pamela Perry

Issue of (ahbb ea) BOBBY WEST PERRY

ahbb eaa Norman Lee Perry, Jr.—b. 12/10/1957

Issue of (ahbd aa) FRANCES RIDER DOWNS

ahbd aaa Kathy Diane Downs—b. 7/30/1956

Issue of (ahbd ab) DORIS RIDER LATCH

ahbd aba Debra Jean Latch—b. 4/12/1953

ahbd abb Janice Carroll Latch—b. 9/1/1954

Issue of (ahbd ac) BETTY RIDER REDDELL

ahbd aca Jerry Keith Reddell—b. 1/8/1956

ahbd acb Patricia Darlene Reddell—b. 4/14/1958

Issue of (ahbd ba) MARIE MILLER ANDERSON

ahbd baa Rickey Anderson—b. 1950

ahbd bab Cathy Adnerson—b. 1952

ahbd bac Diane Anderson—b. 1954

ahbd bad Randy Anderson—b. 1956

Issue of (ahbd bb) NELDA MILLER JENKINS

ahbd bba Ronnie Jenkins—b. 1953

ahbd bbb Roger Jenkins—b. 1955.

Issue of (b) WILLIAM LUCAS

ba Charles D. Lucas—b. 2/5/1816—d. ca. 1863 (C.S.A.)—m. 1st Gincie Spires—b. ca. 1818—d. ca. 1843 (issue 1); m. 2nd Mariah Sharpe—b. 1829—d. ca. 1854 (issue 6)

bb Macon H. Lucas—b. 7/28/1830—d. 9/20/1918 (C.S.A.)—m. 1st Mary Ann Hutto—b. 6/9/1831—d. 4/17/1862 (m. by 1850) (issue 5); m. 2nd Jane Hutto —b. 7/8/1840—d. 5/10/1912 or 1913 (issue 6)

bc Daniel J. Lucas—b. 5/12/1812—d. 9/30/1885—m. Eleanor (Elender) King—b. Mary 1814—d. 2/21/1890 (dau. of Daniel King & Charity Broom).

bd James Mathas Lucas—b. ca. 1820 in Richland Dist., S. C.—m. 1st Barbara Sharpe—b. 1822;m. 2nd Margaret Sightler—b. 12/11/1833—d. 2/4/1914

be William Lucas, Jr.—b. ca. 1801 in Marlboro Co., S. C.—m. Rebecca Clark—b. ca. 1813

bf Sarah Starks Lucas—b. 5/30/1813 in Marlboro Co., S. C.—d. 8/24/1896 in Lexington Co., S. C.—m. Wm. Schofield—b. Feb. 1804—d. 2/15/1876

bg Mary J. Lucas—b. 1809 in Marlboro Co., S. C.—d. 1859 in Lexington Co., S.C.

bh Samuel Lucas—b. ca. 1800 in Marlboro Co., S. C. (had 2 known issue—Daniel M.—b. 1828; Elizabeth—b. 1829) m. 1st Elizabeth——(?)—m. 2nd Polly ——b. ca. 1825

In 1850 Census a Matilda Lucas, age 64 was living with Samuel in Lexington Co., S. C.

bi John Christopher Lucas—b. ca. 1822 in Richland Dist., S. C.—d. before 1859

bj Jane Lucas—b. ca. 1825—d. 9/11/1909

PLEASE REFER TO LUCAS FOOTNOTE SECTION AT THE END OF THE LUCAS GENEALOGY.

Issue of (ba) CHARLES D. LUCAS

baa Charlotte E. Isabelle (Lottie) Lucas—b. ca. 1851—d. ca. 1881; m. Frank Sturkie

bab Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lucas—b. ca. 1849; m. Calhoun Goodwin

bac James Riley Lucas—b. 1847; m. R. Letha Goodwin—b. 7/16/1853—d. 2/21/1934

bad John Thomas Lucas—b. ca. 1837—d. 8/19/1920; (Co. K., S. C. Inf. CSA.) m. Henrietta Smithart—b. ca. 1841—d. 3/8/1929 (issue by 1st wife)

bae Rachel Mariah Lucas—b. 1/1/1854—d. 3/9/1875—single

baf Daniel J. Lucas—b. 8/10/1849—d. 7/7/1924; m. Henrietta Sturkie—b. 8/30/1856—d. 1/8/1936

bag Henry Lucas—b. ca. 1852—d. ca. 1864

bah Marin Lucas (F)—b. ca. 1855

Issue of (bb) MACON H. LUCAS

bba James Alfred Lucas—b. ca. 1852; m. Martha Ann Hutto
bbb Leroy Lucas—b. ca. 1862—d. 4/6/1937; m. Mary Ethel Stevenson
bbc John S. Lucas—. ca. 1863; m. Ola Smith
bbd Henry M. Lucas—b. ca. 1854; m. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lucas (a cousin)
bbe Jerome Lucas—b. 1863—d. 1939; m. Ella Gantt—b. 1865
bbf Simon L. Lucas—b. 3/12/1887—d. 12/28/1952; m. Mary Berry—b. 8/12/1880—d. 10/12/1900 or 1940?
bbg Caroline Georgiann Lucas—b. 10/2/1850—d. 1/3/1911; m. Noah Rish—b. 10/8/1850—d. 12/27/1910
bbh Mary Lucas—b. ca. 1867; m. John Jeffcoat
bbi Martha Ann (Mat) Lucas—b. 8/11/1865—d. 12/6/1937; m. Drayton E. Clark—b. 3/16/1860—d. 4/13/1927
bbj Willis Lucas (a lunatic)—b. 10/9/1873—d. 3/1/1897
bbk Lavinia Lucas (F)—b. 12/3/1857—d. 3/29/1862 (issue by 1st wife)

Issue of (bc) DANIEL J. LUCAS

bca Sarah E. Lucas—b. ca. 1837; m. — Harmon
bcb James O. Banyon Lucas—b. 1854—d. 1924; m. Lizzie Turner (no issue)
bcc G. Ella or Ella Lucas—b. ca. 1837; m. Henry Schumpert
bcd John Martin Felder Lucas—b. 10/29/1839—d. 8/30/1862 in Civil War; m. Harriet Huckabee—b. 4/26/1837—d. 11/3/1921 (she later married Henry Schofield (bfa))
bce Jane A. Lucas—b. ca. 1841; m. William Ivey (no issue)
bcf Ginsey (Vincy) Lucas—b. ca. 1852; m. Theodore Ashford—b. 1/16/1856—d. 3/15/1914
bcg Elizabeth Lucas—b. ca. 1844
bch Rachel Lucas—b. ca. 1846—m. Mancell Berry (no issue)
bci Leah P. Lucas—b. ca. 1849—d. 9/1881; m. Wesley Berry (no issue)—b. 6/8/1860—d. 7/1/1910
bcj Julia Ann Lucas—b. ca. 1843
bck Caroline Georgiann Lucas—b. 10/2/1856--d. 1/3/1911
bcl (F) Lucas; m. — Jones
bcm (F) Lucas; m. — Langston

Issue of (bd) JAMES M. LUCAS

bda William Noah Lucas—b. 6/24/1849—d. 5/9/1930; m. Emeline Eliz. Shumpert—b. 10/10/1850—d. 8/31/1928 (buried Bethel Methodist Cemetery in Lexington Co., S. C.)

bdb John Pressley Lucas—b. 5/12/1852—d. 5/1/1938; m. 1st Nancy Arabell Busby—b. 9/20/1853—d. 11/30/1897; m. 2nd Annie Rish—b. 12/9/1871—d. 7/25/1925

bdc William Sherman Lucas—b. 10/18/1865—d. 4/6/1949; m. Decia Ann Kyzer—b. 1/1/1869—d. 7/4/1944 (buried in Florence Baptist Church Cemetery in Lexington Co., S. C.)

bdd Henrietta Lucas—b. ca. 1852; m. Jacob Jeffcoat—b. ca. 1850

bde Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lucas—b. 7/22/1859—d. 5/19/1899; m. James Madison Olin Wannamaker—b. 11/25/1846—d. 2/25/1930—m. 4/1/1880

bdf Annie Pricilla (Cilly) Lucas—b. 7/7/1867—d. 12/2/1909; m. Oliver Crum well Gantt—b. 8/31/1861—d. 7/4/1954 (buried in Florence Baptist Church Cemetery in Lexington Co., S. C.)

bdg Sally Lucas—b. ca. 1865; m. James Wilson (had issue of 3 who died)

bdh Catherine Lucas—b. 7/19/1853—d. 2/10/1941; single (raised Eliz.'s children)

bdi Laura E. Lucas—b. 5/1/1856—d. 12/31/1939; m. James Carson Busbee—b. 12/14/1854—d. 6/18/1950

Issue of (be) WILLIAM LUCAS, JR.

bea David Edward Lucas—b. 6/26/1841—d. 8/23/1910; m. Missouri A. Hutto—b. 6/5/1847—d. 8/21/1912

beb Mahala Lucas—died single—b. ca. 1847

bec Martha Ann Lucas—b. ca. 1838; m. Henry Rice

bed John M. Lucas—b. ca. 1845; m. Caroline (Carrie) (Cottor or Furdick)—b. ca. 1859

bee James Osborne Lucas—b. ca. 1849; m. Louise Davis

bef William Washington Lucas—b. 6/18/1851—m. Rosanna Elizabeth Alewine—b. 11/7/1849—d. 3/21/1912

beg Mary Catherine Lucas—b. ca. 1854; m. Govan Watts

beh Nancy Lucas—b. 5/3/1839—d. 5/1883

Issue of (bf) SALLY STARKS LUCAS SCHOFIELD

bfa Henry Schofield—b. ca. 1840; m. Harriet Huckabee (widow of John M. F. Lucas (bcd))—dau. of Macon Huckabee

bfb John Schofield—b. ca. 1850; m. 1st Mary Rister; m. 2nd Sally Turner

bfc Nancy Schofield—b. ca. 1836 (no issue); m. Baynor Chaney

bfd Lydia Schofield—b. ca. 1843; m. Elmore Craft

bbe Marshall Schofield—b. ca. 1845; m. Daniel Barrs
bbf Leah Schofield—b. ca. 1847; m. William Sighler

Issue of (baa) LOTTIE LUCAS STURKIE

baaa Elizabeth (Lizzie) Sturkie—b. 7/10/1873—d. 5/10/1924; m. John Dowd—b. 8/14/1866—d. 12/30/1913

Issue of (bab) ELIZABETH LUCAS GOODWIN

baba Nolton Goodwin—m. Ollie Sharp
babb Willie Goodwin—m. — Dash
babc Daniel Goodwin—m. Belle Wingard
babd Mary Goodwin—m. Judson Martin
babe Leoni Goodwin—m. Elbert Sharp
babf Susi Eliz. Goodwin—b. 12/30/1892—d. 1/1/1907
babg Ann Louisa Goodwin—b. 10/5/1879—d. Aug. 1909
babh Dora Goodwin—b. 6/4/1881

Issue of (bac) JAMES RILEY LUCAS

baca Henry T. Lucas—b. 6/8/1873—d. 12/4/1950; m. 1st — Kirby (no issue) m. 2nd Minnie Viola Shivers—b. 1/23/1902
bacb Mary Lucas—m. Simp Sturkie
bacc James Riley Lucas, Jr.; m. Eliz. (Lizzie) Sturkie
bacd Elizabeth (Lizzie) Lucas—m. Henry Lucas (son of Macon Lucas) (Langly, S. C.) — issue of 10 or 12
bace Ollie Lucas—m. John Kirby (Swansea, S. C.)
bacf Minnie Lucas—m. 1st Sick Mack (Greelyville, S. C.)
bacg Ellen Lucas—m. John Sturkie (Swansea, S. C.)
bach Mattie Lucas—m. Oscar Jeffcoat

Issue of (bad) JOHN THOMAS LUCAS

bada Carrie Isabell Lucas—b. ca. 1891—d. ca. 1951; m. Joe Mack
badb Ida Gertrude Lucas—b. ca. 1888—d. ca. 1938; m. Albert Sharpe
badc Gencia Alafair Lucas—b. ca. 1869—d. ca. 1939; m. Jacob Watts
badd Adeline Lucas—b. ca. 1891—m. Pinckney Gates
bade Jones Capus Lucas—b. 1/7/1877; m. Delores Elestine Wise—b. 6/16/18—
badf Franklin Ulysses Lucas—b. ca. 1879—d. 1945; m. 1st Mattie Watts—m. 2nd Lisa Watts
badg Rudolphus Lucas—b. 2/17/1878—d. ca. 1936/1937; m. Manda Irvin
badh John Thomas Lucas—b. 11/22/1871—d. 6/17/1940; m. Rosa Lee Gates
badi Martin Lucas—b. ca. 1870—d. ca. 1882;
badj Martha Lucas—b. ca. 1875

Issue of (baf) DANIEL J. LUCAS

bafa John Wesley Lucas—m. 1st Rachel Williams
bafb Charles Daniel Lucas—b. 1/8/1876; m. Anna Goodwin—b. 3/17/1879
bafc Maggie Lucas—m. Sam Watts
bafd Laura Lucas—m. Oscar Sturkie

Issue of (bba) JAMES ALFRED LUCAS

bbaa Austin Lucas; m. Mattie Tinder (no issue)
bbab Lawrence Lucas; m. 1st Ada Rister; m. 2nd Marie Watts
bbac Haskell Lamot Lucas; m. Lizzie Beth Spires (no issue)

bbad Elizabeth Floetta (Lizzie) Lucas (had 2 illigit. children); m. George Lovett (no issue)
bbae Minnie Luvenia Lucas—b. 9/7/1883; m. James Maxey Spires
bbaf James Fred Lucas—b. — d. 1956; m. 1st Dora Glover (issue 5); m. 2nd Etta Sharpe (issue 4)
bbag Jeriah Lucas—(buried Harmony Church); m. Hampton Miles
bbah Annie Lucas—m. Beverly Gates—b. 1887
bbai Cassie Lucas—m. Simp Wise
bbaj Mary Lucas; m. Archie Boone

Issue of (bbb) LEROY LUCAS

bbba Macon Charles Lucas—b. 12/12/1884 (St. Mathews, Calhoun Co., S.C.); m. Sue Hammonds
bbbb Jane Rebecca Lucas—b. 7/11/1886—d. 1900 (died single)
bbbc Lavinnie Lucas—b. 5/17/1888—d. 9/3/1956 (West Col, S. C.) m. Turner Hammond
bbbd Joseph Austin Lucas—b. 11/20/1889 (Perry, S. C.); m. Lula Blizzard
bbbe Martha Francis Lucas—b. 5/11/1891 (Sherwood St., W. Col. S. C.); m. John H. Joyner
bbbf Arthur Talmedge Lucas—b. 11/12/1892 (Col. S. C.); m. Kate Clark
bbbg Annis Lucas—b. 7/21/1894 (Rainbow Dr. West Col.-, S. C.); m. 1st Oscar Clark; m. 2nd Hugh Gibson (no issue)
bbbh James Redmond Lucas—b. 4/9/1897; m. Lerline Stroman
bbbi Simon Webster Lucas—b. 7/16/1898 (West Col., S. C.); m. Ila Oleta Williams
bbbj Mary A. (Molly) Lucas—b. 4/11/1901; m. George Schumpert
bbbk Leroy Spurgeon Lucas—b. 10/26/1903 (Col. S. C.); m. Betty Black
bbbl David Festus Lucas—b. 3/23/1909 (West. Col, S. C., % Lucas Home Grocery); m. Verna Smith
bbbm Susan Victoria Lucas—b. 10/24/1905—d. ca. 1910

Issue of (bbc) JOHN S. LUCAS

bbca O'Kay Lucas (F); m. — Olive
bbcb Harvey Lucas
bbcc Viola Lucas
bbcd Robert Lucas
bbce Jeff (Jack) Lucas (1004—31st Ave., Tampa 3, Fla.)
bbcf (M) Lucas
bbcg (M) Lucas

Issue of (bbd) HENRY M. LUCAS (issue of 17)

bbda Jack Lucas
bbdb Edward Lucas (Penn.)

Issue of (bbe) JEROME LUCAS

bbea Fulton Andrew Lucas—b. 10/17/1894—d. 1930; m. Maude Rawls
bbeb Annis Martha Lucas—b. 12/30/1892; m. Layton Corbett
bbec Ila Mae Lucas—b. 11/3/1899; m. Alton Elbert Hall
bbed Lawton Furman Lucas—b. 3/2/1898—d. 1945; m. Mary Rawls
bbee Earl Lucas—b. 4/27/1905; m. Vinnie Kyzer
bbef Lever Lucas—b. 1904; m. Bonette Dunbar
bbeg Lois Evelyn Lucas—b. 12/11/1911; m. Hubbard Beach (no issue)
bbeh Elmer Eligah Lucas—b. 11/13/1891; m. Sally Marie Gantt—b. 10/2/1898
bbei Addie Jane Lucas—b. 8/30/1896 (Lexington, S. C. on Lake Murray); m. 1st Govie Stevenson; m. 2nd Jim Spence)) Question as to these being
bbej Dantzler Charlie Lucas—b. 10/22/1901;—d. 1937; m. Ottalee Lawson) issue of Jerome

Issue of (bbf) SIMON L. LUCAS

bbfa Carrie Lucas; m. Onnie Lucas (son of Sherman Lucas, cousin)
bbfb Idora Lucas; m. Otis Smith (Pelion, S. C.)
bbfc O'Dessa Lucas (F); m. 1st Alex Garsic; m. 2nd Leonard Lane (Leesville, A. C.)
bbfd Ernest Lucas; m. Gladys Williams (Leesville, S. C., Rt. 1)
bbfe Celest Lucas (F); m. Francis Campbell (Leesville, S. C., Rt. 1)
bbff Julian Lucas—m. ? (Penn.)
bbfg Gladys Lucas; m. 1st Ben T. Yon; m. 2nd Alfred Gunter (Columbia, S. C.

Issue of (bbg) CAROLINE LUCAS RISH

bbga Henry N. Rish—b. 1/30/1871—d. 2/10/1914; m. Minnie Arthur
bbgb J. Perry Rish; m. Martha Sturkie
bbgc Lessie Rish (F); m. Willie Schumpert
bbgc W. Marion Rish; m. 1st Mary Schumpert (dau. of Ella and Henry Shumpert—Ella Lucas of Daniel Lucas); m. 2nd Bertha Spires

Issue of (bbh) MARY LUCAS JEFFCOAT

bbha Florrie Jeffcoat; m. W. T. Bridges (Rt. 2, Ellensboro, N. C.)
bbhb Elvin Jeffcoat (M); m. — Hall
bbhc Tillman Jeffcoat; m. Pearl Hydrick
bbhd Dexter Jeffcoat; m. —
bbhe Fairie Jeffcoat; m. Roston Gantt
bbhf Celeste Jeffcoat; single (New York)

Issue of (bbi) MARTHA LUCAS CLARK

bbia William Fort Clark—b. 12/7/1900; single
bbib Linnie Clark—b. 9/9/1888; m. Daniel Redmond
bbic Maude Gavnia Clark—b. 6/8/1894; m. Elliot Taylor
bbid Goldie Gage Clark—b. 5/16/1896; m. Rufus Hallman
bbie Elizabeth Inez Clark—b. 8/11/1890—d. 1937 (afflicted)
bbif James Jefferson Clark—b. 6/23/1886; m. Girlie Ethel Roof—b. 10/29/1894
bbig Bliss Clark—b. 12/23/1884—d. 3/9/1885
bbih (Infant died young)

Issue of (bcc) SARAH ELLA LUCAS SHUMPERT

bcca Charles Schumpert—b. ca. 1881; m. 1st Blanche Smith (issue 2); m. 2nd Elizabeth Derrick (issue)
bccb Mary Schumpert; m. W. Marion Rish
bccc David Schumpert—b. 10/22/1890 (single)

Issue of (bcf) GINCEY LUCAS ASHFORD

bcfa Ethel Ashford; m. — Duncan
bcfb Clara Ashford; m. 1st — Hudler; m. 2nd — (Rockey Mt., N. C.)
bcfc Roscoe Ashford; m. —
bcfd Hebran Ashford (died single at age 22)

Issue of (bcl) (F) LUCAS JONES

bcla Webster Jones
bclb John Jones
bclc Fannie Jones

Issue of (bcm) (F) LUCAS LANGSTON

bcma John Langston
bcmb Fannie Lee Langston

Issue of (bda) WILLIAM NOAH LUCAS

bdaa David McCoy Lucas—b. ca. 1867; m. Emma Kaiser (Kyzer)
bdab Jerod Peter Lucas—b. 1/1/1865—d. (buried New Hope Cemetery, Pelion, S. C.); m. Mary Barrs
bdac John Adam Lucas—b. 3/9/1876—d. 4/5/1948 (Edmond, S. C.); m. Ida J. Berry—b. 8/2/1879

bdad Mary Etta Lucas —b. ca 1869;m. James Kiser (Kyzer) (issue of 12)
bdae William Pressley or (Preston) Lucas—b. 8/28/1879—d. 7/18/1940 (Bethel Cemetery) —m. Arrie Rish—b. 11/12/1881—d. 4/9/1933
bdaf Gabriel Mathias Lucas—b. 12/10/1877;m. Fannie Lever
bdag Perry Leamon Lucas—b. ca. 1887—m. Daisy L. Harsey—Rt. 4, Lexington, S. C.
bdah Barbara Equilla Lucas—b. 2/12/1881 (Rt. Pelion, S. C.); m. Broody E. Kneece—b. 1/18/1889—d. 9/26/1950
bdai Nettie Calissa Lucas—b. ca. 1883 (Newberry, S. C.);m. Reedy Kyzer (issue 5 or 6)
bdaj Martha Lucas—b. ca. 1885—m. Bunyan Kyzer
bdak Littie Levitha Lucas—b. ca. 1889 (no issue); m. Albert Spires
bdal Talitha Tuma Lucas—b. ca. 1891 (P. O., West Col., S. C. or New Brooklyn) m. Ted Smith
bdam Mittie Catherine Lucas—b. 6/25/1892;m. David Harsey—b. 2/22/1873—m. 9/4/1945

Issue of (bdb) JOHN PRESSLEY LUCAS

bdba Cora Lucas—m.——Mack
bdbb Clifton Lucas
bdbc Rufus Lucas
bdbd Gary Lucas (Gaston, S. C.)
bdbe Ida Lucas—m.——Sharle
bdbf Maggie Lucas—m. Daniel Goodwin (Star Rt., Swansea, S. C.)
bdbg Maybell Lucas

Issue of (bdc) WILLIAM SHERMAN LUCAS

bdca Earl Lucas—m. Ruth Tyalor (issue 10) (Pelion, S. C.)
bdcb Onnie Lucas (m)—m. 1st Carrie Lucas (dau. of Simon Lucas —cousin) m. 2nd Lessie——
bdcc Magnolia Lucas—m. Henry Barrs (Dixieanna, S. C.)
bdcd Bertie Mae Lucas—m. 1st Frank Corley— 2nd——Stangner
bdce Byrum Lucas—m. Carrie Belle Fallow (issue 1)
bdcf Pinckney Lucas—m. Myrtle Fallow (issue 3)
bdcg Fred Lucas—m. Ila Mae Wise

Issue of (bdd) HENRIETTA LUCAS JEFFCOAT

bdda Feddy Jeffcoat (died age 10)
bddb Judson Idorium Jeffcoat (died age 7)
bddc Baby died
bddd Leman E. Jeffcoat—m. Levinna Sharpe (issue 10) (Rt. 4, Lexington, S. C.)
bdde John Azariah Jeffcoat—b. 11/9/1875—m. Zula Rowland
bddf Elizabeth Jeffcoat—b. ca. 1869—m. David Sharpe (Winnsboro, N. C.)

Issue of (bde) ELIZABETH LUCAS WANNAMAKER

bdea Willie Harriet Wannamaker—b. 12/28/1880;m. David Rish—b. 11/26/1874 (m. 8/3/1899)
bdeb Eugenia Wannamaker—b. 11/26/1882;m. Nathan Wannamaker (no issue)
bdec Henry Wannamaker—b. 12/25/1884;m. 1st Clara Yonce—m. 2nd Bertha Kyzer
bded James D. Wannamaker—b. 3/11/1887—d. 1942 (single)
bdee Nathan Burton Wannamaker—b. 5/31/1889—d. 1953;m. Addie Williamson Fogle
bdef Rhett Wannamaker—b. 8/23/1891—d. 5/27/1892
bdeg John Talmedge Wannamaker—b. 3/29/1893—m. Louise Muller
bdeh Herbert Wannamaker—b. 3/3/1897—d. 8/22/1898
bdei Bertha Wannamaker—b. 3/3/1897—d. 8/28/1898
bdej Baby—d. 12/11/1895—d. 12/11/1895

Issue of (bdf) PRICILLA LUCAS GANTT

bdfa Monroe Gantt—b. 11/17/1886—m. Ethel Boatright (no issue)

bdfb Ullysses Hudson Gantt—b. 11/2/1888 (Mayor, Pelion, S. C.) m. 1st Lida Holly (no issue); m. 2nd Corrine Graham (issue)
bdfc Davis Houston Gantt—b. 6/1/1891—d. 11/2/1910
bdfd Willie Clemson Gantt—b. 6/24/1893—m. Bertha Lee Dehart
bdfe John Walter Gantt—b. 11/6/1902—d. 5/11/1941;m. Adell Smith
bdff Ethel Mae Gantt—b. 9/15/1896—m. Bud Shumpert
bdfg Carrie Gantt—m. Otis Harsey (no issue)
bdfh Ruby Gantt—m. Carl McIver (no issue)
bdfi Wyman Gantt—b. 4/19/1908—d. 5/25/1951 —m. Ennie Taylro

Issue of (bdi) LAURA LUCAS BUSBEE

bdia James C. Busbee—
bdib John Busbee
bdic Haskell Busbee
bdid Murry Busee
bdie Kitty Reese Busbee—b. 2/8/1885—d. 5/23/1920

Issue of (bea) DAVID EDWARD LUCAS

beaa C. Adolphus Lucas—b. ca. 1867—m. Ida Phillips
beab Mahlon A. Lucas (m)—b. ca. 1871—m. Laura Jeffcoat
bedc John Hampton Lucas—b. 8/2/1880—d. 9/18/1954;m. Lula Mae Wood—b. 3/9/1891—d. 7/20/1947
bedd Wilbur Lucas—b. 8/21/1886—d. 8/10/1948 (buried Kingsgrove Baptist Church Cemetery near Pelion, S. C.); m. Pearl Fulmar—b. 10/9/1888—d. 1/14/1938
beae Talmedge D. Lucas (no issue to live); m. Della Rhodella Rish—b. —/—/1891 —d. 11/13/1948 (11 mo. & 24 days)
beaf Victoria Alice Lucas—b. ca. 1873—m. Phillip Jeffcoat
beag Olin Augustus Lucas—b. 12/8/1868—d. 4/7/1941; m. Henrietta Martin — b. 7/9/1870—d. 10/18/1918

Issue of (bec) MARTHA LUCAS RICE

beca Henry Rice (single)
becb Josephine (Sis) Rice— (single)
becc Ellen Rice—m. Willie Hooks (no issue)
becd Sally Rice— (single)
bece John S. Rice (single) (3405 Woods Ave., Orlando, Fla.)
becf Tumpy Rice (f) (single)

Issue of (bed) JOHN N. LUCAS

beda Cora W. Lucas—b. ca 1877

Issue of (bee) JAMES OSBORNE LUCAS

beea Arthur H. Lucas—m. Elde S. Buff
beeb Oscar Lucas—m. Lula Hatcher
beec Carrie Lucas—m. Arthur Tidwell
beed Minnie Lucas—m. Lee Raleon
beee Rachel Lucas—m. George E. Dunlap
beef Ruth Lessie Lucas—m. William Arthur Wright

Issue of (bef) WILLIAM WASHINGTON LUCAS

befa John Bunyon Lucas—m. Martha Sanders
befb Willie Daniel Lucas—m. Lizzie Kneece
befc Simeon Silas Lucas—m. Annie Tyler (no issue)
befd Paul Preston Lucas—m. Carrie Furdick (no issue)
befe Mary Lucas—m. John Langston
beff Annie Adelle Lucas—m. Edward Hook (no issue)
befg Ida Isabell Lucas—b. 8/13/1885 (554 Shull St., W. Col. S. C.) m. Charles Clingman Lyles

Issue of (beg) CATHERINE LUCAS WATTS

bega Govan Watts

Issue of (bfa) HENRY SCHOFIELD

bfaa Alfaire Schofield – died single

Issue of (bfb) JOHN SCHOFIELD

bfba Carrabell Schofield (Hartsville, S. C.)
m. John Bracey (issue 2)

bfbb Saloam Schofield (f)–m. Frank Derrick (issue 1) (Pine Castle, Fla.)

bfbc Sally Schofield–b. 1880 –m. J. David Haltiwanger (Batesburg, S. C.)

bfbd Annie Schofield–m. Fate Garvin (issue 2 m) (Wagner, S. C.)

bfbe Lillian Schofield–m. Jim Harmon (Richard, Texas)

bfbf Hampton Lee Schofield–m. Irene Gardener (Pelion, S. C.)

bfbg William M. Schofield–m. Rowena––.

bfbh Dr. Nathan Norris Schofield–m. Ethel Watson (Marion, S. C.)

bfbi Rev. Samuel Drafts Schofield–m. Addie Lee Price

Issue of (bfe) MARSHALL SCHOFIELD BARRS

bfea Charlie Barrs

bfeb Bartow Barrs

bfec Belle Barrs (lives Ocoee, Florida)
m. Monroe Garvin

bfed Lizzie Barrs–m. Ben Poole (lives Swansea, S. C.)

Issue of (bff) LEAH SCHOFIELD SIGHLER

bffa Henry Sighler (Gaston, S. C.)

bffb Kinsler Sighler

bffc Ansel Sighler (Columbia, S. C.)

bffd John Sighler

bffe Lydia Sighler–m. Mr. Pound (Pine Castle, Fla.)

bfff Lavenia Sighler–m. Mr. Hayes

bffg Lorry Sighler–m. Ed Sphler (Pine Castle, Fla.)

bffh Indiana Sighler–m. Elestine Goodwin (Gaston, S. C.)

Issue of (baaa) ELIZABETH STURKIE DOWD

baaa a Henry Dowd–m. Lillie (Shug) Jumper (Cayce, S. C.)

baaa b Belton Dowd (issue 4 or 5) (Dixianna, S. C.)
m. 1st––Spires–m. 2nd––

baaa c Gary Dowd–m. Laura Wise

baaa d Harry Haskell Dowd–m. Annie Burea Seightler

baaa e Lonnie Dowd –m. Bessie Watts

baaa f Coally Dowd (m)–(his mother-in-law killed him)
m.––Fallow (issue 1 f)

baaa g John Dowd–m. Elvie Smith

baaa h Claud M. Dowd–b. 3/27/1900–d. 6/11/1920 (cripple & single)

baaa i Lillie Dowd–b. 3/22/1903–d. 10/5/1918

baaa j Reita Dowd–m. Monroe Smith (Columbia, S. C.)

baaa k Ellarie Dowd (f)–m. Ben Spires

Issue of (baba) NALTON GOODWIN

baba a Nalton Goodwin, Jr. baba b

Issue of (babb) WILLIE GOODWIN

babb a Norton Goodwin ?

Issue of (babc) DANIEL GOODWIN

babc a Paul "Preacher" Goodwin–m.––Bailey (Columbia, S. C.)

babc b David Goodwin (Columbia, S. C.)
m. Merline Harsey (dau. of Mittie Lucas Harsey–cousin)

babc c Pearl Goodwin –m.––

Issue of (babd) MARY GOODWIN MARTIN

babd a Mary Martin babd c Judson Martin, Jr.

babd b Annie Martin–m. Truman Hook

Issue of (baca) HENRY T. LUCAS

baca a Jayvan Lucas (m)—b. 7/13/1923 (Columbia, S. C.)
m. Doris Dowd

baca b Lloyd Warren Lucas—b. 12/13/1920 (Columbis, S. C.)
m. Lillian Sharpe

baca c Herman Lemuel Lucas—b. 10/10/1924 (Sherman, Texas)
m. Ida Sutthen

baca d Cecil Efird Lucas—b. 5/21/1927 (Columbia, S. C.)
m. Sara Henson

baca e Carrie Elaine Lucas—b. 7/18/1930 (West Col., S. C.)
m. Herman Helms

baca f Jacquelin Juanita Lucas—b. 5/31/1933 (Columbia, S. C.)
m. Delbert Eugene Weavil

baca g James Henry Lucas—b. 9/19/1935 (no issue) (West Col., S. C.)
m. Dollie Ann Jeffcoat

baca h Charles Donald Lucas—b. 5/24/1939 (Col., S. C.)

baca i Wayne Delano Lucas —b. 6/7/1942 (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bacb) MARY LUCAS STURKIE

bacb a Oscar Sturkie (no issue)—m.? (Penn.)

bacb b Henry Sturkie—m. —Knight (issue 2) (North, S. C.)

bacb c Julius Lucas (McKeesport, Penn.)
m. 1st Maude Dash

Issue of (bacc) JAMES RILEY LUCAS, JR.

bacc a Letha Lucas—m.——

bacc b Ruth Lucas—m.

bacc c Mattie Mae Lucas—m. Vernon Sharp (Columbia, S. C.)

bacc d Carrie Lucas

bacc e Minnie Lucas

bacc f Blanche Lucas— (d. age 22) —m. James Weed

bacc g Margaret Lucas (died age 20)

bacc h Henry Lucas—m. Marie Sharpe (Winnsboro, S. C.)

bacc i James Riley Lucas III—m.? (Gastonia, N. C.)

Issue of (bace) OLLIE LUCAS KIRBY

bace a Vincent Kirby—m. 1st? —m. 2nd Nomi Sanderson

Issue of (bacf) MINNIE LUCAS MACK

bacf a Vernell Mack—m. Grady Carter (Charleston, S. C.)

Issue of (bacg) ELLEN LUCAS STURKIE

bacg a James Sturkie

bacg b Eugene Sturkie

bacg c Willard Sturkie

bacg d Mertis Sturkie—m. Boyd Hayes

bacg e Lois Sturkie—m. Howard Martin

bacg f Charles Sturkie

bacg g Grace Sturkie

Issue of (bach) MATTIE STURKIE JEFFCOAT

bach a Edward Jeffcoat

bach b Edgar Jeffcoat (Swansea, S. C.)

bach c Raymond Jeffcoat

bach d Alton Jeffcoat

bach e Willie Jeffcoat (McKeesport, Penn.)

bach f Buela Jeffcoat

bach g Ethel Jeffcoat

bach h Marie Jeffcoat

bach i Lillas Jeffcoat

Issue of (badb) IDA LUCAS SHARPE

badb a Herbert Sharpe—m.——Ott (no issue)

badb b Reba Sharpe—m.——Owens (issue of 12 f) Batesburg, S. C.

badb c Woodrow Sharpe—m.——Hammond (issue 2)

badb d Raymond Sharpe—single

badb e Asa Lee Sharpe (f) — single?

badb f Leola Sharpe

Issue of (badc) GENCIA LUCAS WATTS

badc a Thomas Watts—m.——Lowman (no issue)
badc b Walter Watts—m. Lillie Sons
badc c Govan Watts—m. Dorothy Herring (no issue)
badc d Jacob Watts, Jr.—m. Mary Mitchell
badc e Lucius Watts—m. Elizabeth Taylor (issue of 4 or 5)
badc f Cleve Watts—m. Ceistelee Jeffcoat (issue 4)
badc g Maude Watts—m. Murray Watson (no issue)
badc h Ida Watts—m. J. W. Spires (no issue)
badc i Lillie Watts—m. Talmedge O'Brian

Issue of (badd) ADELINE LUCAS GATES

badd a Thomas Gates—m. ——(no issue)
badd b Houston Gates—m.—
badd c Jessie Gates
badd d Charles Gates—m.——
badd e Asalee Gates—m.——

Issue of (bade) JONES C. LUCAS

bade a Mirma Lucas—m. Haskell Spires (no issue)
bade b Eva Lucas—m. Raymond Spires (issue 3 f)

Issue of (badh) JOHN THOMAS LUCAS

badh a Murdock Franklin Lucas—b. 5/20/1909 (909 Naples Ave.,
m. Lucille Priester—b. 5/28/1918 Cayce, S. C.)
badh b John Edward Lucas—b. 5/12/1919—m. Gloria Harsh

Issue of (bafa) JOHN WESLEY LUCAS

bafa a Shelton Lucas—m.——Rister (dau. of Andrew Rister) (Cayce, S. C.)
bafa b John B. Lucas—m.—Shumpert
bafa c Margaret (Maggie) Lucas—m. Alfred Heads
bafa d Buelah Lucas—m.——Heads

Issue of (bafb) CHARLES D. LUCAS

bafb a Claude Lucas—b. 7/9/1901 (Gaston, S. C.)
m. 1st Evalene Kaminer; m. 2nd Carrie Belle Mack
bafb b Jerod Lucas—b. 10/29/1904—m. 1st Florence Sharp; m. 2nd Neshia Sturkie
bafb c Lester Rudolph Lucas—b. 4/13/1907—m. Inez Wise—b. 2/29/1908
bafb d Mary Lucas—b. 10/3/1914; m. W. C. (Bud) Cordier (Cayce, S. C.)
bafb e Helene Lucas—b. 9/10/1917—m. Vernon Sharp
bafb f Charles Daniel Lucas—b. 9/9/1920—m. Juanita Dowd—b. 10/26/1922
bafb g Otis Lucas—b. 6/28/1910; m. Sally Smith

Issue of (bafc) MAGGIE LUCAS WATTS

bafc a Dan Watts (single)
bafc b Lee Watts—m. — Jumper
bafc c Homer Watts (Gaston, S. C.)
bafc d Gary Watts
bafc e Lewis Watts—m. — Furtick
bafc f Perry Watts—m. — Furtick
bafc g John Watts—m. — Crim
bafc h Sam Watts (Gaston, S. C.)
bafc i Mary Watts (single)
bafc j Lessie Watts; m. Lever Sturkie

Issue of (bafd) LAURA LUCAS STURKIE

bafd a Charles P. Sturkie; m. — Shumpert (West Col., S. C.)
bafd b Lottie Sturkie
bafd c Rufus Sturkie (619 Railroad Ave., West Col., S.C.)
bafd d A. G. Sturkie
bafd e Lucius Sturkie
bafd f Rosa Sturkie

Issue of (bbaa) LAWRENCE LUCAS

bbaa a Eula Lucas; m. Linton Jeffcoat

bbaa b (M) bbaa c (F) bbaa d (F)

Issue of (bbad) ELIZABETH LUCAS LOVETT

bbad a Rudolph Lucas—m. Hattie——

bbad b Ora Lucas—m. Lawrence Watts

Issue of (bbae) MINNIE LUCAS SPIRES

bbae a Rachael Spires—11/3/1904; m. Grady Glenn (no issue)

bbae b William Raymond Spires—b. 1/26/1905; m. Ruth Sitler

bbae c Nathaniel Alfred Spires—b. 5/8/1907 (Gaston, S. C.); m. Mayfield Sitler

bbae d Hubbert Spires—b. 10/30/1909; m. Lumae Baughman

bbae e Herman Spires—b. 10/19/1911; m. Mae Redmond

bbae f Naomi Spires—b. 5/30/1919; m. 1st Jesse Eddings; m. 2nd James Blanchard

bbae g Winona Spires—b. 8/30/1921; (Columbia, S. C.)
m. "Dick" Collins Medlin

bbae h Homer Linelle Spires—b. 2/11/1923 (Columbia, S. C.)
m. Betty Sullivan

bbae i Pearl Spires—b. 1/11/1906—d. 1928; m. Horace Glenn

bbae j Twins
bbae k

bbae l —

Issue of (bbaf) JAMES FRED LUCAS

bbaf a Perry Lucas; m. — Mims (no issue) (West Columbia, S. C.)

bbaf b Otis Lucas; m. Ellen — (issue 3) (Pelion or Gaston, S. C.)

bbaf c Linnie Lucas (F); m. George Sitler (issue 3 F and 1 M)

bbaf d Gladys Lucas; m. — Hutto; (issue 4) (Pelion, S. C.)

bbaf e Velma Lucas; m. Hasting Rish (issue 2) (Rt. 2, Gaston, S. C.)

bbaf f Elzie Lucas (M); m. Blondell Branch (Columbia, S. C.)

bbaf g James Alfred Lucas II; m. Mary — (Columbia, S. C.)

bbaf h Maude Lucas; m. Ralph Blalock (issue 2) (Columbia, S. C.)

Issue of (bbag) JERIAH LUCAS MILES

bbag a Mertle Miles; m. James C. Spires (West Cola, S. C.)

bbag b Henry Miles; m. Margaret — (no issue) (RFD. 2, W. Cola, S.C.)

bbag c Elwood Miles; m. — (issue 6 or 7) (RFD 2, W. Cola, S. C.)

bbag d Grace Miles; m. 1st Troy Cook; m. 2nd — Newman (Columbia, S. C.)

bbag e May Miles; m. — (issue 3) (West Cola, S. C.)

bbag f Evelyn Miles; m. — Harman (no issue) (Col. S.C.)

bbag g Blondell Miles; m. — Jumper (issue 5 or 6) (Greenville, S. C.)

Issue of (bbah) ANNIE LUCAS GATES

bbah a Montez Gates; m. George Brown (issue 2 F) (Rt.; Gaston, S. C.)

bbah b Dalton Gates; m. — Padgett (issue 3)

bbah c Mirian Gates; m. — Hutto

bbah d Lois Gates; m. — (Gastonia, N. C.)

bbah e Eldon Gates; died young

bbah f Norton Gates (Aiken, S. C.)

bbah g Norwood Gates (West Cola or Cayce, S. C.)

bbah h Dorothy Gates; m. — Hyman (no issue) (Columbia, S. C.)

Issue of (bbai) CASSIE LUCAS WISE

bbai a Lilla Wise; m. Moses Dangerfield (Monks Corner, S. C.)

bbai b Lucille Wise; m. — (Monks Corner, S. C.)

bbai c Inez Wise; m. Lester Lucas (son of C. D. Lucas—a cousin)

bbai d William Wise; m. —

bbai e Horace Wise; m. Blondell Sharpe

Issue of (bbaj) MARY LUCAS BOONE

bbaj a Ruth Boone; m. — Cappell

bbaj b Pansie Boone; m. – Dawkins (West Col., S. C.)
bbaj c Gordon Boone (West Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbba) MACON CHARLES LUCAS

bbba a Vivian Lucas; m. – Shugart (no issue)
bbba b Eunice Lucas; m. – (no issue)
bbba c Macon Charles Lucas, Jr.; m. 1st Viena; (Washington, D. C.)
m. 2nd –

Issue of (bbbc) VINNIE LUCAS HAMMOND

bbbc a Harvey Hammond; m. Fannie – (issue 3 M and 1 F) (W. Col., S. C.)
bbbc b Onan Hammond (M); m. – (issue 3)
bbbc c Marvin Hammond; m. 1st – ; m. 2nd Girlie – (issue 3)
bbbc d Adell Hammond; m. 3 times – once to a Giles
bbbc e Leland Hammond; m. – (issue 2)

Issue of (bbbd) JOSEPH A. LUCAS

bbbd a Slyvannus Lucas; m. –
bbbd b Lilliam Lucas; m. Gerald Griffin (issue 4)
bbbd c Roy Lucas

Issue of (bbbe) MARTHA LUCAS JOYNER

bbbe a Roscoe Benjamin Joyner, Jr.–b. 10/8/1910; m. Dorothy Geiger
bbbe b Francis Valeda Joyner–b. 8/30/1912; m. Greed Wooden
bbbe c Cliston Alvin Joyner–b. 5/4/1914; m. Ruth Roof
bbbe d Velma Joyner–b. 9/9/1918; m. James Parker
bbee e Delores Joyner–b. 2/16/1921; m. Charles Karle
bbbe f John Leroy Joyner–b. 2/23/1923–d. 1943
bbbe g Elmeta Joyner–b. 6/14/1916; m. 1st Horace Schumpert; m. 2nd John
Henry Ruth (no issue)

Issue of (bbbf) ARTHUR TALMEDGE LUCAS

bbbf a Arthur Talmedge Lucas, Jr.–b. 11/12/1892 (issue 3); m. 1st – ; m.
2nd Ann –
bbbf b George Lucas; m. – (issue 1) (West Col., S. C. Rt.)
bbbf c Helen Lucas; (died age 14 yrs.)

Issue of (bbbg) ANNIS LUCAS CLARK GIBSON

bbbg a O'Neal Clark; m. Edith Roof

Issue of (bbbh) JAMES REDMOND LUCAS

bbbh a Vester Lucas (F); m. Horace Painter (Cayce, S. C.)
bbbh b Margie Lucas; m. James Yates (runs drug store in Cayce, S. C.)
bbbh c James Redmond Lucas, Jr.; m. 1st – ; m. 2nd – Jeffcoat (no issue)

Issue of (bbbi) SIMON WEBSTER LUCAS

bbbi a Kathlyn Lucas–b. 11/11/1920 (1208 Carleton St., Col., S. C.)
m. Joe Schaffer
bbbi b Simon Webster Lucas, Jr.–b. 11/22/1924; m. Peggy Ann Jeans (no issue)
bbbi c Pauline Lucas–b. 3/4/1926 (Hgwy. 99 North Myrtle Creek, Oregon);
m. Frank L. Jenson
bbbi d Laferne Caye Lucas (F)–b. 12/4/1927; (Percival Rd., Col., S. C.)
m. Herbert H. Cowart
bbbi e Mona Yovnne Lucas–b. 7/19/1935 (1707½ Richardson Place,
m. Lindley H. Webb (no issue) Tampa, Fla.)

Issue of (bbbj) MOLLY LUCAS SCHUMPERT

bbbj a Louise Schumpert; m. Thomas Vining (Col., S. C.)
bbbj b Lanette Schumpert; m. Theron Yonce (no issue)
bbbj c Linnray Schumpert (F); m. Charles –
bbbj d Ebb Schumpert; m. – (issue 2)

Issue of (bbbk) LEROY SPURGEON LUCAS

bbbk a Mary Elizabeth Lucas; (single ?)

bbbk b Leron Spurgeon Lucas, Jr. (single)

Issue of (bbbl) DAVID FESTUS LUCAS

bbbl a Carolyn Lucas; m. – (– Fla.)
bbbl b Leroy (Buddy) Lucas; (single)
bbbl c Fay Lucas; (single)
bbbl d Jeanne Lucas; (single)

Issue of (bbea) FULTON ANDREW LUCAS

bbea a (son born dead)

Issue of (bbeb) ANNIE LUCAS CORBETT

bbeb a Helen Corbett; m. 1st John Jeter; m. 2nd John Spear (no issue)
bbeb b Jackie Corbett (F); m. William Gleaton
bbeb c Roy Corbett; m. Patricia Rhodes (issue 1 M)

Issue of (bbec) ILA LUCAS HALL

bbec a Oleta Dane Hall–b. 4/3/1935; m. Harold Roy Beard (or Buza Bearden)
bbec b Robert Alton Hall–b. 6/6/1937 (single)

Issue of (bbed) LAWTON F. LUCAS

bbed a Maxie Lucas (M)–b. ca. 1937; m. –

Issue of (bbee) EARL LUCAS

bbee a Murray Lucas–(single, paralyzed from waist down)
bbee b Betty Jane Lucas–m. William Level
bbee c John Lucas; m. Marjorie Gunter
bbee d Doc Lucas (M); m. Mac Peoples
bbee e Earline Lucas (F); m. Art – (issue 1 F) (Texas)
bbee f Fay Lucas (single)
bbee g Hubbert Lucas

Issue of (bbef) LEVER LUCAS

bbef a Joan Lucas–b. ca. 1950

Issue of (bbeh) ELMER ELIGAH LUCAS

bbeh a Nelba Lucas–b. 7/22/1924; m. William Faulk (Charlotte, N. C.)

Issue of (bbei) ADDIE LUCAS STEVENSON SPENCE

bbei a Robert Onon Stevenson; m. Bonnie Ballentine (no issue)
bbei b Juanita Stevenson; m. Frank Tanner (no issue)
bbei c Floyd Spence; m. Loulla Drake
bbei d Allen Spence; m. Kitty Corley
bbei e Ann Spence (single)

Issue of (bbej) DANTZLER C. LUCAS

bbej a Letha Lucas; m. – (issue 1 or 2) (N. Y.)
bbej b Charlie Lucas (N. Y.)

Issue of (bbfa) CARRIE LUCAS LUCAS

bbfa a Hansell Lucas; m. Lucille Smith (issue 6 or 8)
bbfa b Raymond Lucas; m. – (221 Westview Dr., Cayce, S. C.)
bbfa c Hazel Lucas; m. – Odell (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbfb) IDORA LUCAS SMITH

bbfb a Otis D. Smith; m. – (Pelion, S. C.)
bbfb b Raymond Smith (Waggoner, S. C.)
bbfb c Robert Smith; m. – (Waggoner, S. C.)
bbfb d Donald Smith; m. – (Col., S. C.)
bbfb e Ada Smith; m. 1st – Craft; m. 2nd David Anderson
bbfb f Doris Smith; m. –
bbfb g (F) Smith; m. Bobby Whitenly (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbfc) O'DESSA LUCAS GARSIC LANE

bbfc a Frank Garsic bbfc b Leonard Lane, Jr.

Issue of (bbfe) CELEST LUCAS CAMPBELL (issue 8, all married)

bbfe a Lucille Campbell bbfe b Annette Campbell

Issue of (bbfg) JULIAN LUCAS

bbfg a Mary Lucas; m. Harvey Croft (Lexington, S. C. Rt. 4)

Issue of (bbfh) GLADYS LUCAS YON

bbfh a Ben T. Yon, Jr. (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbga) HENRY RISH

bbga a Hazel Rish; single bbga b (M) Rish

Issue of (bbgb) PERRY RISH

bbgb a Lilla Rish; m. Lever Wingard (no issue) (Swansea, S. C.)
bbgb b Veron Rish (M); m. – (Aiken, S. C.)
bbgb c Adolphus Rish; m. Linnie Smith (Swansea, S. C.)
bbgb d Alonzo Rish; m. Alte Taylor

Issue of (bbgc) LESSIE RISH SCHUMPERT

bbgc a Harvey Schumpert; m. Martie Rast (Pelion, S. C.)
bbgc b Bertha Schumpert; m. Taft Smith (issue 1 M) (West Co., S. C.)
bbgc c Vernon Schumpert; m. Carolyn Shealy (issue 1 M) (W. Col., S. C.)
bbgc d Carrie Belle Schumpert; m. Archie Gunter (issue 1 M) (Gilbert, S. C.)
bbgc e Quincy Schumpert; m. Eula Lee Wise (no issue) (West Col., S. C.)
bbgc f Gladys Schumpert; m. – Cook (no issue) (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbgd) W. MARION RISH (see also akcc ba and bb)

bbgd a Maggie Rish; m. 1st Lee Rister (issue 5 or 6) (Gaston, S. C.)
m. 2nd. – Landrum (issue 1)
bbgd b Mary Rish; m. 1st – Kerr; m. 2nd –
bbgd c – bbgd d – bbgd e –

Issue of (bbhb) ELVIN JEFFCOAT

bbhb a Louise Jeffcoat (Columbia, S. C.)
bbhb b Rudolph Jeffcoat (Columbia, S. C.)

Issue of (bbib) LINNIE CLARK REDMOND

bbib a Gaynell Redmond; m. T. H. Jumper
bbib b Edith Redmond; m. –
bbib c Katie Lou Redmond; m. W. O. Adkins, Sr.
bbib d Rev. Clark Redmond; m. – (Altoona, Penn.)
bbib e Pringle Redmond

Issue of (bbic) MAUDE CLARK TAYLOR

bbic a Linnell Taylor (M); m. Dorothy Swygert
bbic b Eris Taylor (F); m. – (Scranton, S. C.)

Issue of (bbid) GOLDIE CLARK HALLMAN

bbid a Norman Hallman (single)
bbid b Vernell Hallman; m. – (no issue) (divorced)

Issue of (bbif) JAMES J. CLARK

bbif a Infant died
bbif b Eugene Leery Clark–d. age 10
bbif c Jack Dempsey Clark–b. 1/26/1923–d. ca. 1946 in W. W. II
bbif d Toreitha Clark–b. 2/28/1921; m. Clyde Brinson
bbif e Harry Foster Clark–b. 8/28/1916; m. 1st Donnie Craft; m. 2nd Merle Harley
bbif f Drayton E. Clark, Jr.–b. 4/11/1919; m. Alma Craft

Issue of (bcca) CHARLES SCHUMPERT

bcca a Vernelle Schumpert; m. Amos Frick
bcca b Lorrine Schumpert; m. Nolton Lewis
bcca c Charles Schumpert; single

Issue of (bccb) MARY SCHUMPERT RISH (see also akbg da and db)

bccb a Maggie Rish; m. 1st Lee Rister (issue 5 or 6); m. 2nd – Landrum (issue 1)
bccb b Mary Rish; m. 1st – Kerr; m. 2nd –

Issue of (bcfb) CLARA ASHFORD HUDLER

bcfb a Mary Jane Hudler (Rocky Mt., N. C.)
bcfb b (F) Hudler

Issue of (bdaa) DAVID McCOY LUCAS

bdaa a Burley Lucas (M); m. Ethel Cassity (issue 5 or 6) Lexington, S. C.)
bdaa b Ollie Lucas (M); m. Josephine Taylor (no issue)
bdaa c Grady Lucas; m. Nettie Hallman (issue 2)
bdaa d Alonza Lucas; m. Donnie Schumpert
bdaa e Carrie Lucas; m. — Baker (issue 2)
bdaa f Effie Lucas; m. Henry Spires (issue 5)
bdaa g Lessie Lucas; m. Earl Barefoot (issue 1)

Issue of (bdab) JEROD P. LUCAS

bdab a Hattie Lucas; m. — Fulmer (issue)
bdab b Bessie Lucas; m. — Rowells (issue 2)
bdab c Lessie Lucas; m. —
bdab d George Lucas; m. — Taylor (issue 4 or 5)

Issue of (bdac) JOHN ADAM LUCAS

bdac a May Lucas; m. Carnell Glenn (no issue)
bdac b Girlie Lucas; m. — (no issue)
bdac c Pearmell Lucas; m. — (issue 2 boys)
bdac d James Lucas; m. Corrine Shull (issue 4 or 5)
bdac e Coaly Lucas; m. — (issue)

Issue of (bdad) MARY LUCAS KYZER (issue of 12)

bdad a Monroe Kyzer (West Col., S.C.)

Issue of (bdae) WILLIAM PRESSLEY (PRESTON) LUCAS

bdae a Buelah Lucas; m. — Lewis
bdae b Reba Lucas; m. Fred Dillon (issue 6 — 1 or 2 grand issue)
bdaa c Lella Lucas; m. —
bdae d Gertrude Lucas; m. Joe Ben Eargle (issue 3 males and 1 female)
bdae e Bertie Lucas; m. —
bdae f George Lucas; m. — (issue 2)
bdae g Otis Lucas; m. — (issue 4 girls)
bdae h Jethro Lucas; m. (issue 6 males) (Gastonia, N. C.)
bdae i J. P. Lucas; m. — (issue 4 or 5)
bdae j Lacey C. Lucas; m. — (issue 2 girls)

Issue of (bdaf) GABRIEL M. LUCAS

bdaf a Samuel Pickens Lucas—b. 1/12/1912 (Cayce, S. C.)
m. Ruby Wise (issue 5)
bdaf b Jessie William Lucas—b. 2/18/1913 (Col., S. C.)
m. Eva Glossen
bdaf c James Haskell Lucas—b. 3/3/1915; m. Mary Serrette (no issue)

Issue of (bdag) PERRY L. LUCAS

bdag a Ruth Lucas; m. — Schumpert
bdag b Gladys Lucas; m. Otis Miller (issue 2 girls)
bdag c Joseph Lucas; m. Sarah Wheeler (issue 7)
bdag d Albert Lucas; m. Ernestine — (no issue)
bdag e Larry C. Lucas; m. Gladys Sharpe (issue 5)
bdag f William Lucas

Issue of (bdah) BARBARA E. LUCAS KNEECE

bdah a Noah Kneece (Rt. 1, Pelion, S. C.)
bdah b — bdah c —

Issue of (bdaj) MARTHA LUCAS KYZER

bdaj a Quincy Kyzer; m. Lessie Jeffcoat
bdaj b Thomas Kyzer; m. — (issue 3 or 4)

bdaj c Carlisle Kyzer; m. –
bdaj d Horace Kyzer; m. – (no issue)
bdaj e Lillie Mae Kyzer; m. Brice Schumpert (Red Bank, S. C.)
bdaj f –

Issue of (bdal) TABITHA LUCAS SMITH

bdal a Mary Smith
bdal b Ophelia Smith
bdal c (F) Smith
bdal d Blanche Smith
bdal e Woodrow Smith
bdal f Ernest Smith

Issue of (bdam) MITTIE LUCAS HARSEY

bdam a William Noah Harsey–b. ca. 1909 (Gaston, S. C. Rt. 2)
m. Mertle Sturkie
bdam b Collie Kinsler Harsey (M); m. Ellen Sitler
bdam c Mearline Harsey; m. Dave Goodwin (grandson of Calhoon Goodwin)
bdam d Edward Harsey (died)

Issue of (bdde) JOHN AZARIAH JEFFCOAT

bdde a Bertha Irene Jeffcoat–b. ca. 1902 (County Home, Lexington, S. C.);
m. Dick Sanders (issue 2 M and 1 F)
bdde b H. Clarence Jeffcoat–b. ca. 1904; m. – (issue 6)
bdde c Verna Lever Jeffcoat (M)–b. ca. 1906; m. –
bdde d Horace Jeffcoat–b. ca. 1908; m. Annie Dinkens
bdde e Susan Levonia Jeffcoat–b. ca. 1910; m. J. H. Watts (issue 7)

Issue of (bddf) ELIZABETH JEFFCOAT SHARPE (issue 10)

bddf a Etta Sharpe; m. Fred Lucas (see Minnie Spires record under Alfred
Lucas)
bddf b Langford Sharpe; m. –
bddf c Louis Sharpe
bddf d Simon Sharpe

Issue of (bdea) HARRIET WANNAMAKER RISH

bdea a Francis Isoline Rish–b. 7/10/1900; m. Rudolph Schumpart
bdea b Girlie Eugene Rish–b. 8/25/1901; m. Archie Hampton Dunbar
bdea c Leland Jurdon Rish–b. 9/17/1903; m. Ada Craig
bdea d James Fraser Rish–b. 10/17/1905; m. Asalee Harley
bdea e Mertie Elizabeth Rish–b. 8/15/1907–d. 1/27/1910
bdea f Jessie Levi Rish–b. 9/11/1909; m. Helen Irene Mooneyhan (no issue)
bdea g Sarah Eunice Rish–b. 10/5/1911; m. Merle Medhurst (no issue)
bdea h Bennett Nathan Rish–b. 3/13/1913; m. Anabelle Steele
bdea i David Carlisle Rish–b. 9/11/1921; m. Evelyn Keith (no issue)
bdea j Willie Clyde Rish–b. 9/11/1921; m. Katherine Allen

Issue of (bdec) HENRY WANNAMAKER

bdec a Annie Mae Wannamaker; m. – Swaggard (by 1st marriage)
bdec b Carolyn Wannamaker; single (by 2nd marriage)

Issue of (bdee) NATHAN B. WANNAMAKER

bdee a Valaree Wannamaker; m. Ralph Stroman (issue 1 M)

Issue of (bdeg) TALMEDGE WANNAMAKER

bdeg a John David Wannamaker
bdeg b Olin Wannamaker
bdeg c Mary Wannamaker

Issue of (bafb) HUDSON GANTT

bdfb a –
bdfb b –

Issue of (bdff) ETHEL GANTT SCHUMPERT

bdff a Mildred Schumpert; m. –
bdff b Sirus Schumpert; m. –
bdff c Albert Schumpert; m. –
bdff d Annie Schumpert; m. –
bdff e Ray Schumpert; m. –
bdff f Alma Schumpert

Issue of (beaa) ADOLPHUS LUCAS

beaa a Bertie Lucas; m. Dr. – Wyman (Aiken, S. C.)

Issue of (beab) MAHLON LUCAS

beab a Arnold Lucas—m. — (Ft. Launderdale, Fla.)
beab b Robert Lucas—m. — (Wildwood, Fla.)
beab c Elmore Lucas—m. — (Wildwood, Fla.)
beab d Ruth Lucas—m. — (Hagen, Ga.)
beab e Ula Mae Lucas—m. — Drigger (Clayton, Ga.)
beab f (F) Lucas—m. —

Issue of (beac) JOHN HAMP LUCAS

beac a Annie Lucas; m. Julian Balls
beac b Lou Ellen Lucas; m. — Sharpe (North, S. C.)
beac c Evelyn Lucas; m. Ted Mack (Gaston, S. C.)
beac d Lula Dell Lucas; m. Vernell Cook

Issue of (bead) WILBUR LUCAS

bead a Norris Lucas; m. —
bead b Lilla Mae Lucas; m.
bead c Dorothy Lucas; m. —
bead d Shine Lucas (M); m. —
bead e Eloise Lucas

Issue of (beae) TALMEDGE LUCAS

beae a Forest Lee Lucas

Issue of (beaf) ALICE LUCAS JEFFCOAT

beaf a Henry Jeffcoat; ml 1st — Rish; m. 2nd — (Batesburg, S. C.)
beaf b Lillis Jeffcoat; m. Otis Kirkland (Swansea, S. C.)
beaf c Ed Jeffcoat (Batesburg, S. C.
beaf d Lucius Jeffcoat

Issue of (beag) OLIN AUGUSTUS LUCAS

beag a Maydelle Lucas; m. 1st — Rister; m. 2nd — Baker
beag b Maggie Lucas; m. 1st — Smith; m. 2nd — Phillips
beag c Florence Lucas; m. — Hoover
beag d Odelle Lucas; m. Jake Wingard
beag e Annie Lucas; m. 1st — Morris; m. 2nd — Burchette
beag f Virgia Lee Lucas; m. Guy Know (or Knox)
beag g Leon Lucas; m. Effie Rish
beag h Walter Lucas; m. Effie Martin
beag i Clifton Lucas; m. Annie Mae Croft
beag j Henry Lucas; m. Ruth Johnson
beag k Arthur Lucas; m. Janie Rister

Issue of (befa) JOHN BUNYON LUCAS

befa a Earline Lucas; m. 1st — Roach; m. 2nd —
befa b Annie Belle Lucas; m. — (Baltimore, Md.)

Issue of (befb) WILLIE DANIEL LUCAS

befb a Archie Lucas; m. — (no issue) (Warner Robins, Ga.)
befb b Lessie Lucas; m. Anderson Scott (Dalton, Ga.)
befb c R. T. Lucas; m. — (issue 1) (Dalton, Ga.)
befb d Mamie Ruth Lucas; m. Harold Burnett (issue 3)(Shannon, Ga.)
befb e Ernest Lucas (Warner Robins, Ga.)

Issue of (befe) MARY LUCAS LANGSTON

befe a Rosa Langston; m. Sat Rice (Orlando, Fla.)
befe b Bertha Langston; (died as baby)
befe c Jeffie Langston (F) ; (single)
befe d Joesph Maxo Langston; m. Odessa — (she lives in Orlando, Fla.)
befe e Verma Langston; m. — Pinkerton ((Orlando, Fla.)

Issue of (befg) IDA LUCAS LYLES

befg a Ida Mae Lyles; b. 1/11/1905; m. H. Murray Hudson

befg b Emmie Lyles—b. 11/3/1910; m. George W. Fulmer
befg c Oneida Lyles—b. 10/24/1912; m. Julian Corley (Lexington, S. C.)
befg d Gay Nell Lyles—b. — ; d. (age of 3 years)

Issue of (bfbf) HAMP SCHOFIELD

bfbf a Dr. H. L. Schofield (Savannah, Ga.)
bfbf b — bfbf c —

Issue of (baaa a) HENRY DOWD

baaa aa John Henry Dowd
baaa ab Erwin Dowd
baaa ac Gregary Dowd

Issue of (baaa c) GARY DOWD

baaa ca Theron N. Dowd
— — Also has four daughters

Issue of (baaa e) LONNIE DOWD

baaa ea John Dowd; m. —
baaa eb Doodle Dowd (M); m. Lois Sturkie
baaa ec Mitchell Dowd; m. Pearl Charvis
baaa ed Nettie Dowd; m. — Smith (issue)

Issue of (baaa d) HARRY H. DOWD

baaa da (F) Dowd; m. Hubbard Furtick

Issue of (baaa g) JOHN DOWD

baaa ga John Dowd

Issue of (baaa j) REITA DOWD SMITH

baaa ja Florine Smith; m. —

Issue of (baaa k) ELLARIE DOWD SPIRES

baaa ka Mae Dell Spires; m. Lonnie Ott
baaa kb John Spires; m. —
baaa kc — Spires; m. — Etheridge
baaa kd — Spires; m. Lynn Sharpe

Issue of (baca a) JAY VAN LUCAS

baca aa Jerry Marion Lucas—b. 7/21/1942
baca ab Robert Gary Lucas—b. 1/21/1944
baca ac James Phillip Lucas—b. 6/22/1947
baca ad Betty Jean Lucas—b. 4/22/1950
baca ae Billie Fae Lucas—b. 5/15/1954

Issue of (baca b) LLOYD LUCAS

baca ba Thomas Alva Lucas—b. 9/11/1942

Issue of (baca c) HERMAN L. LUCAS

baca ca Vicky Lucas
baca cb Herman Lemuel Lucas, Jr.
baca cc Brenda Lucas
baca cd Marshall Lucas
baca ce Janet Lucas

Issue of (baca d) CECIL E. LUCAS

baca da Henry Thomas Lucas—b. 6/20/1952
baca db Karen Rena Lucas—b. 1/20/1955

Issue of (baca e) CARRIE LUCAS HELMS

baca ea Herman Michael Helms—b. 6/4/1947
baca eb Thomas Virgil Helms—b. 11/8/1948
baca ec Shirley Ann Helms—b. 5/26/1950
baca ed Carolyn Elaine Helms—b. 7/15/1952
baca ee Ronald Cecil Helms—b. 7/11/1954

Issue of (baca f) JUANITA LUCAS WEAVIL

baca fa Donna Jean Weavil—b. 5/24/1951
baca fb Catherine Dianne Weavil—b. 5/10/1953
baca fc Teresa Joanne Weavil—b. 6/26/1954
baca fd Sandra Gayle Weavil—b. 6/25/1956

Issue of (bacb c) JULIUS LUCAS

bacb ca Harvey Lucas bacb cb Harold Lucas

Issue of (bacc f) BLANCHE LUCAS WEED

bacc fa Cecil Weed

Issue of (bace a) VINCENT KIRBY

bace aa Linda Kirby; m. Bob Cook (Tampa, Fla.)

bace ab Gerald Kirby; single

Issue of (bacf a) VERNELLE MACK CARTER

bacf aa Delano Carter (single)

bacf ab William Carter; m. – (issue 2)

Issue of (badc b) WALTER WATTS

badc ba Herman Watts

Issue of (badc d) JACOB WATTS, JR.

badc da June Watts; m. –

Issue of (badc i) LILLIE WATTS O'BRIAN

badc ia Homer O'Brian; m. – (Lucas) (dau. of Simon Lucas); (issue of 4 or 5)

badc ib Rosa O'Brian; m. Wiley Martin

Issue of (badh a) MURDOCK F. LUCAS

badh aa Robert Leon Lucas–b. 1/28/1938

badh ab John Thomas Lucas, Jr.–b. 9/22/1946

Issue of (badh b) JOHN E. LUCAS

badh ba William Lucas–b. 1948

badh bb Beverly Lucas–b. 1950

badh bc Debbie Lucas–b. 1955

Issue of (bafb a) CLAUDE LUCAS

bafb aa Margaret Lucas–b. ca. 1920 (m. John Ray) (Norfolk, Va.)

bafb ab Mary Lucas–b. ca. 1922; m. – Thrift

bafb ac Clyde C. Lucas–b. ca. 1924; m. Jessie – ; (Calhoun Falls, S. C.)
Issue by 2nd Wife

bafb ad Harold Lucas; m. Annette Watts (no issue)

bafb ae Junior Lucas; m. Melvin Sitler (Seightler) (issue 1 F)

bafb af William Lucas

bafb ag Barbara Lucas

bafb ah Bryant Lucas; m. Jackie Wright

Issue of (bafb b) JEROD LUCAS

bafb ba Nodine Lucas; m. Ray Barrs (issue 5)

bafb bb Bossie Lee Lucas (M) (single – idiot)

bafb bc J. B. Lucas; single

bafb bd Rodney Lucas; single

Issue of (bafb c) LESTER R. LUCAS

bafb ca Lester Charles Lucas–b. 10/31/1926; m. Claudine Alley

bafb cb Carol Owens Lucas (M)–b. 4/22/1932; m. Jo Ann Dillard

Issue of (bafb e) HELEN LUCAS SHARPE

bafb ea Ronnie Sharpe

Issue of (bafb f) CHARLES DANIEL LUCAS

bafb fa Lillie Annette Lucas–b. 11/6/1940

bafb fb Glinda Kay Lucas–b. 4/6/1944

bafb fc Marlin Gayle Lucas–b. 10/30/1946

bafb fd Irma Belita Lucas–b. 11/14/1952

Issue of (bafb g) OTIS LUCAS

bafb ga Earl Lucas; m. Janice Jeffcoat (issue 3) (Cayce, S. C.)

bafb gb Hilma Lucas; m. Frank Schumpert (no issue)

bafb gc Rebecca Lucas; single

bafb gd Lanette Lucas; single

bafb ge Eddie Lucas; single
bafb gf Artie Lucas; single
bafb gg Wade Lucas; single
bafb gh Rickey Lucas; single

Issue of (bafc e) LEWIS WATTS

bafc ea Raymond Watts (Grade St., Col., S. C.)
bafc eb Hasperd Watts (610 Sumpter St. West Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bafc g) JOHN WATTS

bafc ga John Watts, Jr.

Issue of (bbaa a) EULA LUCAS JEFFCOAT

bbaa aa Abraham Jeffcoat; m—— (issue 2) (Edmond, S. C.)

Issue of (bbad a) RUDOLPH LUCAS

bbad aa Kenneth Lucas (Gastonia, N. C.)
bbad ab Nellie Lucas

Issue of (bbad b) ORA LUCAS WATTS

bbad ba Jenette Watts; m. — (Gastonia, N. C.)
bbad bb Jennings Watts

Issue of (bbae b) WILLIAM R. SPIRES

bbae ba Lena Spires; m. Alex Martin (Col., S. C.)
bbae bb Sara Spires; m. Joe Seymour
bbae bc Donald Spires; m. Eleanor — (1724 C. Ave.; West Col., S. C.)
bbae bd Fay Spires; m. — Elkins (Col., S. C.)
bbae be Travis Spires; m. —
bbae bf Carolyn Spires; single (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbae c) NATHANIEL A. SPIRES

bbae ca Caroline Spires—b. ca. 1934; single
bbae cb Robert Spiree
bbae cc Harold Spires
bbae cd Jo Ann Spires
bbae ce David Spires
bbae cf James Spires
bbae cg Phillip Spires

Issue of (bbae d) HUBBERT SPIRES

bbae da Jerry Spires
bbae db Betty Spires
bbae dc Edith Spires
bbae dd Levenia Spires

Issue of (bbae e) HERMAN SPIRES

bbae ea Sandra Spires
bbae eb Jewel Spires

Issue of (bbae f) NAOMI SPIRES EDDINGS BLANCHARD

bbae fa Gloria Ernestine Eddings—b. 6/17/1938; m. James Wilder
bbae fb Ronald Theodore Eddings—b. 2/2/1940
bbae fc Debra Ann Blanchard—b. 8/17/1952

Issue of (bbae g) WINONA SPIRES MEDLIN

bbae ga Luverne Medlin
bbae gb Steven Medlin
bbae gc Michael Medlin

Issue of (bbae h) HOMER SPIRES

bbae ha Lonnie Spires (M)
bbae hb Randy Spires

Issue of (bbae i) PEARL SPIRES GLENN

bbae ia Dorethea Glenn—b. ca. 1931 (Charlotte, N. C.)
bbae ib Jacquelyn Glenn—b. ca. 1932; m. Robert Davis (Col., S. C.)

Issue of (bbaf f) ELZIE LUCAS BRANCH

bbaf fa Vermelle Branch
bbaf fb Clark Branch
bbaf fc (F) Branch

Issue of (bbag a) MERTLE MILES SPIRES

bbag aa James Spires
bbag ab (F) Spires

Issue of (bbag d) GRACE MILES COOK

bbag da Troy Cook, Jr.

Issue of (bbah c) MIRIAM GATES HUTTO

bbah ca Davis Hutto; m. —

Issue of (bbba c) MACON CHARLES LUCAS, JR (issue 5)

bbba ca Alice Lucas bbba cb –

Issue of (bbbc d) ADELL HAMOND GILES

bbbc da Wayne Giles

Issue of (bbbe a) ROSCOE B. JOYNER, JR.

bbbe aa R. B. Joyner, III bbbe ab Margie Joyner

Issue of (bbbe b) VALEDA JOYNER WOODEN

bbbe ba Ranee Wooden (adopted

Issue of (bbbe c) C. ALVIN JOYNER

bbbe ca Eric Noel Joyner bbbe cb Norma Joyner

Issue of (bbbe d) VELMA JOYNER PARKER

bbbe da Clarissa Parker bbbe db Andrea Parker

Issue of (bbbe e) DELORES JOYNER KARLE

bbbe ea Leneda Dale Karle bbbe eb Brenda Gale Karle

Issue of (bbbe g) ELMETA JOYNER SCHUMPERT

bbbe ga Labruce Schumpert; m. Lizzie Summers

bbbe gb Eucivies Schumpert; m. Carolyn Busbee (no issue)

Issue of (bbbg a) O'NEAL CLARK

bbbg aa Randy Clark bbbg ab Olivia Clark

Issue of (bbbi a) KATHLYN LUCAS SCHAFFER

bbbi aa Betty Jean Schaffer–b. 10/29/1943

Issue of (bbbi c) PAULINE LUCAS JENSEN

bbbi ca Barbara Ann Jensen–b. 2/8/1948

bbbi cb Shirley Jensen–b. 12/27/1948

bbbi cc Royce Jensen (M)–b. 6/18/1950

bbbi cd Joyce Jensen–b. 6/18/1950

Issue of (bbbj a) LOUISE SCHUMPERT VINING

bbbj aa Ann Vining bbbj ab Wayne Vining

Issue of (bbbj c) LENNEROY

bbbj ca Tommy –

Issue of (bbeb a) HELEN CORBETT JETER

bbeb aa Barbara Jeter–b. 1950 bbeb ab John Jeter, Jr.

Issue of (bbeb b) JACKIE CORBETT GLEATON

bbeb ba Cynthia Gleaton bbeb bb Vickey (Victoria) Gleaton

Issue of (bbeb c) ROY CORBETT

bbeb ca David Corbett

Issue of (bbec a) OLETA HALL BEARD OR BEARDEN

bbec aa Harold Roy (Beard or Bearden), Jr.–b. 2/17/1956

Issue of (bbee b) BETTY LUCAS LEVEL

bbee ba William Level, Jr.

Issue of (bbee c) JOHN LUCAS

bbee ca John Lucas, Jr.

Issue of (bbee d) DOC LUCAS

bbee da Donald Roy Lucas

Issue of (bbee e) EARLINE LUCAS –

bbee ea Mary Ann –

Issue of (bbeh a) NELBA LUCAS FAULK

bbeh aa Sandra Marie Faulk bbeh ac Russell Faulk

bbeh ab Richard Faulk bbeh ad Randall Faulk

Issue of (bbei c) FLOYD SPENCE

bbei ca Floyd Davidson Spence

Issue of (bbei d) ALLEN SPENCE

bbei da Allen Spence, Jr.

bbei db Michael Spence

Issue of (bbgb c) ADOLPHUS RISH

bbgb ca Gladys Rish
bbgb cb Hubert Rish
bbgb cc Hoy Rish
bbgb cd Bennie Rish
bbgb ce Everett Rish
bbgb cf (F) Rish
bbgb cg (F) Rish

Issue of (bbgb d) ALONZO RISH

bbgb da Gary Rish (Indianna)
bbgb db T. C. Rish
bbgb dc Ada Sprilla Rish (Pelion, S. C.)
bbgb de Cline Rish (Greenwood, S. C.)

Issue of (bbgc a) HARVEY SCHUMPERT

bbgc aa Harvey F. Schumpert
bbgc ab Barbara Schumpert

Issue of (bbif d) TOREITHA CLARK BRINSON

bbif da Norman Sanders Brinson—b. 9/21/1949
bbif db Girlie Clarkie Brinson—b. 11/12/1940

Issue of (bbif e) HARRY F. CLARK

bbif ea Jimmy Clark (by 1st marriage)

Issue of (bbif f) DRAYTON CLARK

bbif fa Belton D. Clark

Issue of (bdaf b) JESSIE W. LUCAS

bdaf ba Barbara Lucas

Issue of (bdam a) WILLIAM NOAH HARSEY

bdam aa Etheridge Harsey; m. Lilla Spires
bdam ab Eugene Harsey; m. Linda Long
bdam ac Ernest Harsey
bdam ad Edison Harsey
bdam ae Evelyn Harsey

Issue of (bdam b) COLLIE HARSEY

bdam ba Mary Harsey; m. Tom Rish
bdam bb James Harsey
bdam bc Robert Harsey

Issue of (bdam c) MEARLINE HARSEY GOODWIN

bdam ca Carolyn Goodwin
bdam cb Barbara Goodwin
bdam cc Buddy Goodwin
bdam cd Frank Goodwin
bdam ce Catherine Goodwin

Issue of (bdea a) FRANCIS RISH SCHUMPERT

bdea aa Mertle Schumpert; m. Ansell Jeffcoat (issue 5 or 6)
bdea ab Donnie Ray Schumpert; m. Asalee Roland
bdea ac Wilfred Schumpert; m. Doris Waters (issue 1)
bdea ad Hurette Schumpert (M); single

Issue of (bdea b) GIRLIE RISH DUNBAR

bdea ba Willie Wiona Dunbar (F)—b. 12/1/1927; m. George Byrd
bdea bb Adger Hampton Dunbar—b. 3/31/1931; m. Jacquelin Steele

Issue of (bdea c) LELAND RISH

bdea ca Wilamena Rish; m. Burnie Price
bdea cb David Rish; m. Gloria — (no issue)
bdea cc Lorrine Rish
bdea cd Keith Rish
bdea ce Burkley Rish

Issue of (bdea d) JAMES F. RISH

bdea da Lanette Rish
bdea db Rosemary Rish

Issue of (bdea h) BENNETT N. RISH

bdea ha Robert David Rish
bdea hb James Bennett Rish

Issue of (bdea j) CLYDE RISH

bdea ja Michael Allen Rish

Issue of (beag a) MAYDELL LUCAS RISTER

beag aa Pauline Rister; m. — Rish

beag ab Annie Lee Rister; m. – McGrady
beag ac Evelyn Rister; m. – Summers
beag ad Ruby Nell Rister; m. – Sturkie
beag ae Sue Dell Rister; m. – Davis
beag af Augustus Rister; m. –
beag ag Dorsey Rister; m. –

Issue of (beag b) MAGGIE LUCAS SMITH

beag ba Lila Mae Smith; m. Rupert E. Ray
beag bb Clarence E. Smith; m. Katherine Teachey

Issue of (beag c) FLORENCE LUCAS HOOVER

beag ca Miriam Hoover; m. George Smith
beag cb Mildred Hoover
beag cc Ruby Hoover
beag cd Wallace Hoover
beag ce Jimmy Lee Hoover
beag cf Junior Hoover
beag cg Linda Hoover
beag ch Clinton Hoover

Issue of (beag e) ANNIE LUCAS BURCHETTE

beag ea Joyce E. Burchette; m. Billy C. Keaton
beag eb Leonard Burchett

Issue of (beag f) VIRGIA LUCAS KNOX

beag fa Nadine Knox; m. Willie Dees
beag fb Natalee Knox; m. Pete Capito, Jr.
beag fc Cephus Knox

Issue of (beag g) LEON LUCAS (has 19 grandchildren in 1957)

beag ga Taressa Lucas
beag gb Edith Lucas
beag gc Eddie Mae Lucas
beag gd Lois Lucas
beag ge Christine Lucas
beag gf Nadine Lucas
beag gg Jewel Lucas

Issue of (beag h) WALTER LUCAS

beag ha Girlie Lucas; m. Horace Hutto
beag hb Olin Augustus Lucas
beag hc Odell Lucas; m. Lurline Jeffcoat
beag hd Bernell Lucas (M); m. 1st Melba Gunter; m. 2nd Deletha Bodie
beag he Cleola Lucas; m. Thomas Richards

Issue of (beag i) CLIFTON LUCAS (15 grandchildren in 1957)

beag ia Bertie Lucas; m. Harris Hasty
beag ib Ruby Lucas; m. Bill Endfiger
beag ic Mavis Lucas; m. Jack Addy
beag id Juliene Lucas; m. Sam Lovick
beag ie Juanita Lucas; m. George Ray

Issue of (beag j) HENRY LUCAS (has 5 grandchildren as of 1957)

beag ja Henrietta Lucas
beag jb Mary Lucas
beag jc Willette Lucas
beag jd James Lucas (died)
beag je Willard Lucas (died)

Issue of (beag k) ARTHUR LUCAS

beag ka Louise Lucas; m. Homer W. Farmer
beag kb Margarete Lucas; m. James H. Stephenson
beag kc Clyde Lucas; m. Rudell Clark

Issue of (befb b) LESSIE LUCAS SCOTT

befb ba Anderson Scott, Jr. (Radio Station, Col., S. C.)
befb bb Billy Scott
befb bc Wanda Scott
befb bd Caroline Scott

Issue of (befg a) IDA LYLES HUDSON

befg aa Gonetta Hudson; m. Louie Griffin
befg ab Henry Murry Hudson, Jr.; m. Theresa Rainer

Issue of (befg b) EMMIE LYLES FULMER

befg ba George Wilbur Fulmer, Jr.; m. Libby Frich
befg bb Claudie Lou Fulmer; m. George Sineoth
befg bc Charles Fulmer; m. Jimmie Jean Hight

Issue of (befg c) ONEIDA LYLES CORLEY

befg ca Judy Corley—b. 1/1941

befg cb Ann Corley—b. 6/1943

befg cc Julian Leslie Corley

FOOTNOTES OF
LUCAS FAMILY ABOUT WHOM THE BOOK IS WRITTEN

MARLBORO COUNTY, S.C. DEEDS

(Copied by Laura Bellinger Jones from WPA copies of county records at the South Caroliniana Library, Columbia, S. C.)

Marlboro County Clerk of Court
Deeds and Conveyances 1789–1796
Page 218
Jan. 1, 1791. Bill of Sale. CHARLES LUCAS of Robertson (Note: Robeson) County, State of North Carolina to Pearce Stevens, for 30 pounds sterling, one black gelding 7 years old also one sorrel mare six years old with a star on her face, branded on the shoulder S.S. CHARLES LUCAS (L.S.) / Wit. John McGill, Susanna (X) Stevens. Before Wm. Easterling. Recorded 6 Feb. 1792.

Marlboro County Deeds & Conveyances 1789–1796
Page 221
Jan. 26, 1792. Deed. Pearce Stevens of Marlborough County, S. C. to WILLIAM LUCAS of Robertson County, State of N. C., for 36 pounds sterling, 100 acres of land being part of a 300 acre tract originally granted to Dickerson Pearce by Wm. Bull, 2 April 1773, by Deed of Conveyance to Daniel Sparks. Bounded by lands of Dickerson Pearce, Burgess Williams, William Conner, Gully Moore. Wit: Thomas Stevens, John Megill, Susanna (X) Stevens. Pearce (X) Stevens (L.S.) Before Wm. Esterling. Recorded 26 Jan. 1792.

Marlboro Deeds, Book E-1
Page 252
Aug. 11, 1798. Deed. Ephraim Jones to CHARLES LUCAS, SR. both of Marlborough District, S. C. for $10.00, 800 acres of land situate on the N. E. side of Great Pee Dee river and Hagins Prong of three Creeks being part of a tract of 3,000 acres, originally granted to John Evans, conveyed by John Evans to Ephraim Jones 12 Sept. 1795. Bounded by lands of Aaron Pearson, Joseph Hagins, David Hagins, James White, Elias Hills and Ephriam Whittington./Wit Colson (X) Heagin, Daniel Evans. Recorded 11 May 1799.

Marlboro Deeds, Book E-1
Page 260
Dec. 24, 1796. Deed. WILLIAM LUCAS to Everett Pearce, both of Marlborough County, State of S. C., for 30 pounds sterling, 100 acres originally granted to Dixon Pearce by Wm. Bull 2 April 1773, conveyed by D. Pearce to Daniel Sparks May 18, 1786, from Daniel Sparks to Pearce Stevens, from Pearce Stevens to William Lucas. Bounded by lands of Dixon Pearce, Burgess Williams, Gulley Moore, Alex Beverly. Signed WILLIAM LUCAS (LS) Wit. Edward Feagin, Turbet Cottingham. Recorded 4 July 1798.

Bladen Co., No. Car–Deeds
Book 1–121
Aaron Odom of Bladen Co., N. C. planter for 25 pounds to CHARLES LUCAS of same place, a tract of land in Bladen County on S. side of Aarons Swamp adj. Alexander Stapleton, containing 100 acres.–30 Oct. 1784 – Aaron Odom (Seal) /Wit. Samuel Bridges, Elias Barns.–May Court, 1786.

AA-116
11 Sept. 1789. John Evans and Selah his wife of Marlboro Co., S. C. Planter to REUBIN COOK of same place for 10 pounds 10 shillings, 100a on North side of the Three Creeks, part of 400a o.g. to said John Evans, 21 Jan. 1785. /Wit. Wm. Pearson, Aaron Pearson, Aaron Pearson, Jr. Recorded 10 Sept. 1791.

AA-213
14 Nov. 1791. Darby (X) Smithart to Thomas Cook, both planters of Marlboro County, for 10 pounds, 100 acres, part of 150 acres in Cheraw Dist. on N. E. side of Great Peedee River on N. side of a stream called Beverly's Mill Creek gtd. to said Darby Smithart 1 March 1790. /Wit. Aaron Manship, Thos. (X) Adams. Recorded 15 Jan. 1792. (dower shown)

AA-396
11 Nov. 1793, Wilson Conner to John Cook, both planters of Marlboro County, for L 30, tract of land on Three Creeks adj. John Ward, Francis Bridges. /Wit. CHARLES LUCAS, WILLIAM LUCAS, James Cook. Recorded 6 May 1794.

AA-500
18 Oct. 1795. Wilson Conner to James Cook for L 48, 76 acres, part of o.g. to Silas Herringdine 1767 and by his son Thos. Herringdine was conveyed to said Wilson Conner. /Wit. CHARLES LUCAS, WILLIAM LUCAS, Thomas Lankford. Recorded 4 March 1796.

AA-221
26 Jan. 1792. Pearce (X) Stevens of Marlboro County, S. C. to WILLIAM LUCAS of the County of Robertson in the State of North Carolina for 36 pounds, 100 acres, part of 300 acres o.g. to Dickson Pearce 2 April 1773 and from Dickson Pearce to Daniel Sparks 11 May 1787, adj. Burgess Williams, Gulley Moore, Alexander Beverly. /Wit. Thomas Stevens, John Megill, Susanna (X) Stevens. Recorded 26 Jan. 1792.

AA-428
14 July 1794, REES LUKE (already copied under Luke)

E-1, 216
Jno. (X) Townsing of Marlboro County for L 10 to CHARLES DANIEL LUCAS of same place, 100a situated in Dist. of Cheraws, County aforesaid, on N. E. side of Great Peedee River adj. John Evans & Henry Goodman, fork of Reedy Branch, part of 3,000 acres gtd. unto said John Evans, 19 Sept. 1795. 22 August 1797. /Wit. Ruben (X) Cook, Archabald Thomson. Recorded 11 May 1798. **(This must be our Charles Daniel Lucas who came to Ala.)**

E-1, 255
Ephraim Jones of Marlboro Co., S. C. for $10.00 to CHARLES LUCAS SR. of same place, 800 acres situate in Dist. of Cheraws and Co. and State afsd. on N. E. side of Great Pee Dee River and Hagins prong of the Three Creeks, part of 3000a gtd. to John Evans 19 Sept. 1790 and by said John Evans conveyed to said Jones, 12 Sept. 1795. 11 Aug. 1798. /Wit. Colson (X) Hagin, Daniel Evans. Recorded 4 July 1799.

E-1, 260
– Dec. 1796. WILLIAM LUCAS of Marlboro County, S. C. for L 30 to Everett Pearce of same place, 100a gtd. to Dixon Pearce 2 April 1773, and conveyed

from Dixon Pearce to Daniel Sparks18 May 1786 and from Daniel Sparks to Pearce Steven and from Pearce Steven to the above named WILLIAM LUCAS, adj. William Coner, Alexr. Beverly. /Wit. Edward Feagin, Turbet Cottingham. Recorded 1 July 1798.

F-1, 302
CHARLES LUCAS of Marlboro Dist. S. C. TAYLOR for $100.00 to WM. LUCAS of same place, planter, four hundred acres in Hagins prong of the Three Creeks, part of o. g. to John Evans who sold to Ephraim Jones and from the said Ephraim to me, 11 May 1802. /Wit. Reuben Cook, MARY LUCAS. Recorded 25 May 1802.

G-1, 10
CHARLES LUCAS and WILLIAM LUCAS of Marlboro Dist. S. C. for $550.00 to Charles McRae of Marion Dist. S. C. 800 acres in District aforesaid on N. E. side of Great Peedee River in Hagins prong of the three Creeks being part of 3000a gtd. to John Evans 19 Sept. 1790, adj. Aaron Pearson, Joseph Hagin, Ephraim Whittington, Elias Hilson, 6 Feb. 1805. /James McRae, James (X) Dunbar. DARCOS (X) LUCAS, wife of CHARLES LUCAS, and HANNAH (X) LUCAS, wife of WILLIAM LUCAS, sign dower before William Whitfield, J. P. 28 Feb. 1805. Recorded 5 Nov. 1805.

F-1, 235
Alexander Sparks of Darlington Dist. for $200.00 to James Cook of Marlboro Dist. 700a in Marlboro Dist. on N. E. side of Great Pee Dee River o. g. to said Alexander Sparks 3 July 1786. 21 Oct. 1801. /Wit. Thomas McDaniel, Joseph (X) McDaniel, Jr.

G-1, 112
Alexander McIntosh of Darlington Dist. for $450.00 to James Cook of Marlboro Dist., 150A o. g. to John Ward 13 March 1772 and by Daniel Ward son and heir at law of said John Ward conveyed to Wm. Zimmerman 10 Nov. 1798, and by William Zimmerman conveyed to afsd. Alexander McIntosh 1 Jan. 1800 situate in Marlboro Dist. on Three Creeks adj. John Ward, Dickson Pearce, 2 May 1807. /Wit. Jas. Feagin, Welcome David. Recorded 31 July 1807.

GG-176
WILLIAM LUCAS of Marlboro Dist. S. C. for $330.00 to Mathew Heustiss of same place, 100a adj. David Harry, John Crosland, Alston's line, Crooked Creek, 14 Jan. 1811. /Wit. Ann Bowyer, Silus Hodges. ELIZABETH LUCAS, wife of WILLIAM LUCAS, signs dower 18 Feb. 1811 before William Pledger, J. P. Recorded 15 April 1811.

GG-200
Thomas McDaniel for $200.00 to WILLIAM LUCAS both of Marlboro Dist. tract of land on N. E. side of Great Pee Dee River on Hagins prong of Three Creeks, adj. Jonathan Meekins, Nathan Thomas. 27 April 1811. Thomas McDaniel (Seal) /Wit. Jonathan Stuckey, Mathew Heustess. Proven before William Fields, J. P. Recorded 22 July 1811.

H-1, 125
3 Jan. 1814. Hugh McColl for $65.00 to William Lucas, both of Marlboro Dist. S.C., 100 acres, a part of 500 acres originally granted to Baxter Smith 17 April 1783, from Baxter Smith to John McLaurin, from McLaurin to Arch Henderson, from Henderson to John Conner, from Conner to Catherine Henderson, from Catherine

Henderson to Hugh McCall. /Wit. Nathan Stuckey, Lillily (her mark) Dunbar.

H-1, 152
Thomas Stubbs, Zilphia Davis, Nancy Beverly, Edward Syllivan, WILLIAM LUCAS, James Jones, John Beverly, Benjamin Beverly & Robert Beverly of Marlboro Dist. S. C. except Edward Syllivan who is of the County of Guilford, N. C., for $500.00 to John Breeden, Sr. 30 July 1807. /Wit. Benjamin Herndon, Lamuel Boykin. Recorded 4 March 1815.

H-1, 237½
29 Nov. 1816. Jonathan Mekins for $150.00 to William Lucas, 50 acres, part of 190 acres gtd. to said Jonathan Mekin 30 Oct. 1805. /Wit. Wm. Brown, Thomas Meekins. Recorded 28 Feb. 1817.

File 2-5

BENJAMIN BEVERLY, SR.
James Jones, Adm.

Adm. Bond 14 April 1807, signed by Benjn. Beverly, Jr. and James Jones, with Robt. Cochran as Surety.
Citation 11 April 1807, Read by Wm. Bennett, V. D. M. (Note: Not certain what V. D. M. stands for but he was the preacher, required by law to read citations.) Bond signed by heirs as follows: Thomas Stubbs and Fereby Stubbs his wife, Robert Beverly and Mary Beverly his wife, Zilphia Davis, John Beverly and Nancy Beverly his wife. WILLIAM LUCAS with William Lister as surety gives bond as heir of Benjamin Beverly Sr. deceased, 28 May 1808. (Note: Fact that wife does not sign indicates she was probably deceased and thereby that his first wife Hannah must have been a daughter of Benj. Beverly.) (James Jones also married a daughter of Benjamin Beverly and was thus an heir as shown in deeds.)

H-1, 147
The heirs of Benjamin Beverly 9 Jan. 1808 to John Breedin, 10a in Marlboro Dist., part of tract formerly of Benjamin Beverly, decd., adj. James McDaniel, signed by: Zilphia (X) Beverly, Nancy (X) Beverly, Thomas (X) Stubbs, James Jones, Benjamin Beverly, Edward (X) Sellivin (also as Silliven), John Beverly, WILLIAM LUCAS. Proved 11 March 1815.

(Note: Robeson County, North Carolina was formed in 1787 from Bladen. It is in the south-eastern section of the state and is bounded by the state of South Carolina and Scotland, Hoke, Cumberland, Bladen and Columbus counties. In 1788 Lumberton was established. It is the county seat. Part of Robeson was annexed to Cumberland in 1791.

LUCAS IN ROBESON COUNTY COURTHOUSE, N. C.

(Copied by Laura Bellinger Jones, 1959)

MARRIAGE BONDS IN OFFICE OF REGISTER OF DEEDS:
Lucas, Isham x 26 Aug. 1820, Margaret Roberts. Surety: Etheldred x Newsom. (w) Richd. C. Bunting. (not our group).

WILLS IN OFFICE OF CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT
No Lucas wills or mention in any other wills. (Note that wills are cross-indexed by names of heirs.)

OFFICE OF REGISTER OF DEEDS, ROBESON COUNTY
D-197
Indenture 10 Feb. 1794. CHARLES LUCAS in the County of in the State of S. C. and Wm. Thompson of the County of Robeson and State of N. C. of the other part for L 25 specie, 150 acres situate in Robeson County, N. C. lying on the E. of Ashpole ~~Swamp~~ (thus crossed out) adj. Mary McGee, granted to said CHARLES LUCAS by patent dates 20 Dec. 1791, /Wit. Silas (X) Atkins, Malcom McCarlor. Proved April Term 1794. Charles Lucas (Seal)

G-336
Grant 150 acres in Bladen County to CHARLES LUCAS, East of Ashpole, Entered 7 November 1786, Dated at Newbern 20 Dec. 1791.
16 Jan. 1798. Alexander Martin, Governor

H-357
To CHARLES LUCAS – Grant, 100a in Robeson County Between Aaron Swamp and Horse Swamp on Crooked Branch near Thomas Townsend's line, 8 July 1794.
13 March 1799. Sam Ashe, Governor

I-188
CHARLES LUCAS of the County of Maulberry and State of South Carolina to Joab Willis of Robeson County, N. C. for ~~L~~ 5, 100a in Robeson County between Aaron Swamp and Horse Swamp adj. Thomas Townsend. /Wit. Evan Ellis, Sampson Thompson. Charles Lucas (Seal)
Proved Jan. Ct. 1800. Recorded 22 July 1800.

POST-REVOLUTIONARY PLATS, S. C. ARCHIVES DEPT.
Bundle 112, Plat 165
LUCAS, SAMUEL (son of William Lucas, Sr.)
South Carolina, Lexington District
Pursuant to a Warrant from A. H. Fort, Esq. Commissioner of Locations in said District date the 9th April 1838 I have admeasured and laid out unto SAMUEL LUCAS the above tract of land containing 1000 acres situate in said District on the high groun between Cedar Creek and the Scoutter Creek the first waters of the North Edisto River and the Second waters of the Congaree Creek and hath such other Shape form mark Butting and Boundings as the above plat represents Surveyed the 12th April 1838 SAMUEL LUCAS and Jacob Berry, chain carriers and DANIEL LUCAS, blazer. John Sightler, Deputy Surveyor
(Plat shows adjoining: Land said to be granted to Aven Howard; Land said to be granted to A. B. Stark Esq.; Land said to be granted to George Stedman; Land laid out to Jacob Berry; Land granted to Thomas Sharp.)

FAMILY OF WM. LUCAS, SR. (b) WHO SETTLED IN LEXINGTON CO., S. C.

LUCAS IN LEXINGTON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, DEED BOOKS
(Copied from the originals by Laura Bellinger Jones)
(Note that Lexington County deeds begin with Book "M", early books having been destroyed, ca. 1840. Probate records begin 1865.)

M-202
WILLIAM LUCAS, SR. for $13.00 to DANIEL M. LUCAS, all of Lexington Dist. S. C. 50 acres, part of tract originally gtd. to George Steedham 4 June 1813, situate in said District on a road leading to Charleston and between the head of Scouter Creek and waters of Big Black Creek. 7 Nov. 1837. /Wit. Daniel J. Lucas Wm. Quattlebaum. William Lucas (LS)
Recorded 4 Jan. 1841. (Note by LBJ: A Daniel M. Lucas, born 1828, was a son of Samuel Lucas.)

M-341
CHARLES (X) LUCAS of Lexington Dist. for $300.00 to Jacob Berry of same place, 200 acres, part of 1,000 acres originally gtd. to George Steedman, situate between head of the Congaree Creek and Big Black Creek, waters of North Edisto River and on the public Road leading to Charleston, adjoining vacant land, John Rish's land and said (sic) William Lucas land, 1 Jan. 1840. /Wit. Wm. (X) Altman, Henry Grubs. Proven before John Williams, Magistrate. Recorded 15 July 1841. Delivered to Jacob Berry, 19 Sept. 1848. (The above Charles Lucas could be either the father of Wm. Lucas, Sr. or the Charles D. Lucas, son of Wm. Sr.)

M-668
WILLIAM LUCAS SR. for $60.00 to M. W. Lucas. 330 acres, part of tract originally gtd. to George Steedman, and bound at present on the South by lands of JOHN LUCAS, S. E. by land of JAMES LUCAS and E. by land of DANIEL J. LUCAS, N. E. by land of DANIEL LUCAS, N. by land of James Dunbar, W. vacant land, situate in Lexington Dist. on Waters Old Road (and so on), 27 Oct. 1842. /Wit. Pernethy (her mark) Taylor, James J. Clark. Wm. Lucas, Sr. (LS)
Recorded 6 Feb. 1843. Delivered to John C. Lucas, 8 July, 1843.

N-308
Sheriff's Sale: Harman Lowman & Co. vs. WILLIAM LUCAS, JR. Sale of 100 acres in Lexington District on Red Bank Creek adj. lands of Thos. K. Poindexter, Sarah Taylor and Charles Spears, to Reuben Harman, one of the late firm of Harman, Lowman & Co. 24 August 1844.

N-479
JAMES M. (X) LUCAS of Lexington Dist. S. C. for $120.00 to Henry Bars of same place, 200 acres on N. side North Edisto River and both sides of old Charleston Road, being West part of tract originally gtd. to Jesse Kennymore 23 Sept. 1801. 26 March 1845. /Wit. John H. Arthur, JOHN C. LUCAS.

O-44
Benjamin Hutto for $120.00 to JAMES M. LUCAS, both of Lexington Dist., 200 acres situate N. side of North Edisto River on both sides of the old Charleston Road, leading across Bull Swamp, being the W. part of a tract surveyed and granted to Jesse Kenemore 23 Sept. 1001. 28 Jan. 1845. /Wit. Joseph L. (X) Taiger, Harman Hutto. Recorded 28 July 1845.

O-115
James (X) Dunbar Sr. for $36.50 to EDWIN D. LUCAS and the remainder of the Body Heirs of WILLIAM LUCAS JR. all of Lexington Dist., 73 acres, part of tract containing 1100 acres originally gtd. to John Griffin, in District aforesaid in the pine flats near South West Course from the head of Scouter Creek and on the East side of Waters old Road leading from the up Country to Charleston, adjoining lands of Jacob Berry Sr. & James Dunbar Sr. 7 Nov. 1843. /Wit. DANIEL J. LUCAS, John W. Berry. Proven before Jacob H. Pearson, Magistrate. Recorded 10 Nov. 1845, John Fox, Reg.r. Delivered to WILLIAM LUCAS March 11th 1848. (Note by LBJ: This reference to the "Body Heirs of William Lucas Jr." in 1843 is not clear. Both William Lucas Sr. and his son William Jr. were living in 1850 Census.)

P-392
JAMES M. (X) LUCAS to DANIEL J. LUCAS, both of Lexington Dist. for $105.00, 132 acres, part of original grant to George Steedham, 13 April 1847. /Wit. MACOM

(X) LUCAS, Henry Barrs. Recorded 27 Jan. 1848.

P-393
2 April 1847. John Williams of Lexington Dist. for $80.00 to DANIEL J. LUCAS of same place, 200 acres in Lexington District near the old Charleston Road, part of grant to John Griffin 2 June 1817 adj. lands of Jacob Berry, Sr., WM. LUCAS, SAMUEL LUCAS and DANIEL J. LUCAS. /Wit. Henry Stricklin, SAMUEL (X) LUCAS. Mary Williams signs dower. Recorded 27 Jan. 1848.

P-500
John Williams for $15.00 to SAMUEL LUCAS, 51 acres situate in Lexington Dist. originally gtd. to John Griffin adj. lands at present owned by WILLIAM LUCAS, DANIEL J. LUCAS and Henry Strickland. 2 April 1847. /Wit. D. J. LUCAS, WILLIAM (X) LUCAS. Recorded 8 May 1848.

P-502
Henry Stricklin for $25.00 to ELIZABETH LUCAS, 50 acres, part of tract gtd. to John Griffin 2 June 1817, adj. lands of DANIEL J. LUCAS, SAMUEL LUCAS, EDWIN LUCAS, and JOHN LUCAS, Nicholas Hutto & Jacob Rish. 1 Nov. 1847. /Wit. John H. Arthur, Susannah (X) Arthur. Recorded 8 May 1848. John H. Arthur attests that he saw Henry Stricklin sign and deliver the within deed of conveyance unto SAMUEL LUCAS guardian of ELIZABETH LUCAS, 2 Nov. 1847.

Q-200
JOHN C. LUCAS for $50.00 to Anthony Spires both of Lexington Dist. 133 acres, part of tract originally gtd. to George Steedman, 4 June 1813, for 1,000 acres, situate in said District near the Charleston Road and between the head of Scouter and the branches of Big Black Creek adj. WILLIAM LUCAS SR., John Rish, CHARLES LUCAS. 22 March 1845. JOHN C. LUCAS (LS)
/Wit. JAMES M. LUCAS, John H. Arthur. Before Harman Hutto, Magt. Recorded 11 Feb. 1850.

Q-249
Matthias H. Pooser of Orangeburg Dist. for $227.00 to James Dunbar of Lexington Dist., two tracts, one containing 157 acres, the other 240 acres, situate in Lexington Dist. between Cedar and Black Creeks adj. lands of Majr. J. M. Felder, M. H. Pooser, Wm. Altman, Jacob Berry Jr., Anthony Spires, Danl. Lucas and on (Macon?) MALCOM LUCAS, they both being part of 780 acres sold as the property of J. D. A. Murphy by Shff. Vansant and purchased by the said M. H. Pooser 1 June 1846, which was a part of 39,308 acres originally gtd. to Tobert Stark 5 August 1793. 19 Sept. 1849. /Wit. J. D. A. Murphy, Michael Sharp. Before J. J. Chaney, Mago. Recorded 25 March 1850. (Plat by J. D. A. Murphy, Deputy Surveyor.)

Q-347
CHARLES D. LUCAS for $75.00 to Jolly Taylor both of Lexington Dist., 49 acres situate in Lexington Dist. adj. M. C. G. Sharp, Jacob Watson and Jacob Berry St. and E. D. Gilmore lands formerly granted to Thomas T. Sharp. 15 August 1850. C. D. LUCAS (LS) /Wit. Henry M. Sharp, John W. Berry. Recorded 7 Oct. 1850.

Q-370
17 June 1850. Daniel Rambo Planter of the State of Georgia Decatur County to Israel Gauntt and Wayne Able both of Lexington Dist. for $2750.00, land adj. lands gtd. to Laurence Rambo sold to me by John D. A. Murphy 6 Oct. 1837. /Wit. H. R. Fallaw, A. D. Fallaw. Recorded 28 Oct. 1850.

Q-363
Jacob B. Smith Trustee of Mrs. Sarah Stark (widow of A. B. Stark) of Edgefield Dist. for $1,500.00 to John M. Felder of Orangeburg Dist., tract of land (containing 740 acres by the originally survey by Wm. Wright D. S. for Samuel Morris dated 12 Feb. 1786) and certified for Peter Freneau and William Anderson 7 Feb. 1787, and by them conveyed to A. B. Starke, situate in Orangeburg (now Lexington Dist.) on Black Creek waters of N. Edisto River. 11 Feb. 1850. /Wit. Arthur W. Youngblood, Lewis Jones. Recorded 28 Oct. 1850. (Note: Plat shows adj. lands claimed by James Dunbar, John Berry, Adam Taylor and Maj. John M. Felder.)

Q-383
John M. Felder in the State aforeaaid to JAMES LUCAS for $63.00 85 acres adj. Wm. Scofield's land, James Berry, 4 Oct. 1849. /Wit. J. J. Howell, J. O. B. Chaney.
The above warrantee does not extend to a lease to Henry Grubbs for 20 acres for twenty years, expiring about 7 or 8 years hence. Recorded 29 Oct. 1850.
(Plat shows on Road from Horsey's Bridge to Columbia, land sold by Major J. M. Felder to William Scofield.)

R-136
Daniel P. Shumperd, Daniel T. Wingard, and Henry A. Wingard by attorney James J. Clark of Lexington Dist., for $484.00 to Macon Huckabaa of Orangeburg Dist. 969 acres in Lexington Dist. on Scouter and Congaree Creeks, waters of Congaree River, 27 Jan. 1851.

S-220
ELLENDER (X) LUCAS and husband DANIEL LUCAS of Lexington Dist. to John P .King of Lexington Dist., our right and claim to a tract of land situate in Lexington Dist. on S. W. side of Black Creek originally gtd. to Walter Russell extending from Godfrey Oswalt's land down to Black Creek, for the sum of $80.00. 23 Dec. 1846. /Wit Nancy (X) Altman, Jane A. (X) Lucas, ELENDER (X) LUCAS signs dower before Michael Wise, Magt. I John P. King being the owner of the said half of this tract of land and the half BELONGING TO OUR DECEASED SISTER about to be sold to effect partition I desire the whole tract may be sold myself retaining half the proceeds. 27 Dec. 1847. John P. King. Recorded 18 Feb. 1854.

S-221
Whereas, John P. King, one of the heirs and distributees of Susanah King, decd. filed a petition in the Court of Ordinary against: Daniel King and Charity King, Lydia, intermarried with Allen Taylor, Polly King, Allen King, Harriet, intermarried with James Neese, Nancy King, Levi King, William King and Rachel King. 5 April 1847, stating that the said Susanah King died intestate leaving one tract of land, praying for partition, now sold to John P. King at Shff.'s Sale, 150 acres, being the one half of a tract of 300 acres conveyed by William Jones to Ellender King and the said Susanah King 5 May 1815, adj. lands of John M. Felder and Henry Smith 7 Feb. 1848.

S-524
Lands of SAMUEL LUCAS sold at Sheriff's Sale, 1,000 acres in Lexington Dist. adj. lands of Thos. Sharp, James Dunbar Sr., Jacob Berry, WM. LUCAS, SR. and others, to Henry M. Sharpe, 25 Jan. 1855.

S-597
SAMUEL (X) LUCAS for $45.00 to Levi Rish, 51 acres situate in Lexinton Dist., 8 April 1853. /Wit. W. B. Rish, John W. Berry.
MITTILLY (X) LUCAS signs dower 1 May 1854 before James J. Clark, Magistrate. Recorded 21 March 1855.

FOOTNOTES ON VARIOUS LUCAS FAMILIES IN S. C. WHO COULD BE RELATED TO OUR GROUP

South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. XXVII, No. 4, Pages 212—214

NOTES ON THE LUCAS AND MIKELL FAMILIES OF THE PEEDEE COUNTY
BY WILLIAM LUCAS (1778—1851)

Contributed by A. S. Salley, Jr.

William Lucas, the author of these notes, left South Carolina some time prior to 1805. He subsequently became a citizen of Franklin County, Alabama, serving as a state senator in 1821. (Willis Brewer, Alabama, Her History, Resources, War Record, and Public Men, p. 257.)

I, William Lucas, was born on Peedee River, in what is now Chesterfield County, S. C., near the spot where my father, John Lucas was born, on May 12, 1778. My grandfather, by my father's side, was named William Lucas, and was born in the province of Delaware. He descended from English parents; he came to South Carolina when young and married Alice Perkins, who was born on what was called "The Welsh Tract", in Pennsylvania, now Delaware. (She had come to S. C. when young; was descended from Welsh parents; had a brother named Reen Perkins, besides others not recollected. She had a nephew named David Perkins, and was related to the Jameses, Monaghans, Ellisons and Limmermons.)

I had one brother, John, and five sisters: Margaret, Ann, Mary, Sarah and Elizabeth. My sister Margaret married her cousin James McIntosh, and Sarah married Alex. Brown. Eliz. Ann married Jeremiah Wilson and had several children. After my mother's death, my father married Clarissa Denmark and had a number of children.

(Added by LBJ)

Darlington Deeds, Book G, p. 46

John Lucas to Margaret McIntosh deed Gift

Know all men by these presents that I John Lucass of the State of Georgia Screvin County for love and affection towards my loving daughter Margaret McIntosh of the State of South Carolina Darlington District do give her one negroe girl named Rose now in possession of my wife Clarissa Lucas in the above named state of Georgia Screvin County, the said Margaret McIntosh is hereby impowered to go or send by an agent and take into her possession the said negroe girl . . . . Signed 7 February 1817 in the presence of: Joseph Norwood, Martha W. Norwood. Jno. Lucas Senior (LS) Recorded 12 March 1817

PARTIAL RECORD OF LUCAS_MIKELL FAMILY

(a) — Lucas (from Eng. to Delaware)

Issue of (a) — Lucas

aa William Lucas

ISSUE OF (aa) WILLIAM LUCAS

aaa John Lucas—b. ca. 1755; (m. ca. 1777) (moved to Screvin Co., Ga.) m. Ann Mikell; m. 2nd Clarissa Denmark

aab Ann Lucas; m. Etherland (Ethelred) Clary

aac Sarah Lucas; m. John Mikell

ISSUE OF (aaa) JOHN LUCAS

aaaa William Lucas—b. 5/12/1778—d. 10/13/1851 in Fleetwood, Miss.; m. Cassandra Scruggs—b. June 3, 1782—d. 6/15/1857

aaab Margaret Lucas—b. 10/9/1783; m. James McIntosh

aaac Sarah Lucas—b. 5/5/1792; m. Alex. Brown

aaad Ann Lucas—b. 1/14/1788; m. — Magahon

aaae Elizabeth Lucas—b. 1/27/1794; m. Jeremiah Wilson

aaaf John Lucas—b. 8/1/1785

aaag Mary Ann Lucas—b. 3/2/1790

aaah Ann Lucas

aaai Reading Lucas

aaaj Malsda Lucas

aaak Hugh Lucas

aaal James Lucas

aaam Wilds Lucas

aaan Amy Lucas

aaao Alec Lucas

ISSUE OF (aaaa) WILLIAM LUCAS

aaaa a William Wilson Lucas—b. 8/9/1807 in Seivier Co., Ga.; m. 1st Catherine Bolling Jones; m. 2nd Virginia Jefferson Dillard

aaaa b Ann Margaret Lucas—b. 8/5/1809; m. 1st Aboshia Dickson; m. 2nd Alex Sutherland

aaaa c Eliza Goldwire Lucas—b. 9/8/1811; m. Mr. Hundley

aaaa d Julia Mareau Lucas—b. 7/5/1814; m. Dr. Samuel Haynie

aaaa e Richard Scruggs Lucas—b. 10/25/1817; m. Jane Polk

aaaa f Alexander McIntosh Lucas—b. 2/3/1821; m. Sarah Jane Robinson

aaaa g Elizabeth W. Lucas—b. ca. 1849

MINUTES OF THE WELSH NECK BAPTIST CHURCH, SOCIETY HILL DARLINGTON COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, 1737–1935

Copied by W. P. A., 1937. (South Caroliniana Library, U. S. C.)

P. 1 ORIGIN OF THE CHURCH

In the year 1737 a party of imigrants from the Welch Tract in the State of Delaware removed to Pee Dee River South Carolina which place they designated the Welch-Neck, in remembrance of their former residence.

P. 2

In 1759 March 12th a list of the members, was taken which is as follows, Barbarry Monochon (also as Monaghan) d. 19 June 1761, Daniel Monochon d. 30 April 1785, John Perkins died 1778, Alice Lucas, Alice Perkins.

(Note that William Lucas in the article on Lucas—Mikell in the Peedee, in S. C. H. G. Mag. says his grandmother was born in the Welch Tract in Pa., now Del. from Welch parents; came to S. C. when young; was related to the James, Monaghans, Ellisons and Limmermons.) (Could Limmermon be Timmerman or Zimmerman, found in Pee Dee section?)

P. 17

A List of the Members of the Church 1775—1778—1779:

Joseph Luke, Heustess, Alice Lucas, Sparks, Elizabeth Luke, Celete Luke. Joseph Luke baptized 22 June 1777.

P. 24

1779 April 1 Mr. Joseph Luke died. 13 June 1779 Elizabeth Luke baptized. 3 July 1779 Celete Luke baptized. 2 Aug. 1779 William Luke baptized. 1st March 1783 Alice Lucas died. (Church removed from Welch Neck to Society Hill, 1803) 1804 — The Church agreed to pay Mrs. Edwards $25.00 for boarding and nursing Mrs. Luke three months. 28 Feb. 1818 Mary Lucas was dismissed by letter.

McLUCAS IN MARLBORO COUNTY, S. C. WILLS

(Abstracted by Laura Bellinger Jones)

Marlboro 1—A, 237 WILL OF JOHN McLUCAS

Of Marlboro Dist. S. C., Wife Mary McLucas, Son John McLucas, My dau. Sarah McArthur—her son Colin McArthur—her dau. Sarah McArthur, my dau. Mary McPhail, To Catherine Joy, To my dau. Floro Turner, To my son Arch McLucas, My dau. Nancy Turner, My dau. Gennet McLucas, My son Hugh McLucas, My dau. Mary McLucas, Ex: My son Hugh McLucas and Daniel McLucas. 13 Sept. 1831 — 8 Oct. 1831. /Wit. Daniel (X) McLucas, Arch C. McGill.

Marlboro 1—A, 383 WILL OF MARY (X) McLUCAS

(Widow) of Marlboro Dist. S. C. Ex: Son John L. McLucas, sole heir. 30 Dec. 1839 — 12 June 1854. /Wit. Dugald McPherson, Daniel Chrisholm, Duncan Calhoun.

Marlboro 1—A, 256 WILL OF NANCY (X) McLUCAS

My grandson Daniel McLucas the son of John McLucas the tract whereon I now live containing 616 acres. MY son John McLucas. My two granddaus Catherine McDonald & Anna McLucas. In trust to friends Hugh McLucas (Ex.) & Ephraim L. Henegan tract of land containing 73a for my granddaughter Catherine McDonald wife of Daniel D. McDonald. My granddau. Effy McLucas. To My nephew Hector Patterson a negro woman named Siller in trust for my two sisters Catherine Patterson and Christian McLean who are now in Scotland. My granddau. Mary Strickland. My granddau. Catherine McLaurin. My granddau. Anna McLaurin. My grandson Daniel McLaurin. My grandson Lauchlin McLaurin. My grandson Daniel McGill. My gd.-son Daniel McLucas Loyd. 4 Sept. 1837 — 22 Nov. 1827. /Wit. James E. David, Dugald Calhoun, Nelle McArn, Britton Brigman.

(Note by LBJ: Nancy McLucas sounds as though she might be the widow of a Daniel McLucas, who was the brother of John McLucas with will in 1831.

H-1, 359

Allen McPhail of Marlboro Dist. for $64 to John Lucas (also as McLucas) 32 acres, part of 150a o.g. to Simon Parker 4 August 1788, adj. Peter McArthur, Purnel's corner, said McLucas, 15 Jan. 1817. /Wit. Peter McArthur, John A. McRae. Recorded 13 August 1818.

U-282

— Dec. 1862. Light Townsend of Marlboro Dist. for $120.00 to Hugh G. Lucas, 8¾ acres.

U-344

William B. Lee to Hugh G. Lucas, 30a Three Creeks, 11 April 1863. /Wit. D. Matheson, I. T. John.

GG-253

Duncan (X) McColl for $200.00 to John Lucas both of Marlboro Dist. S. C. 200a o.g. to Darby Smithart, adj. said John Lucas, Darby Smithart, Dugal McPhail & Gilbert McRae's lands, 19 Nov. 1811. /Wit. Solomon McColl, Daniel McLaurin. Recorded 2 Feb. 1812.

GG-272

Isham Jones of Marlboro Dist. S. C. for $400.00 to Donald McLugas of same place (Note

that names of Daniel and Donald are interchangeable. LBJ) 377 acres in the Districts of Marlboro and Marion, on Reedy Creek, — —— 1812. /Wit. Daniel McLaurin, Catherine McLaurin. Susannah (X) Jones, wife of Isham Jones, signs dower. Recorded 30 March 1812.

LUKE IN MARLBORO COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA, DEEDS

(Copied from the originals by Laura Bellinger Jones)

NOTE: All deeds under the spelling of "Luke" are here included, since all seem to refer to the same set of people . . . the "Lucas—Mikells" written up in the South Carolina Hist. & Genealogical Magazine, Vol. XXVII, No. 4, Pages 212—214.

AA-123 (Same as AA-. 06)
2 May 1757. John Luke of the Welch Tract in County of Craven and Province of South Carolina, planter, to Joseph Luke, planter, of same place, for 100 pounds, 133 acres, being the upper part of a tract of 400 acres granted to John Luke in Craven County in the Welch Tract on Peedee River, adj. Philip James' land and vacant land, gtd. 15 Sept. 1743. John Luke (Seal) /Wit. Charles Cosnahan, Thoms. (X) Edwards, Elias (X) Lofly. Proved by Thos. Edwards before Alexr. Mackintosh, J. P. 16 March 1765. Recorded 10 Sept. 1791.

AA-142
10 Sept. 1790. William Luke and Elizabeth his wife of Marlboro Co. S. C. School Master, to John Daniel of same place, planter, Whereas grant 15 Sept. 1743 to John Luke for 400a in Welch Tract on Pee Dee River in County and State aforesaid, and whereas said John Luke did on the 2 & 3 days of May 1757 Convey by Lease and Release unto Joseph Luke 133a of said tract and was from him conveyed to William Luke by heirship . . . William Luke for 120 pounds now sells to John Daniel the aforesaid 133 acres. /Wit. Jesse Wilds, Peter Smith, Susanna Smith. Recorded 10 Sept. 1701.

AA-428
14 July 1794 Rees (X) Luke to Robertson Carloss, for 80 pounds, 133a, middle part of 400a gtd. to John Luke 15 Sept. 1743, and from John Luke to Enoch Luke 2—3 May 1751 and descended to the said Rees Luke from the aforesaid Enoch Luke by heirship, in Marlboro County in the Welch Tract. /Wit. Edward Terrel, John Murdoch. Recorded 2 Oct. 1794.

F-1, 230
5 May 1801. John (X) McNatt of Marlboro Dist. S. C. to Reese Luke of same place, for £ 50, 50a on N. side of Muddy Creek adj. John McNatt, Edward Terrell, part of tract containing 300a whereon the Mill Seat is situated Surveyed for Peter Smith 18 Oct. 1763 and gtd. to said Peter Smith, situate on Muddy Creek in County afsd. conveyed from Peter Smith to Mathew Whitfield 7 Dec. 1767 and by him conveyed to Jesse Wilds 10 Nov. 1786 and from said Jesse Wilds conveyed to George Wilds 19 May 1791 (at which time was excepted the 50a of land) and from the said Jesse Wilds 50a was conveyed to John McNatt, 11 Aug. 1795. /Wit. George Beasly, Josiah Beesely, Recorded 27 July 1801.

FF-216
Daniel Luke of Marlboro Dist. S. C. Planter, for $400.00 to John Rogers of same place, planter, tract of land in the Welch Tract in Marlboro Dist. containing 100a, part of tract of land orig. gtd. to Benjamin Rogers 4 July 1749, and conveyed by said Benj. Rogers to Daniel Luke Sr. 23 Nov. 1757 and fell to Daniel Luke Jr. by heirship, adj. Wm. Hughes, Wm. Smith, John Luke; also 30a part of above named tract of land orig. gtd. to Benjamin Rogers 4 July 1749 and conveyed from David Harry to Daniel Luke Sr. 5 Aug. 1772 and conveyed to said Daniel Luke Jr. by Heirship, 18 Aug. 1804. /Wit. David Harry, Philip Thomas. Recorded 21 Aug. 1804.

FF-217
18 Aug. 1804. Daniel Luke of Marlboro Dist. S. C. Planter for $10.00 to John Rogers, 2 acres in Welch Tract, part of 400 acres orig. gtd. to Benjamin Rogers by James Glenn, Esq. Governor and by different transfers to John Dyer schoolmaster of state and Dist. aforesaid, and sold by the said John Dyer to the father of the above named Daniel Luke. Daniel Luke (Seal). /Wit. John Evans, J. McInnis. Recorded 21 August 1804.

FF-244
3 May, 31st year of Reign of King George II, 1757, John Luke of the Welch Tract in Craven County, Province of South Carolina, planter, to Enoch Luke of same place, planter, for £ 100, 133a, being the middle part of 400a gtd. to John Luke 15 Sept. 1743. /Wit. Thomas (X) Edward, Elizabeth Harry. Proven by Thomas Edward before Alexr. Mackintosh, J. P. 1 Oct. 1771. Recorded 20 Oct. 1804.

FF-332
28 Feb. 1805. John Odom of Marlboro Dist. S. C. planter for $160.00 to Joseph Jones & Riece Luke of same place, 98 acres, part of 300a o.g. to Peter Smith 18 Nov. 1763, conveyed by said Peter Smith to Mathew Whitfield 11 Dec. 1767, and from Mathew Whitfield to Mathew Daniel 10 Nov. 1788 and from Mathew Daniel to John Odom, 21 Sept. 1803. /Wit. Jacob (X) Odom, John Rogers, Rody Odom signs dower before William Pledger, J. P. (Rhoda Odom) 2 March 1805. Recorded 15 June 1805.

G-1, 280
Reece (X) Luke of Marlboro Dist. S. C. for $100.00 to James Feagin & Co. 48a, 28 March 1807. /Wit. Richardson Feagin, Daniel McLennan. Recorded 21 Sept. 1809.

G-1, 347
Robert Allison Sr. for $165.00 to Tobias Luke of Marlboro Dist. S. C. 165a part of 1000a o.g. to Gully Moore 7 March 1791 who conveyed to John Moore Oct. 1795, and from John Moore to James Bolton 12 March 1796 and by James Bolton to afsd. Robert Allison Senr. 25 May 1798, who now conveys to Tobias Luke, 27 Oct. 1809. /Wit. Joshua David Jr., Wm. G. Feagin. Recorded 3 Jan. 1810.

GG-70
James Feagin and John Murdock lately co-partners under the firm of James Feagin & Co. of Marlboro Dist. S. C. for $80.00 to Reece Luke of same place, 48a conveyed from John Odom to Reece Luke & Joseph Jones Jointly, on Muddy Creek, adjoining lands of John Luke, 13 March 1810. /Wit. John Rogers, James (X) Raybourn. Recorded 24 July 1810.

GG-81
Reece (X) Luke and Joseph Jones of Marlboro Dist. planters for $100.00 to John Rogers of same place, 48a, it being one half of tract of land purchased by afsd. Reece Luke & Joseph Jones of John Odom, the same being part of a tract of land containing 300a o.g. to Peter Smith 18 Nov. 1763 on Muddy Creek in Dist. afsd. and on N. E. side of Great Peedee River and conveyed by said Peter to Mathew Whitfield by a deed bearing date 11 Dec. 1767 and from said Mathew Whitfield to Mathew Daniel 10 Nov. 1788 and from said Mathew Daniel conveyed to John Odom 21 Sept. 1803 and from said John Odom to the above named Reece Luke and Joseph Jones by deed dated 28 Feb. 1805 and now to John Rogers 19 March 1810. /Wit. James McNatt, Alexander (X) Murray. Recorded 11 Sept. 1810.

GG-183
Reece Luke for $105.00 to Joseph Jones, 50a Muddy Creek, bought from John McNatt 5 May 1801. 17 March 1810. /Wit. John Rogers, James McNatt. Recorded 15 April 1811.

H-1, 239
Robert G. Allison for $100.00 to Tobias Luke, 100a Muddy Creek adj. Robias Luke, James Cook, 30 Jan. 1817. /John Bunch, Morgan G. Brown. Recorded ?

M-480
Order for sale of all the land of the Est. of Tobias Luke decd. containing 265a sit. in Marlb. Dist. adj. lands of James Cook, John M. Dobbin and David Davis, sold to Joshua David and title now made 2 July 1827 by Wm. Pouncy, Shff. Recorded 29 Aug. 1827. (Notation by Clerk: See conveyance to Tobias Luke by Robt. Allison 165a, Book G. 245, 46 & 47, and R. G. Allison, 100a, Book H-239.

OFFICE OF MARLBORO COUNTY JUDGE OF PROBATE
BENNETTSVILLE, S. C.

(Copied by Laura Bellinger Jones)

File 5-14 ENOCH LUKE W. M. Evans & Jesse Douglass, Admrs.
Citation 23 May 1789, Joel Winfield, Clerk of Court. Published Lords Day 31 May, Edm. Botsford, V. D. M. Bond £ 2,000. Surety: Jonathan John, James Hodges. Appraisement by: Aaron Daniel, Jesse Wilds, Saml. Terrell.

File 15-5 DAVID LUKE John Dyer & Wm. Luke, Admrs.
Citation 15 April 1788. Read 22 April by Joshua Lewis, V. D. M. Bond £ 2,000. Surety: Enoch Evans, Az.ah David. Appraisement by: Mackey McNatt, Azariah David, Enoch Harry.

File 5-16 DANIEL LUKE John McNatt, Admr.
Citation for Samuel Terrell and Jesse Douglas, 27 Feb. 1790. Read by Joshua Lewis, V.D.M., 28 Feb. Warrant of Appraisement to: Aaron Daniel, Jesse Wilds, Edward Terrell, John David,

Aaron Snoden. Citation for Mr. John McNatt, 16 Feb. 1791, published 20 Feb. 1791 by Edm. Botsford, V. D. M. Bond £ 100. Surety: Samuel Terrell, Jno. Dyer.

(It will be recalled that an administration for a William Luke is listed in the Index to Judge of Probate at Darlington, no papers available and no date shown.)

A number of McLucas administrations are listed in Index to Marlboro Judge of Probate, including Archibald McLucas.

LUKE OF GA., RELATED TO LUKE IN MARLBORO CO., S. C.

LUKE, Daniel M. 1778-1858 IRVIN COUNTY

DANIEL M. LUKE was born in South Carolina on Little Peedee River (Note by LBJ: Marion County) in 1778 (1850 Census says 1783) of Scotch ancestry. The name was originally "MacLuke." He grew up and married in South Carolina, Miss Elizabeth Barrentine, daughter of William Barrentine, a Revolutionary soldier of that state. After her death about 1808 in South Carolina, he came to Georgia and married Miss Sarah Horton, born 1815 in North Carolina. In the following list of children the first three were by the first wife and the remainder by the second wife:

1. Daniel M., Jr.—b. 1803, S. C.; m. Mrs. Sarah Miller Dutter.
2. Elizabeth—b. 1804, S. C.; m. 1st Abraham L. McCall, son of David, R. S. (Rev. Soldier) m. 2nd John S. Turner
3. Joshua A.—b. 1805, S. C.; m. Nancy Tomberlin, dau. of John
4. Jasper Marion—b. 1813, Ga.; m. Sarah Land, dau. of John R.
5. Jesse Jackson—b. 1816, Ga.; m. Jane Fletcher, dau. of Joseph
6. Mary—b. 1819, Ga.; m. Samuel Young, 12 Feb. 1846
7. James Clark—b. 1823, Ga.; m. Malinda Covington, 30 July 1844, dau. of Silas.
8. David Perry—b. 1825, Ga.; m. 1st Sarah Abegail Turner, dau. of David; m. 2nd Sarah M. Byrd, dau. of. N. W.
9. John G.—b. 1829, Ga.; m. Matilda Covington (Note by LBJ: A Marlboro name.)
10. John Washington Luke—b. 1811; m. Becky Spivey.

Daniel M. Luke came with his first wife's father, William Barrentine, and others of the family connection, to Irwin County about 1823 and settled in the portion now in Wilcox County. He lived there until his second wife's death when he came, in 1845, to present Barrien County and made his home with his son, Jasper, living there until his death in 1858. Jasper M. Luke lived near the head of Ten-mile Bay in Berrien County, and his father was buried in a little cemtery on this farm. Two others of his children, viz., David P. and David J., Jr. (Note: Daniel M. ? moved to Berrien County also, but the others remained in Irwin and were annexed to Wilcox when it was formed out of Irwin in 1854.

Mr. Luke was one of the earliest school-teachers in Irwin County, and supplemented his meager income from this source by farming. He was a member of the Baptist Church in his old home community but on moving to present Berrien County to live with his son, he affiliated by letter with Flat Creek Primitive Baptist Church March 10, 1855, and died a member. He served as Justice of the Peace, etc., was Coroner of Irwin County 1837-1840, and served as sheriff 1840-1842.

CENSUS REFERENCES: 1830, 1840, 1850, Irwin.

Vol. III, p. 198, says Daniel M. Luke, Jr. was listed in 1850 Census as "Mack" Luke, a name he was usually called by.

LUCAS AND LUKE IN SOUTH CAROLINA COUNCIL JOURNALS

(Copied by Laura Bellinger Jones from Council Journals as abstracted by R. L. Meriwether while writing his "Expansion of South Carolina, 1729—1765".)

Council Journals Vol. 10, p. 339 Sept. 15, 1743

PETITION OF JOHN LUKE

"That the Petitioner arrived from Philadelphia in this Province, with a wife and six children, in order to Settle in the Welch Tract, and prays for 400 acres and his Majesty's most gracious Bounty."

Granted. Grant to be defrayed out of the moneys of the Township fund.

Note by R. L. Meriwether: This was giving bounty to a settler from another colony not a foreign protestant?

C. J. 11, p. 156 Granted to Jno. Luke 400 acres in Welch Tract, 10 March 1744.

C. J. 25, p. 229-31 28 April 1756
About 100 Peedee Settlers Protest against Jno. Wall Being Made Colonel.
Read a Petition "of the following Subscribers Inhabitants of Pedee".
That whereas the Governor had lately appointed Jno. Wall to be Colonel of their Regiment "Whose behavior in all respects rendered him unfit for that office" and as they were sure the Gov. was unacquainted with his conduct, petitioners were presenting affairs especially because of the unhappy results which might attend in so troublous time.
Signed: Mordecai Harrison, William Harrison, Alexander McIntosh, Enoch Luke, Jno. Booth, Daniel Luke, Jos. Luke, Jno. Luke, Owen Luke, Charles Botth, and others.
Alexander McIntosh being present attested that Wall was given to drunkenness. Had been told Wall had drank the Pretender's health "before he left Virginia."

LUCAS, HENRY (Indain Trader)
C. J. 28, 131-3 15 Oct. 1759
Council met with Indians. Henry Lucas one of the Interpreters.

C. J. (Photostat), 3 Sept. 1754
Petition of Wm. Lucas — self — wife and one negro — asked 150a on Pedee or waters, gtd.
C. J. 25, 190 6 April 1756
Petition for land on the Bounty Wm. Lucas Wateree River 150 acres.
C. J. 33, 9-10 6 Jan. 1767
Petition for 150 acres, Wm. Lucas (no location shown) despite former survey for Jno. Booth, on Neck Creek.

C. J. (P), 21 Oct. 1755
Petitions for land on Pedee or Welch Tract.
6 Nov. Petition of Robert Lucas, 5 negroes fro whom no land gtd. Asked 250 acres on N. side Pedee River.
C. J. (P), 6 Nov. 1755
Petition of Robert Lucas, wife, one child and 5 negroes. Asked 400 acres in Craven County.
C. J., 25, 166-7 23 March 1756
The 50 Settlers of New Hanover to their Patron Mark Carr. Petition dated New Hanover 20 Feb. 1756.
We the subscribers impowered by the people inhabiting his Majesty's Territories south of the River Altamaha, "In that part of Florida now called New Hanover."
Court to be held by William Gray, Saml. Mills, ROBT. LUCAS, Robt. Bailey and Joseph Goodbee or any three of them. Signers: Robert Lucas and others
(Note by LBJ: If the same Robt. Lucas who pet. for land in S. C. in 1755, this would account for no further note of him in S. C.)

LUCAS IN PRE-REVOLUTIONARY CHARLESTON WILLS

(Abstracted by Laura Bellinger Jones)

Charleston Wills
Book 5, p. 132 WILL OF JAMES LUCAS
Of Wassumsaw in the Parish of St. James Goose Creek in the Province of South Carolina, Planter: My two sons James and Daniel two tracts of land each containing 500 acres. Wife and children (including girls, not named). Ex: Wife, friends Mr. Wm. Adams & my brother-in-law Abraham Buruleg.
22 July 1727 — 26 June 1741 /Wit. Ann Dupont, George Hall, John Masson.
Note in this connection, Plat Book 13, p. 11: Warrant 5 April 1763, Thomas Adam, 300a waters of Turtle River (Note: Don't know what or where this is. LBJ) Bounded E. on Lucas's Creek, N. partly on land Surveyed for Margret Lucas and South on a Creek of Buffaloe Swamp. Certified 20 May 1763. Benjn. Farar, Deputy Surveyor.

Charleston Wills
Book 12, p. 577 WILL OF THOMAS LUCAS
Of Craven County, Province of South Carolina. Wife Ann Lucas, Son Robert Lucas, Dau. Ann Evens, Son John Chesmen, Dau. Elizabeth James, Granddau. Ann Evens, Rest to my two daughters Mildred Lucas and Mary Lucas, at their mother's death or marriage. Their brothers Harrison Lucas & Thomas Lucas, if he see cause to live along his mother in law (Note by LBJ: Probably stepmother) Ex: Wife Ann Lucas, Walter Oens and William James.
11 Aug. 1761 — 31 March 1769 /Wit. John Gasque, Sr., John Gasque, Jr., Samuel Gasque. (Note that Gasque is a well know name in present Marion Co., S. C.)

PRE-REVOLUTIONARY CHARLESTON DEEDS IN MICROFILM (DIRECT INDEX ONLY)

(Copied by Laura Bellinger Jones)

Deed Book V-5, p. 264
Indenture 24 January 1778, William Luke of Cherraw Dist. Craven County, Planter to Daniel Sparks of same place, Planter, for 1,100 pounds, part of that plantation or tract of lznd granted to John Luke for 400 acres 6 Dec. 1744 in Craven County, containing 134 acres situate in Craven County in the Welch Tract on N. E. side of Great Pee Dee River adjoining Philip James' land and vacant land at time of grant and now on Enoch Luke's and said Sparks' land. /Wit. Edward Jones, John Edward. Proven before Abel Kolb, J. P. 14 March 1778. Recorded 28 Sept. 1786.

V-5, 266
Indenture 25 Oct. 1773, Daniel James of Charraws Dist. Planter to Daniel Sparks of same place, Joyner, 134 acres, /Wit. Aaron Daniel, John Evans. Recorded 28 Sept. 1786.

V-5, 267
Daniel James of Welch Tract, Planter, to Abraham Odum, 250 acres in Welch Tract (no date shown). Recorded 28 Sept. 1786.

Charleston Deeds
FF-138
Lucas, Robert to William Waties, Mortgage of Lots of Land and Houses in Georgetown, 1748.

Charleston Deeds
WW-244
Indenture 1 Sept. 1756, William (X) Lucas of Craven County, planter and Ede (X) Lucas his wife, to Abraham Odam of same place, for 150 pounds, 150 acres on Wateree River. /Wit. John Williams, Thomas (X) Edwards, Abraham (X) Odom, Jr.
(Note by LBJ: 150 acres on Wateree River granted to William Lucas 15 April 1756. Note Edith Lucas in Edgefield Dist. in Census of 1790.)

FAMILY RECORD.

Lemuel Dodson was born
November the 28 – 1805
Jane C Dodson was born
November the 27 – 1810
Addison W Dodson was born
April the 2 – 1828
Martha Ann C Dodson was
born September the 26 – 1830
Sarah A. Dodson was born
December the 26 – 1833
Fancy C Dodson was born
February the 7 – 1836
George W. R. Dodson was born
August the 3 – 1839

Louisa F Dodson was
born August the 11th 1850
Esse G. Dodson was
born July the 8th 1853

Margaret Malissa Dodson
was born Aprile the 8
1842
Mary Jane Dodson was
born April the 25th
1846

DEATHS.

John Jones the father of
Jesse died Feb. the 4, 1839
Sarah Dodson the moth
er of Elizabeth Jones died
May the 4, 1841
Mary Jones the Mother
of Jesse Jones died
Apel the 25th 1867
William Dodson the
Father of Elizabe
Dide Jones
Dide March the 23, 1870

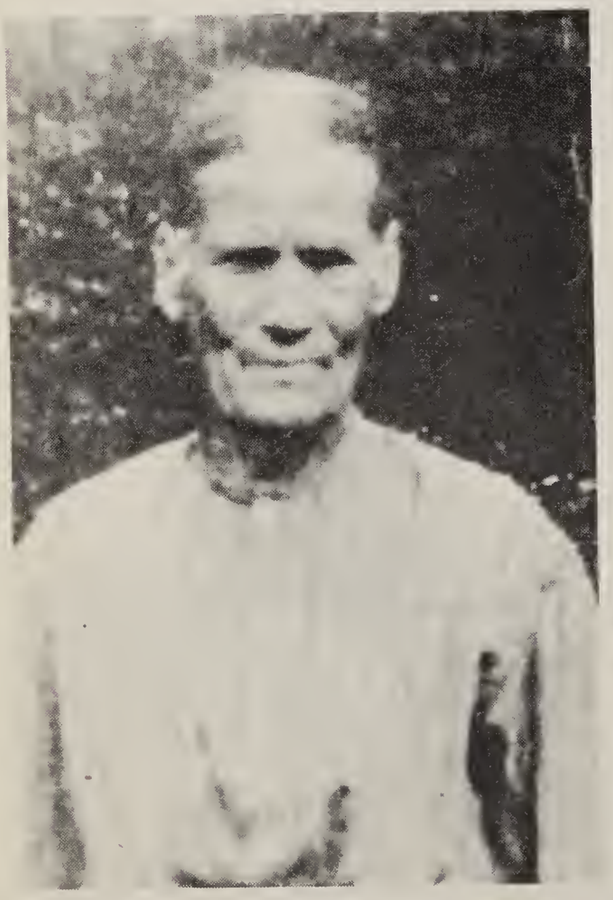
Photostatic copies of birth records from Bible of Lemuel Dodson and also copy of death records of William and Sarah (Pyles) Dodson taken from the family Bible of the late Elizabeth (Dodson) and Jessie Jones of Fayette County, Alabama.

John Hosten Lucas Sr.—born Feb. 2, 1812—died Sept. 27, 1894—who married Jane Walte

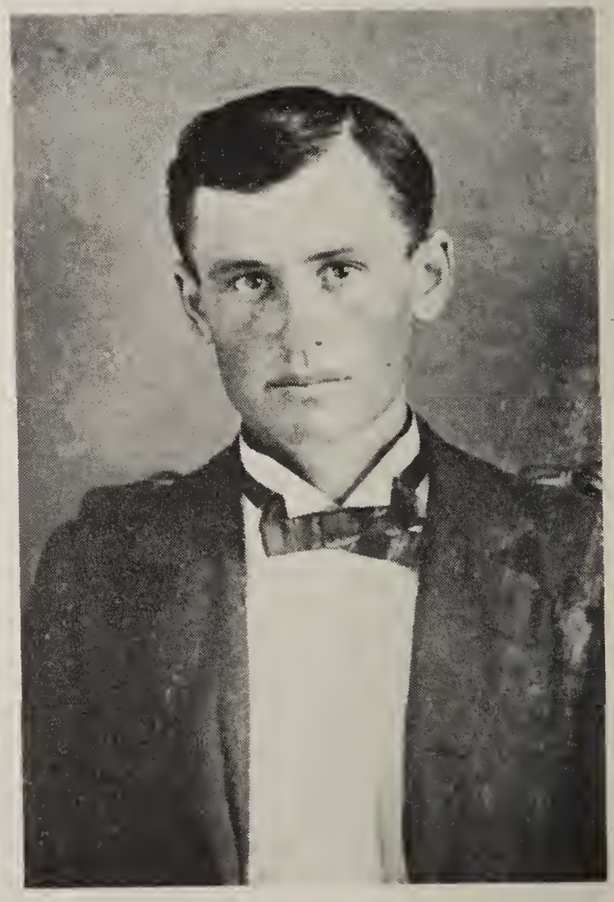
Mary (Polly) Lucas—born Feb. 2, 1819 who married Uriah Holliman.

1st Lt. J. F. Holliman, Co. B, – 58th Ala. Reg.—a son of Mary Lucas Holliman.

John Hasten Lucas, Jr. and wife Rhoda South.



Mary Ann Frances Lucas who married Anderson Gann.



Pleasant Arlington Lucas, a son of John Hasten Lucas, Jr.

Family & relatives of Macon H. Lucas of Lexington Co., S. C.—#1 Macon & Jane (Hutto) Lucas; #2 Noah Rish; #3 a Kyzer or Kizer; #4 Perry Lucas & baby; #5 John Lucas (behind boy with white shirt); #6 & 9 David Lucas & family; #7 unknown; #8 David Lucas's son, wife and children.

Front Row—Ernest, Emmett & J. Thomas Lucas; middle row—Alice Lucas White, Willie White, Murry L. Lucas, Silas Watts Lucas and Essie G. (Dodson) Lucas.; back row—Pervy and Jala (Ward) Lucas, Etta (Kirkland) Lucas; Jennie (Lucas) Webster, Minnie (Lucas) Davis, Pearl (Lucas) Dodson and Emma (May) Lucas.

Group photograph of family of Silas Watts & Essie (Dodson) Lucas and relatives.

Minnie (Lucas) Davis and Jennie (Lucas) Webster—daughters of Silas Watts and Essie (Dodson) Lucas.

Front Row—Melvin Lucas, John Thomas Lucas, Jewel Lucas, Betty (wife of Thomas) holding Inez Lucas, Pearl Lucas. Back Row—Dellas Lucas and Mertie Lucas. John Thomas Lucas was a son of Lorenza Lucas.

Front Row—Laura (Price) Lucas holding Willie; William James Lucas; Grover Lucas. Back Row—Nellie Lucas; Jennie Lucas and Mattie Lucas. Wm. James Lucas was a son of Lorenza Lucas.

Pervy Fenton Lucas—a son of Silas Watts Lucas.

Silas Watts Lucas on Jury Duty in Fayette County, Alabama with other Fayette County citizens.

Family picture of William Holcomb and Margaret Malisa Dodson—a daughter of Lemuel Dodson.

Solomon Jones Black and wife Lillie E. Dodson—a daughter of George W. R. Dodson.

Louisa Florentine Dodson—wife Henry Reese and a daughter of Lemuel Dodson.

Martha Ann Dodson—wife of Asbury South and a daughter of Lemual Dodson.

Louisa Florentine Dodson—wife of Henry Reese and a daughter of Lemuel Dodson.

Silas Watts Lucas and wife Essie G. Dodson—this photo was made about 1891.

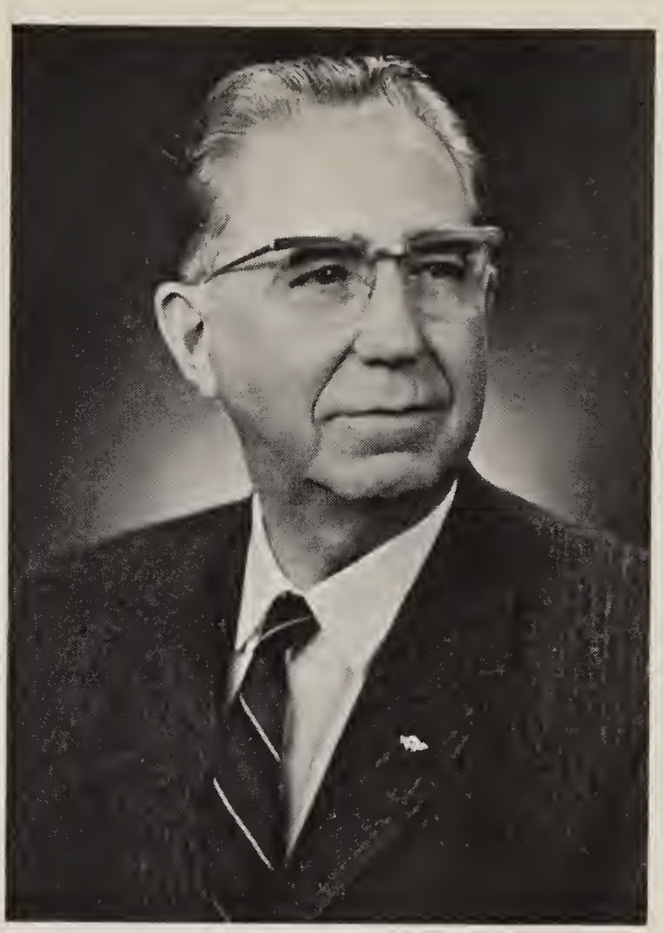
ıs Watts Lucas—this photo was made ut 1923.

Essie G. (Dodson) Lucas—this photo was made about 1919, a few years before her death.

Family re-union of the descendants of Silas Watts and Essie (Dodson) Lucas, held at the Old Union Baptist Church, Fayette County, Ala. in September, 1958. Five generations of descendants were present.

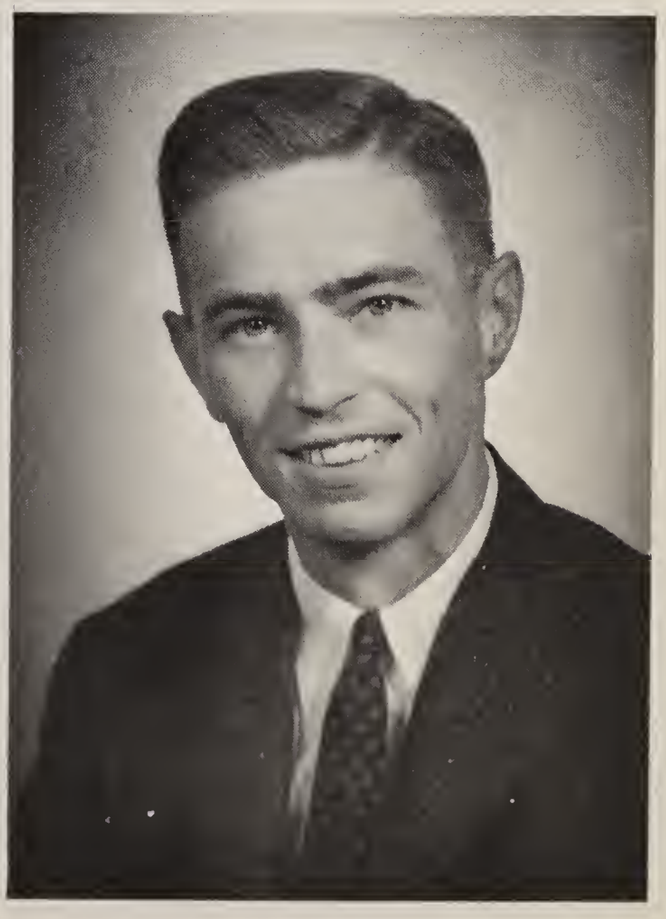
Partial group of children & grand-children of Silas Watts & Essie (Dodson) Lucas at re-union in 1958. Front Row: Etma (White) Webster; James Thomas Lucas; Minnie (Lucas) Davis; Jennie (Lucas) Webster; W. B. Davis; Alice (Lucas) White; Murry Lemuel Lucas; Euline (White) Erwin. Middle Row: Jeff Goolsby; Bess (Franks) Lucas; Fred Lucas; Theron Lucas; Essie Lou (Webster) Thornton, Verna (White) Goolsby; Robert Dodson; Etta (Kirkland) Lucas; Robert Lebern Lucas. Back Row: part of head vivible—Revis (Lucas) Townsend; Levice (Osborn) Lucas; Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr. and Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. (the author).

Levice Edith Osborn—wife of Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr. and mother of the author.



Silas Emmett Lucas, Sr.—father of the author.

Nina Hasell Hanahan—wife of Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr., the author.



Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr. — the author.

FAMILY REGISTER.

Charles P Lucas was born in the year of our Lord 1771 June the 30

Mary Lucas was born September the 10th in the year of our Lord 1786

Thomas Lucas was born October the 11th day in the year of our Lord 1803

Elisebeth Lucas was born October the 29th day in the year of our Lord 1806

Dorcas Lucas was born november the 14 day in the year of our Lord 1810

John Lucas was born February the 23 day in the year of our Lord 1812

William Lucas was born aprile the 22d day in the year of our Lord 1814

Uriah Lucas was born September the 17th day in the year of our Lord 1816

Mary Lucas was born January the 2d day in the year of our Lord 1819
and died July 6th 1903
Age 94 years 6 months and 4 days

Jane Caroline was born in the year of our Lord September 20th day 182

Lorenzo Lucas was born march the 18th day in the year of our Lord 1821

Nancy P Lucas was born aprile the 18th day in the year of our Lord 1826

John Lucas (82) Died Sept 27th 1894

FAMILY REGISTER.

Mary E Hollman was borned September the 12 day 1837

Mary an Nancy Mc coy was Borned March the 28 1844

Lorenzo Lucas and Margret Lucas was Married the 17th of January 1856

William James Lucas was borned the 17th of november 1856

Mary Jane Lucas was Borned June the 8th AD 1859

Margret Lucas was Borned July the 22d 1835

C Charles D Lucas died May the 31 1853

Nancy B Lucas died January the 19 1853

Lorenzo Lucas and Margret Lucas was Baptised September the 19th 1859 AD

Charles D Lucas Died June the 30. 1863 at Ringgold Ga

Mary Lucas died January the 21 1867

Elisabeth Jane Lucas died August the 20 1869

Jane Lucas died September the 14 - 1877

FAMILY REGISTER.

John Lucas was bornd febuary the 2 in the Year: 1812 and Died Sept 27-1894

Jane Lucas was bornd october the 26 in the year 1818 and Died Sept 14-1877

Lorenzo Lucas was bornd may the 1 in the year 1831 L. Lucas Died marc. 16-1917. Age 79 years 11 month and 6 Days

William Marion Lucas was bornd febuary the 21 in the year 1839

Maryan. frances Lucas was bornd July the: 2: in the year: 1841:

Charles Daniel Lucas was bornd July the 14: in the year 1843

Elisabeth Jane Lucas was Bornd July the 21 1845

Jesse Luaben Lucas was Bornd July the 27 in the year of our Lord 1850

Jesse Luaben died June the 16 1852

John hasten Lucas was Bornd June the 3 in the year of our Lord 1848 Died April 20th. 1939.

Silas Watts Lucas was Bornd december the 26 in the year of our Lord 1852 Died Jan. 13. 1935

Amanda Emily Lucas Bornd July the 3rd 1856 and Died June 28-1929

John Thomas Lucas was Bornd february the 26. in the year of our Lord (1862)

FAMILY REGISTER.

Henry Martin was born November the

Mary Lucas was born July the 20-1842

Manica Lucas was Bornd March the 10-1844

Holley Elisabeth Lucas was Bornd November the 5-1846

Alfred Lucas was Bornd April the 28 1845

Louisa Lucas was Bornd March the 11-1849

Manervey Rosan Lucas was Bornd december the 23-1850

Margret Angeline Lucas was Bornd June the 9-1852

Sarah Francis Lucas was Bornd february the 5-1854

Silas W. Lucas was born December the 26th 1852

Silas W Lucas Died Jan. 13-1935 age 82 years and 17 days

Elsy J. Lucas was born July the 8th 1853

James J. Lucas was born October the 19th 1876

Purvey J. Lucas was born August the 24th 1878

Murray L. Lucas was born May the 28th 1880

Jesitta A. Lucas was born March the 20th 1883

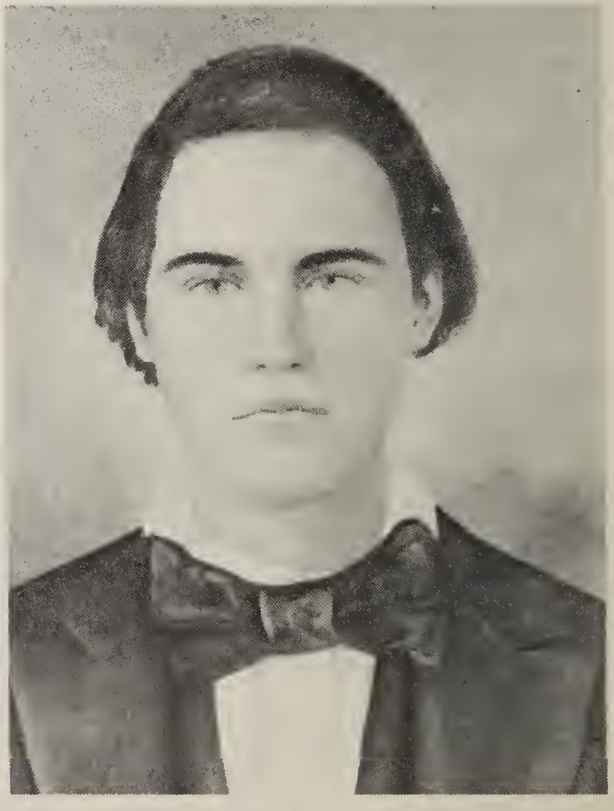
Jennie Ann Lucas was Born August the 16 1885

John Marion Lucas Died March 13th 1901

X Martha Ellis Lucas was born May the 1st 1858 and departed this life Feb the 12th 1877

Lorenza Dow Lucas (son of John H. Lucas, Sr.), his wife and some of his children.

William Henry Middleton, maternal great-great grandfather of the author.



James Turner Osborn, Sr., maternal great grandfather of the author.

PYLES (PILE) FAMILY GENEALOGY

VINCENT GODFREY PILES

Vincent Godfrey Piles—born — ; died — in Essex Co., Va.; m. ca. 1710 in Essex Co., Va.; m. after Oct. 10, 1709. (Inventory of estate recorded Dec. 20, 1742 in Essex Co., Va.) Married Rebecca Harwar (she was a widow of Thomas Hines at time of marriage to Vincent Godfrey Pile (or Piles). Rebecca Harwar was the daughter of Samuel Harwar of Essex Co., Va. whose wife was Anne Killman. (Harwar also spelled Harware and Harroway). Anne (Killman) Harwar was a daughter of John Killman and Margery — .

Issue of VINCENT GODFREY PYLES

a Samuel Pyles (Piles)—born —; d. ca. 1787 in Essex Co., Va. Will probated June 21, 1779 in Essex Co., Va.; m. in 1746 (Nancy or Nanny) Mrs. Anne Williams (a widow) (not sure if she is Reuben Pyles mother or if Samuel Pyles was married before. Anne, widow of Richard Williams of Essex Co., Va.

b Conradus Piles

c John Piles—b.—; d. 1757

d Ludovicus—b. — ; d. 1761 Essex Co., Va.

Issue of (a) SAMUEL PYLES

aa Reuben Pyles—b. ca. 1742—1745 in Essex Co., Va. near Hobbs Hole on the Rappahannock River—d. ca. 1835/1840 in Abbeville Dist., So. Carolina.; m. Esther (Hester) Rochester—b. ca. 1752 in Westmoreland Co., Va. (issue of 15); died ca. 1812/1814 in Abbeville Dist., S. C. Marriage bond dated 11/13/1770, Granville Co., N. C.

In 1772 Reuben Pyles lived in Granville Co., North Carolina and he served in Rev. War. as a private in the Abbeville Co., S. C. troops. He and wife buried at Little River Church Cemetery, Abbeville Dist., S. C. Esther (Rochester) Pyles was daughter of John Rochester and his wife Esther (Hester) Thrift — Esther Rochester Pyles' brother Col. Nathaniel Rochester founded city of Rochester, N. Y. Esther Thrift born 9/6/1726 and died 1773 married ca. 1740 to John Rochester born ca. 1708 and d. 11/1754. Esther Thrift was a daughter of Anne Gower (pronounced Gore) — b. ca. 1700 and d. before 4/24/1775 and married before 1727 to William Thrift — b. 9/20/1699 — d. 1776. Anne Gower, a daughter of John Gower — b. ca. 1684 — d. 9/26/1726 and married before 1714 to Esther Greene — b. ca. 1684 — d. before 10/11/1714. William Thrift was a son of Nathaniel Thrift — b. — d. — and his wife Elizabeth Parsons — b.— d. — . John Gower was son of Francis Gower, Jr. — b. ca. 1657; d. after 1678 and m. before 1678 to Anne Clarke — b. ca. 1657 — d. after 1678. Francis Gower Jr. was son of Francis Gower Sr. — b. ca. 1632 and died — ; m. before 1655 to Mary — ; b. — d. after 1655. Esther Greene was daughter of Richard Green and his wife Mary Meads (Meades). Mary Meads was daughter of Thomas Meads. The Meads, Hobbs and Greens all probably lived in Lancaster or Old Rappahannock Co., Va. Nathaniel Thrift was a son of Nathaniel Frith (Thrift) of Old Rappahannock Co., Va. and his wife Elizabeth — — who later married a William Davis. The records indicate Mary Meades m. Richard Hobbs. Her daughter Anne (presumably Hobbs) married Richard Greene.

Elizabeth Parsons was a daughter of Anne ap Thomas and her husband John Parsons of either Richmond Co. or Elizabeth City Co., Va. Ann Thomas Parsons later married Anthony Robinson who died in 1727 in York Co., Va. Anne ap Thomas was the daughter of William ap Thomas and his wife Elizabeth — . William ap Thomas and his daughter Anne ap Thomas Parsons Robinson and wife were born in Wales, B. I. William ap Thomas was a Burgess from Elizabeth City Co., Va. Esther (Rochester) Pyles was an Episcopalian & Reuben Pyles a Presbyterian but due to lack of respective churches they became Baptists. (also see Allied family charts on Clark, Hobbs, Meads, Green, Parsons,

Rochester, Dunkin, Gower, Thrift, Thomas for other Connections.

Anne Clarke who married Francis Gower, Jr. was the daughter of Henry Clarke and his wife Joan – .

ab Williamson Pyles–b. – d. single in Amelia Co., Va. (he possibly lived also in Nottoway Co., Va.)

ac (F) Pyles; m. – Jones (they had issue aca Nanny Jones who died single and possibly other issue too, but it is doubtful if there were othere.)

Issue of (aa) REUBEN PYLES

aaa or N (*) Sarah Pyles–b. 9/4/17– (born in Granville Co., N. C. or in Abbeville Co., S. C.); died 5/11/1841 in Fayette Co., Ala. and buried in Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery with her husband. m. William Dodson–b. ca. 1781 in Fauquier Co., Va.–died 3/23/1870 in Fayette Co., Ala. (m. in Abbeville Dist., S. C.) (Wm. a son of Enoch and Elizabeth – Dodson & grandson of Abraham Dodson).

aab Lewis Pyles–b. 8/22/1800 in Abbeville Co., S. C.–d. 4/23/1877 (educated at Kingsboro Academy, Laurens Dist., S. C.); m. 1st Catherine Weatt Perrin–b. 1/18/1805–d. 8/26/1836 (m. 3/26/1826) (she is buried in Pyles–Cunningham Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Ala.); m. 2nd Malinda Blackburn–b. 6/24/1817–d. 7/4/1864 (m. 1840), died in Texas.

aac Elizabeth (Betsy) Pyles–b. 5/10/1777 in Abbeville or Laurens Dist. S. C.–died 10/28/1840 and buried in Lowndes Co., Miss.–m. Abner Nash–b. 7/27/1773 in Culpepper Co., Va.–d. 11/23/1834 and buried in Lowndes Co., Miss.

aad William Pyles–b. – d. after 4/12/1844 (was twin to Nancy); m. Elizabeth Rosamond–b. – d. –.

aae Abner Pyles–b. 6/9/1772–d. – (born in Granville Co., N. C.; m. 1st Elizabeth Shackelford (dau. of Richard and Maryan Shackelford); m. 2nd Pamelia Mitchell; m. 3rd Susan Hatter; m. 4th Mrs. Frances G. (Elizabeth) Stone on 5/10/1822.

aaf Reuben Pyles, Jr.–b. – d. – ; m. 1st Elizabeth Hayes; m. 2nd – (issue)

aag Nancy Pyles–b. 5/20/1780; m. ca. 1798. She moved to Pickens Co., Ala. after husbands death. m. George Barmore–b. ca. 1776 in Va.; d. 1816 probably in Abbeville Co., S. C. His will dated 7/15/1816 and probated 9/19/1816. Nancy Pyles was a twin to William Pyles.

aah Essie (or Esther) Pyles; m. 1st Isaac Beckwith (issue); m. 2nd David Davenport (issue); m. 3rd Stephen Douglass (Columbus, Miss.)

aai John Pyles–b. 7/9/1774; m. Ruth Jones (issue 7)

aaj Mary Pyles–b. 5/22/1789–d. 6/13/1832 (m. 1/1/1810); m. John Clinkscales–b. 5/9/1780–d. 2/7/1858.

aak Twins)

aal Twins)

aam aan aao

Issue of (aa or N) SARAH PYLES DODSON

Na Lemuel Dodson–b. 11/28/1805–d. 9/23/1897; m. Jane Catherine Reed–b. 11/27/1810–d. 9/16/1885–born in Tenn. Had brothers Bailey, Calip, George Washington Reed and a cousin Tobe Reed of Fayette and Marion Co., Ala.

Nb Reuben Dodson–b. 2/3/1804–d. 2/6/1860–buried Macedonia Church, North Port, Ala.) Born in Laurens Dist., S. C. ?); m. Elizabeth Anders–b. – d. – (m. 4/29/1827)

Nc Martha (Patsy) Dodson–b. ca. 1802 in S. C.–d. ca. 1876; m. 1st Wilks or Wil-

(*) Please refer to Dodson Family Record for descendants of Sarah (Pyles) and William Dodson under listing Nfcb (or NN). Also see Rochester chart for other forebearers of Sarah Pyles on Rochester line.

son White—b. ca. 1812 (m. 1825) (issue of 1); m. 2nd Norman McKay—b. ca. 1787 (in N. C.) —d. — (issue)

Nd Nimrod Dodson—b. 1800—d. 1862 in Marion Co., Ala. (Nimrod may have had Madison as a middle name); m. Mary (Polly) Stewart—b. ca. 1806—d. — ;.m. 1825 in Fayette Co., Ala.

Ne Elizabeth (Betsy) Dodson—b. 6/20/1813—d. — ; m. Jesse Jones—b. 8/9/1809—d. — (m. 7/25/1833)

Nf Horace Dodson—b. 9/4/1816—d. 1/5/1896; m. Mary (Polly) South—b. 4/30/1820 d. — (m. 1/3/1839)

Ng Mary Alice (Polly) Dodson—b. ca. 1820—b. — m. Alfred Brock—b. ca. 1814.

Nh James Monroe Dodson—b. 2/26/1822—d. 12/4/1882; m. Sarah Collins—b. 6/6/1828—d. 12/4/1889.

Ni Essie Dodson—b. 7/12/1807—d. 2/18/1897 (born in Abbeville, Dist., S. C.); d. Myrtle, Miss.; m. Simeon Darden—b. 5/3/1804 (born in Wilkes Co., Ga.); d. — ; (m. 8/17/1826) in Fayette Co., Ala.

Nj Enoch Dodson—b. ca. 1810—d. — (Went to Miss.?); m. Francis Anders—b. ca. 1813.

Nk Wesley Dodson—b. ca. 1811 (Went to Miss.?); m. Levice (McClung or Langston); b. ca. 1812.

Nl Milton Dodson—b. ca. 1823—d. ca. 1897 near Old Beulah Church in Miss.; m. Frances South—b. ca. 1816.

Nm Nancy Dodson—b. ca. 1818—d. ca. 1892 (went to Texas?); m. John J. Jones b. ca. 1811 (b. in Ky.)

Nn Emeline R. Dodson—b. 5/7/1823—d. — ; m. Ben Pounds of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.

No Sarah Ann Dodson—b. 9/4/1827—d. ca. 1897 (went to Texas?); m. James Yerby—b. ca. 1830.

Issue of (aab) LEWIS PYLES

aaba William Reuben Pyles—b. 2/17/1822—d. 8/17/1846 (single)

aabb Essie Pyles (Benton, Arkansas); m. Dr. John Smart.

aabc Mary Caroline Pyles—b. 1/31/1834—d. 9/24/1842 (single)

aabd Margaret Susan Pyles—b. 9/22/1828—d. 8/4/1848 (single)

aabe Julia Ann Emiline Pyles—b. 4/23/1836—d. 11/30/1907; m. Lucius Leonidas Allen (m. 11/28/1854)

aabf Matilda Aneline Pyles—b. 11/3/1843—d. 8/3/1844

aabg Addison Coleman Pyles—b. 10/12/1849—d. 1/1/1853

aabg Lafayette Washington Pyles—b. 5/29/1847—d. 8/4/1856

aabh John Lewis Pyles—b. 5/2/1847 (lived in Eastern, Texas); m. —

aabi Alkanza Jane "Allie" Pyles—b. 9/29/1845—d. 9/22/1917 (Oak Cliff, Texas) m. James Harvey Brownlee.

aabj Milton Vandiver Pyles—b. 4/17/1854—d. 10/14/1934; m. Laura — (issue 13)

aabk Newton Cunningham Pyles—b. 4/5/1855—d. 8/20/1921 (died single)

aabl William W. Pyles—b. 2/1850 or 1859—d. 1932 (Mansfield, Texas); m. Etta Smith (issue 3 M and 1 F)

aabm Ann Elizabeth Pyles—b. 1846—d. 1917; m. 1st Oscar Jenkins—d. 1870—71; m. 2nd Billy Stahl—m. 1879 (issue 3)

aabn Abner Blackburn Pyles—b. 11/13/1852—d. 4/28/1897; m. Mattie Elizabeth Berry—b. 3/14/1858—d. 6/28/1943 (m. 6/6/1877)

Issue of (aabb) ESSIE PYLES SMART

aabb a Katie Smart (1st wife) (Benton, Ark.?) — m. Berry Jenkins

aabb b Susan Smart (2nd wife) (Benton, Ark.?) — m. Berry Jenkins

aabb c Ophelia Smart (single)

aabb d Alfred Smart (single)

aabb e Kitty Smart (single)

Issue of (aabe) EMILINE PYLES ALLEN

aabe a Susan Caroline Allen—b. 8/7/1855—d. 10/11/1937; m. C. C. Hudson—b. 9/1877 (no issue)

aabe b Leila Jane Allen—b. 3/4/1860; m. William Dudley Snow (m. 8/13/1885)

aabe c Lillie Ann Allen—b. 7/12/1866—d. 7/13/1954; m. John Richard Draper; (m. 2/13/1889)

aabe d Nancy Lula Allen—b. 11/20/1868; m. John Henry Craig on 1/16/1901

aabe e Alice Catherine Allen—b. 8/5/1871—d. 12/15/1953; m. George William Bonner on 5/18/1892

Issue of (aabi) ALLIE PYLES BROWNLEE

aabi a Jessie Brownlee (F) (Oak Cliff, Texas); m. Milard Tillard or M. F. Winter (issue 1 M and 1 F)

aabi b Pearl Brownlee (1 M and 1 F)

aabi c James Brownlee (no issue)

aabi d Ralph Brownlee (no issue)

Issue of (aabj) MILTON V. PILES

aabj a Joe Pyles (Mansfield, Texas)

aabj b Una Pyles (Commanche, Okls.); m. Paul Revier

Issue of (aabm) ANN PYLES JENKINS STAHL

aabm a Berry L. Jenkins—b. ca. 1870 near Dallas; m. Maggie — ; (m. 1894 in Canyon City, Texas)

aabm b Ada Stahl—b. Sept. 1880 (Farmersville, Texas); m. Dr. Burt—d. ca. 1947

aabm c Herman Stahl—b. 1/24/1882—d. ca. 1950; m. — (no issue)

aabm d Edna Stahl—b. 1/16/1884—d. ca. 1932; m. — (no issue)

Issue of (aabn) ABNER PYLES

aabn a Charles Lewis Pyles—b. 3/29/1878—d. 11/26/1878

aabn b Ula Pyles—b. 12/6/1879—d. 6/1/1937 — buried Ft. Worth, Texas; m. James Yeates—d. 2/7/1935 (m. 11/22/1910) (no issue)

aabn c Una Pyles—b. 12/6/1879 (Henrietta, Texas); m. Joe Edwards (m. 12/11/190

aabn d John N. Pyles—b. 2/22/1882—d. 7/5/1945; m. Emma Renfro—b. 12/25/1879—d. 12/15/1951 (m. 9/5/1907)

aabn e Ola Pyles—b. 10/17/1884; m. 1st Thomas W. Atkinson—d. 11/23/1915 (m. 6/24/1909) (issue 2); m. 2nd Thomas S. Barnhart—b. 9/6/1884 (m. 8/7/1918) (issue 2 F)

aabn f Ona Pyles—b. 10/17/1884—d. 3/18/1931; m. Oscar Tillery—b. 9/3/1881 (m. 2/24/1902)

aabn g William B. Pyles—b. 3/7/1887; m. Nina French

aabn h Abner B. Pyles, Jr.—b. 12/12/1889; m. Gertrude Peck (m. 1922)

aabn i Robert M. Pyles—b. 9/7/1892; m. Marcia Norris—b. 10/31/1894 (m. 12/24/1911)

aabn j Ernest E. Pyles—b. 3/12/1895

aabn k Abbie Pyles—b. 8/5/1897; m. — Van Vleet

Issue of (aabe b) JANE ALLEN SNOW

aabe ba Sue Emma Snow—b. 12/4/1887; m. Calhoun McElroy Foshee on 12/12/1912

Issue of (aabe c) LILLIE ALLEN DRAPER

aabe ca Emmie Elliott Draper—b. 12/28/1889; m. Fred Moran on 2/17/1912

aabe cb Robbie Leon Draper—b. 1/5/1894; m. Harold Fredrick Habel (m. 5/19/1921)

aabe cc Lewis Caleb Draper—b. 2/5/1896; m. Minnie Lee Barron

aabe cd Essie Alene Draper—b. 12/2/1898; m. James M. Buck on 6/20/1918

aabe ce Lucius Allen Draper—b. 2/14/1902 (Anniston, Ala.); m. Anne Milton Gray (m. 5/29/1922)

aabe cf John Clifford Draper—b. 3/20/1905; m. —

Issue of (aabe d) NANCY ALLEN CRAIG

aabe da Julia Ladd Craig—b. 8/26/1902; m. Meade Johnston on 8/27/1922
aabe db Maynard Allen Craig—b. 4/11/1904; m. Odessa Bell Nelson on 6/6/1925
aabe dc Elsie Mae Craig—b. 1/1/1906; m. Maurice Goodloe on 1/23/1926
aabe dd Leila Lynn Craig—b. 12/12/1909 (single)

Issue of (aabe e) ALICE ALLEN BONNER

aabe ea Lucile Bonner—b. 3/10/1893; m. Joseph Benjamin Storey, Jr. (m. 2/24/1923)
aabe eb Hazel Bonner—b. 8/14/1897; m. Vernon Draper on 4/15/1919
aabe ec Thomas Holly Bonner—b. 1/17/1900 (single)
aabe ed Kathleen Wellington Bonner—b. 2/28/1902 (single)
aabe ee Edith Erskine Bonner—b. 8/4/1906; m. William Brooks Bannister—b. 12/20/1928

Issue of (aabm a) BERRY L. JENKINS

aabm aa Oscar Jenkins—b. 1896; m. — (issue 1 F) (Dallas, Texas)
aabm ab B. L. Jenkins—b. ca. 1899 (3704 Polk St., Amarillo, Texas); m. Julia — (issue 1 M. b. ca. 1931 and 1 baby)

Issue of (aabm b) ADA STAHL BURT

aabm ba Malinda Burt (West Texas); m. — (issue 2 M)

Issue of (aabn c) UNA PYLES EDWARDS

aabn ca Maud Edwards—b. 1/12/1903; m. Hamilton Douglas in 1933 (no issue)
aabn cb Martha Edwards—b. 2/24/1905; m. Jess' Maxwell (m. 1932)
aabn cc Henry Edwards—b. 9/1908 (San Angelo, Texas); m. — (no issue)
aabn cd Virginia Edwards—b. 5/14/1912 (2015 Torrey Pines Rd., San Diego, Calif.); m. Fred Langraf (no issue)

Issue of (aabn d) JOHN N. PYLES

aabn da Dorothy Pyles—b. 12/8/1909; m. —
aabn db Jack Pyles—b. 5/1916; m. — (issue 2 F)

Issue of (aabn e) OLA PYLES ATKINSON BARNHART

aabn ea Thomas A. Atkinson—b. 3/26/1910; m. Mary Zueifel—b. 2/1/1913
aabn eb Elizabeth Atkinson—b. 11/26/1912—d. 6/1/1917
aabn ec Barbara Barnhart—b. 7/7/1922; m. Marc Breslow—b. 7/30/1925; (m. 4/13/1950)
aabn cd Chloe Barnhart—b. 3/12/1925—m. Henry L. Cook—b. 2/24/1942

Issue of (aabn f) ONA PYLES TILLERY

aabn fa John L. Tillery—b. 8/17/1903; m. — (issue 1 M)
aabn fb Katherine Tillery—b. 1924; m. — Coburn (issue 2 F)
aabn fc Jane Tillery—b. 1928 (San Carlos, Calif.); m. — (issue 3 F)

Issue of (aabn g) WILLIAM B. PYLES

aabn ga William B. Pyles, Jr.—b. 1/24/1917; m. Gail Holliday on 7/1938

Issue of (aabn h) ABNER B. PYLES

aabn ha Elenor Pyles—b. June 1924; m. — (issue 1 F)

Issue of (aabn i) ROBERT PYLES

aabn ia Neville Pyles—b. 10/10/1912 Long Beach, Calif.); m. Harry Tibbil—b. 1911 (issue 1 F)
aabn ib Evelyn Pyles—b. 3/4/1917; m. Gordon Miller (m. 1938)

Issue of (aabn j) ERNEST PYLES

aabn ja Charlyn Pyles—b. 9/12/1925; m. — (issue 3 F)

Issue of (aabn k) ABBIE PYLES VAN VLEET

aabn ka J. Robert Van Vleet—b. 10/16/1923

Issue of (aabe ba) EMMA SNOW FOSHEE

aabe baa Louise Foshee—b. 1/25/1914
aabe bab Calhoun McElory Foshee, Jr.—b. 1/20/1916

Issue of (aabe ca) EMMIE DRAPER MORAN

aabe caa Fred Moran, Jr.—b. 12/7/1913; m. Joy White on 3/6/1933

Issue of (aabe cb) ROBBIE DRAPER HABEL

aabe cba John Clifford Habel—b. 6/26/1926

Issue of (aabe cc) LEWIS C. DRAPER

aabe cca John Richard Draper—b. 7/22/1921; m. Wanda Helen Sexton 9/1939

Issue of (aabe cd) ALENE DRAPER BUCK

aabe cda Elenor Ann Buck—b. 9/30/1920; m. George Vermon Haywood on 8/17/1947

Issue of (aabe ce) LUCIUS A. DRAPER

aabe cea Lucius Allen Draper, Jr.—b. 4/24/1923; m. Helen Ingrid Jesperson (m. 10/14/1949)

Issue of (aabe db) M. ALLEN CRAIG

aabe dba Julia May Craig—b. 7/30/1926; d. 10/10/1933

aabe dbb John Allen Craig—b. 9/30/1929; m. Virginia Green on 8/5/1950

aabe dbc Martha Jim Craig—b. 11/25/1931; m. Raymond Herbert Banknecht (m. 3/17/1954)

aabe dbd Joyce Kathrine Craig—b. 12/2/1937; m. William James Ashton (m. 7/21/1956)

aabe dbe George Knox Craig—b. 12/2/1937—d. 9/9/1938

aabe dbf Ann Adelle Craig—b. 9/8/1944

Issue of (aabe dc) ELSIE CRAIG GOODLOE

aabe dca John Harry Goodloe—b. 10/23/1926; m. Rosemary Waters (m. 6/25/1949)

aabe dcb Nancy Catherine Goodloe—b. 9/22/1931; m. William Barry Shannon (m. 2/10/1951)

aabe dcc Mary Lynn Goodloe—b. 9/5/1933; m. Jewel Reese Dyle (m. 3/9/1952)

Issue of (aabe ea) LUCILE BONNER STOREY

aabe eaa Joseph Benjamin Storey, III—b. 7/15/1924

aabe eab Alice Josephine Storey—b. 7/3/1926

Issue of (aabe eb) HAZEL BONNER DRAPER

aabe eba William Gray Draper—b. 7/15/1920; m. Malissa Alice Bowles on 7/11/1941

Issue of (aabe ee) EDITH BONNER BANNISTER

aabe eea Mary Alice Bannister—b. 11/13/1929; m. James Fredrick Knowles (m. 7/3/1954)

aabe eeb William Brooks Bannister—b. 2/9/1931

aabe eec Patricia Gray Bannister—b. 7/19/1937

Issue of (aabn cb) MARTHA EDWARDS MAXWELL

aabn cba (M) Maxwell (3015 Sophia Ave., Wayne, Mich.)

Issue of (aabn da) DOROTHY PYLES

aabn daa Barry — b. May 1936

aabn dab (F) —

Issue of (aabn ea) THOMAS A. ATKINSON

aabn eaa Lucille Atkinson—b. 1/6/1937; m. Ralph Barton—b. 1936 (m. 9/9/1957)

aabn eab Thomas W. Atkinson—b. 12/14/1938

aabn eac Richard R. Atkinson—b. 1/12/1941

aabn ead Dave Atkinson—b. 10/6/1942

Issue of (aabn ec) BARBARA BARNHART BRESLOW

aabn eca Michael Breslow—b. 4/18/1943 (adopted)

aabn ecb Marc Breslow—b. 6/30/1951 (adopted)

aabn ecc Lisa Breslow—b. 3/26/1944 (adopted)

Issue of (aabn ed) CHLOE BARNHART COOK

aabn eda David Cook—b. 10/19/1942
aabn edb Janet Cook—b. 8/8/1944
aabn edc Charlotte Cook—b. 12/7/1946
aabn edd Daniel Cook—b. 1/1/1948
aabn ede Theodore Cook—b. 8/11/1952
aabn edf Melinda Cook—b. 9/11/1955
aabd efg Terri Lynn Cook—b. 8/13/1956
aabd efh James Cook—b. 9/15/1957

Issue of (aabn ga) WILLIAM B. PYLES

aabn gaa Garry Pyles—b. 3/5/1940
aabn gab Vickey Pyles—b. 4/1942

Issue of (aabn ia) NEVILLE PYLES TIBBIL

aabn iaa Lynn Tibbil—b. 6/1/1937; m. Bill Skeen (issue Chrisean Skeen—b. 3/15/1956)

Issue of (aabn ib) EVELYN PYLES MILLER

aabn iba Marrilon Miller—b. 1/19/1939
aabn ibb Donna Miller—b. 6/19/1940
aabn ibc Marcia Miller—b. 1948

Issue of (aabn ja) CHARLYN PYLES

aabn jaa Katherine — ; b. 4/15/1940

Issue of (aabn ka) ROBERT VAN VLEET

aabn kaa Robert Van Vleet—b. 1946
aabn kab Ronald Van Vleet—b. 1948
aabn kac Richard Van Vleet—b. 1950
aabn kad Bart Van Vleet—b. 1956

Issue of (aabe caa) FRED MORAN, JR.

aabe caaa Bobby Jane Moran—b. 1/18/1934; m. Dorothy Moore on 12/20/1955

Issue of (aabe cca) JOHN RICHARD DRAPER

aabe ccaa John Richard Draper, Jr.—b. 7/17/1940
aabe ccab Donald Lewis Draper—b. 3/23/1956

Issue of (aabe cda) ELENOR BUCK HAYWOOD

aabe cdaa Peggy Ann Haywood—b. 7/18/1948
aabe cdab James Leon Haywood—b. 9/13/1955

Issue of (aabe cea) LUCIUS A. DRAPER, JR.

aabe ceaa Leonara Gordon Draper—b. 7/3/1952

Issue of (aabe dbb) JOHN ALLEN CRAIG

aabe dbba David Allen Craig—b. 1/20/1954

Issue of (aabe dbc) MARTHA CRAIG BANKNECHT

aabe dbca William Frank Banknecht—b. 11/29/1954

Issue of (aabe dca) JOHN HARRY GOODLOE

aabe dcaa John Michael Goodloe—b. 4/16/1950
aabe dcab Carol Ann Goodloe—b. 11/10/1953
aabe dcac David Wayne Goodloe—b. 2/24/1956

Issue of (aabe dcb) NANCY GOODLOE SHANNON

aabe dcba Cathryne Lynn Shannon—b. 8/5/1952
aabe dcbb Joseph Barry Shannon—b. 1/6/1954

Issue of (aabe dcc) MARY GOODLOE DYLE

aabe dcca Donna Rochelle Dyle—b. 3/6/1955
aabe dccb Debra Lynn Dyle—b. 3/2/1957

Issue of (aabe eba) WILLIAM GRAY DRAPER

aabe ebaa William Lloyd Draper—b. 3/23/1948

Issue of (aabe eea) MARY BANNISTER KNOWLES

aabe eeaa William Fredrick Knowles—b. 6/15/1955

aabe eeab Edward James Knowles—b. 11/3/1956

Issue of (aac) BETSY PYLES NASH

aaca Alanson Nash—b. 8/17/1796; m. Jane Lindsay (m. 8/7/1817)

aacb Deidamia Nash—b. 9/21/1798; m. John Brownlee (of Hazelhurst, Miss.)

aacc Gabriel Eveans Nash—b. 8/16/1800; m. 1st Pricilla (Nash ?) —d. 8/24/1822 m. 2nd Ann Halbert (issue 2) (m. 4/6/1825); m. 3rd Frances Sanders; m. 4th Edney Petty

aacd Rev. William Whitfield Nash—b. 11/2/1802—d. 9/8/1871 (Calvert, Texas) Missionary Baptist Preacher; m. Nancy Wright Dotson (m. 2/7/1826) (from Pickens Co., Ala. (She was dau. of Lazarus and Mary Ann (Williamson) Dotson).

aace Julius Junius Nash—b. 12/23/1804; m. Nancy Eddings (m. 4/20/1825)

aacf Theodotia Nash—b. 12/22/1806; m. 1st Ebenzer Petty on 4/21/1825; m. 2nd Allen Cox on 7/28/1829

aacg Ryland Henry Nash—b. 2/26/1809 (Petty Cemetery, Pickens Co., Ala.) m. Peachy Cox—b. — d. 7/30/1840

aach Nimrod Newton Nash—b. 1/27/1811 (Pickens Co., Ala.); m. Elizabeth Emaline Henry (m. 7/24/1834)

aaci Essie Udoxy Nash—b. 12/27/1812—d. 9/28/1864 (Lowndes Co., Miss.) m. Henry Greer, Jr. (m. 5/6/1830)

aacj Nancy Harrison Nash—b. 12/27/1814; m. Franklin A. Lacey on 2/25/1834

aack Sally Richardson Nash—b. 4/6/1817—d. 4/18/1817

aacl John Abner Bunyon Nash—b. 10/28/1821—d. 9/7/1845 (single)

aacm Polly Ann Long Nash—b. 9/29/1824—d. 7/23/1844; m. Samuel Williams of Lowndes Co., Miss.

Issue of (aacc) GABRIEL E. NASH

aacc a Ludy Nash)

aacc b Evans Nash) died young

aacc c Reuben Nash)

Issue of (aaci) ESSIE NASH GREER

aaci a Susan Elizabeth Greer—b. 2/14/1831 (Lowndes Co., Miss.)—d. 11/7/1889 in Marlin, Texas; m. David C. Rush—b. 3/4/1824—d. 6/25/1867

aaci b Abner Greer—b. 12/30/1832—d. 4/27/1855 (no issue)

aaci c James Newton Greer—b. 5/5/1835—d. 10/21/1837 (no issue)

aaci d Julia Elizabeth Greer—b. 10/24/1837—d. 11/7/1917; m. 1st Dr. John Bean—b. 1814—d. 1870; m. 2nd Joseph E. Mays—b. 1823—d. 1891

aaci e Nancy Ann Greer—b. 7/23/1840—d. 11/7/1841 (no issue)

aaci f Henry Daniel Greer—b. 9/22/1842—d. 7/16/1848

aaci g Baalis Tillery Greer—b. 11/5/1845—d. 1/31/1926; m. 1st Josephine Carrie Carlisle—b. 1846—d. 8/22/1870; m. (11/5/1868), (issue 1); m. 2nd Jacqueline Mary Parker—b. 6/17/1859—d. 5/19/1934 (m. 2/13/1877)

aaci h Essie Jane Greer—b. 1/13/1848—d. 1/10/1915 (d. Waco, Texas); m. William Coon Clay—b. 3/31/1843—d. 1909

aaci i John William Greer—b. 4/12/1850—d. 12/13/1852 (no issue)

aaci j Emma Theodosia Greer—b. 7/20/1853—d. 1922 (d. N. Y. buried Joliet, Ill.); m. Charles B. Wilkins—b. 11/24/1852—d. Joliet, Ill.

Issue of (aaci a) SUSAN GREER RUSH

aaci aa Julia Blanche Rush—b. — d. Waco, Texas; m. Smith Powell—b. — d. Waco, Texas

aaci ab Essie Helen Rush—m. 1st Robert Stoddard; m. 2nd Robert F. Houston (Aberdeen, Miss.)

aaci ac Sarah Ann Rush—m. 1st Leonard Banks; m. 2nd Dorsey Gilman (Aberdeen, Miss. and Memphis)

aaci ad Henry Greer Rush—m. Mabel Cole (Marlin, Texas)

aaci ae Charles Wesley Rush; m. Henda de Graffenried (Marlin, Texas)

Issue of (aaci d) JULIA GREER BEAN MAYS

aaci da Annie Bean—b. — d. 1942; m. J. N. Cogdell—b. 1850—d. 1912

aaci db Johnnie B. Bean—b. 7/1/1860—d. 10/3/1905; m. Ben F. Symonds—b. 9/21/1858—d. 7/20/1905

aaci dc Julia Emma Bean—b. 1865—d. 1884

aaci dd Esse Bean; m. — Johnson (Alamogardo, N. M.)

Issue of (aaci g) BAALIS GREER

aaci ga James Carlisle Greer—b. 10/6/1869—d. 12/29/1869

aaci gb Susan Estelle Greer—b. 2/3/1878—d. 6/16/1878

aaci gc Sallie Essie Greer—b. 8/29/1880 (m. 7/20/1902); m. Albert Taylor—d. 6/21/1955 in Austin, Texas

aaci gd Henry Phillips Greer—b. 2/27/1883 (m. 8/24/1912); m. Bess Pillsbury—b. — d. 6/18/1955

aaci ge Earl Abner Greer—b. 10/1/1886—d. 12/1/1951 (died in Tyler, Texas); m. Olive May Lightfoot (m. 4/28/1910)

aaci gf Jim Lewis Greer—b. 10/1/1889—d. 1/19/1919 (buried Luling, Texas)

aaci gg Lillian Ozella Greer—b. 12/21/1892—d. 1/1952 (died San Antonio, Tex.) m. Robert Edward Snavely

aaci gh Clayton Alvis Greer—b. 10/8/1897; m. Janie May Johnson—b. 3/21/1904 m. 9/15/1928 (lives in College Station, Texas.)

Issue of (aaci h) ESSIE GREER CLAY

aaci ha John William Clay—b. 6/24/1866—m. —

aaci hb Eugene Greer Clay—b. 1/31/1869

aaci hc Sarah Esse Clay—b. 5/28/1871; m. Col. William H. Forrester

aaci hd Baalis Clifford Clay—b. 11/25/1872; m. —

aaci he James Newton Clay—b. 1/7/1875; m. —

aaci hf Abner Leonidas Clay—b. 6/15/1877

aaci hg Nash McCree Clay—b. 2/28/1880; m. —

aaci hh Roger Jennings Clay—b. 12/1/1882; m. —

aaci hi Manie Dora Sue Clay—b. 2/6/1885 (Portland, Oregon); m. Robert Scoffern

aaci hj Wade C. Clay—b. 7/5/1887 (McLennon Co., Texas)

aaci hk Shelton Bean Clay—b. 11/14/1890—m. — (issue 1 M)

Issue of (aaci j) EMMA GREER WILKINS

aaci ja George Terrill Wilkins—b. 1/17/1879—d. 5/4/1880 in Dennison, Texas

aaci jb William Henry Wilkins—b. 8/2/1884—d. 1/11/1903 in San Antonio, Texas

aaci jc Myrtle Esse Wilkins—b. 9/7/1881 (N. Y. City); m. Dr. Henry Craig Fleming

aaci jd Emma Winona Wilkins—b. 11/7/1893; m. Walter Charles Allen on 10/25/1919

Issue of (aaci gc) SALLIE GREER TAYLOR

aaci gca Albert Brice Taylor

aaci gcb Daughter died infancy

aaci gcc Dr. Harold Earl Taylor (Dallas, Texas); m. —

aaci gcd Jack Greer Taylor (Houston, Texas); m. —

Issue of (aaci gd) HENRY PHILLIP GREER

aaci gda Betty Jean Greer—died young (adopted)

aaci gdb Beryl Ray Greer (adopted) (Overton, Texas); m. James Henry

Issue of (aaci ge) EARL ABNER GREER

aaci gea Carl Henry Greer; m. —

aaci geb Mary Adele Greer; m. Jack Fife

aaci gec Howard Greer; m. — (issue 1 F)

aaci ged Dorris Greer; m. Frank Graham (issue 5) Tyler, Texas

Issue of (aaci gg) LILLIAN GREER SNAVELY

aaci gga Mary Blanche Snavely; m. Loddie T. Janecek

Issue of (aaci ha) JOHN WILLIAM CLAY

aaci haa Nora Clay
aaci hac William Clay (Arizona)
aaci hab Cora Clay

Issue of (aaci hb) EUGENE GREER CLAY

aaci hba Katie Clay

Issue of (aaci hc) SARAH CLAY FORRESTER

aaci hca Essie Forrester; m. Jack O'Brien Waco, Texas

Issue of (aaci hd) BAALIS C. CLAY

aaci hda William C. Clay
aaci hdc Lollette Clay
aaci hdb Jessie Clay

Issue of (aaci he) JAMES NEWTON CLAY

aaci hea Harry W. Clay
aaci heb Essie Lee Clay (Boston, Mass.)

Issue of (aaci hg) NASH McCREE CLAY

aaci hga Shelton Clay
aaci hgc Jennie Bee Clay
aaci hgb Frank Clay

Issue of (aaci hh) ROGER J. CLAY

aaci hha Henry W. Clay
aaci hhc Pauline Clay
aaci hhb Robert Clay
aaci hhd Margaret Clay

Issue of (aaci hi) DONA CLAY SCOFFERN

aaci hia Lois Beth Scoffern

Issue of (aaci jd) EMMA WILKINS ALLEN

aaci jda Charles Craig Allen—b. 3/24/1921; m. —
aaci jdb Harry Greer Allen—b. 9/11/1924

Issue of (aaci gcc) HAROLD E. TAYLOR

aaci gcca Barbara Taylor
aaci gccb Harold Earl Taylor, Jr.

Issue of (aaci gcd) JACK GREER TAYLOR

aaci gcda Greer Taylor
aaci gcdc Peter Taylor
aaci gcdb Jimmy Taylor

Issue of (aaci gea) CARL H. GREER

aaci geaa Henry Greer
aaci geab (F) Greer—died young

Issue of (aaci geb) MARY GREER FIFE

aaci geba Marilyn Fife
aaci gebc Gloria Fife
aaci gebb Jane Fife

Issue of (aaci gga) BLANCH SNAVELY JANECEK

aaci ggaa Sallie Janecek
aaci ggab Susan Janecek

Issue of (aaci hca) ESSIE FORRESTER O'BRIEN

aaci hcaa William O'Brien

Issue of (aaci jda) CHARLES C. ALLEN

aaci jdaa Christopher Craig Allen—b. 4/28/1953

Issue of (aad) WILLIAM PYLES

aada Nancy Pyles—b. 6/20/1804—m. Redmond Foster Wyatt
aadb Lewis Pyles—b. 12/6/1808; name of wife not known
aadc Sarah Pyles—b. 11/28/1813; m. Joel Stone
aadd Matilda Pyles—b. 10/8/1811; m. Lemuel Johnson
aade Samuel Milton Pyles—b. 1816; m. Nancy Rasor
aadf Esther Pyles—b. 6/26/1818; m. Robert Richey Seawright
aadg Elizabeth Pyles—b. 7/29/1821; m. William Pleasant Kay
aadh Mary Rochester Pyles—b. 11/23/1824; m. Ebenezer Wilson Seawright
aadi Abner Pyles—b. 10/3/1806; probably died young

Issue of (aae) ABNER PYLES

aaea Matilda Pyles; m. Jesse Teague
aaeb Newton Pyles; m. Pirmelia F. — (Laurens Co., S. C.) (Will Box 182, pkg. 7, 1877 Laurens, S. C.)

aaec Milton Pyles; m. –
aaed Addison Pyles; m. –
aaee Madison Pyles; m. –
aaef Susannah Pyles–b. 12/26/1812; m. John A. Trebble
aaeg F. Jefferson Pyles; m. –
aaeh Lewdy Pyles; m. Agatha – (Will Box 59, Pkg. 10 Probate Office, Laurens Co., S. C.)

Issue of (aaf) REUBEN PYLES, JR.

aafa Rufus Pyles
aafb Evaline Pyles
aafc Infant died
aafd Infant died

Issue of (aaj) MARY PYLES CLINKSCALES

aaja Abner Clinkscales–b. 10/31/1810–d. 4/6/1862; m. Rebecca Tucker–b. 5/9/1810–d. 4/22/1876 (m. 1/12/1832)
aajb William Clinkscales–b. 10/12/1812–d. 7/4/1883; m. Margaret Ellis–b. 2/19/1820–d. 6/11/1902
aajc Essie Clinkscales–b. 2/25/1815–d. 9/27/1889 in Anderson Co., S. C.; m. 1st John Tribble–b. 1811–d. 2/24/1841 (m. 1831)
m. 2nd Christopher Ellis–b. 3/3/1828–d. 11/25/1890
aajd John Franklin Clinkscales–b. 2/26/1817–d. 11/9/1895; m. Elizabeth Wakefield
aaje James B. Clinkscales–b. 2/19/1819–d. 8/28/1880; m. Ursula Gassaway and Miss Smith
aajf Sarah A. Clinkscales–b. 5/13/1821–d. 4/3/1822
aajg Lewis Cornelius Clinkscales–b. 1/18/1823; m. Elizabeth Ophelis Pratt (m. 12/14/1843)
aajh Reuben Clinkscales–b. 4/17/1825–d. 10/22/1891; m. Isabel E. Cowan
aaji Mary Crayton (Polly) Clinkscales–b. 9/1/1827–d. 9/20/1857; m. Hugh Robinson
aajj Charles Addison Clinkscales–b. 9/3/1829; m. Elizabeth A. Pratt
aajk Milton Clinkscales–b. 9/10/1831–d. 10/8/1853 (did not marry)
aajl Francis Clinkscales–b. 4/5/1834–d. 6/27/1862; Physician. (killed at 7 day battle around Richmond, Va. in Civil War.)

Partial Issue of (aaja) ABNER CLINKSCALES

aaja a Reuben Pyles Clinkscales–b. 1/26/1846–d. 6/25/1908; m. Mary Cornelia Hall–b. 1/23/1856–d. 6/19/1921

Partial Issue of (aajc) ESSIE CLINKSCALES TRIBBLE

aajc a Lemuel Newton Tribble–b. 5/9/1832 in Abbeville Co., S. C. –d. 10/9/1902 in Franklin Co., Ga.; m. Elvina Jane Tribble (a cousin)–b. 3/6/1832–d. 5/24/1877 (m. 1852)

Issue of (aajd) JOHN F. CLINKSCALES

aajd a Gustavia Clinkscales (F)–b. 5/23/1841; m. – McElvy on 9/18/1862
aajd b Mary J. Clinkscales–b. 1844–d. 4/18/1887–single
aajd c Prascovia Clinkscales–b. 1846; m. – McElvy
aajd d Cynthia Eugenia Clinkscales–b. 1848; m. R. H. Armstrong
aajd e Hezekiah Lewis Clinkscales–b. 12/29/1849–d. 5/21/1883; m. Carrie Mattison (they had issue of at least one, Carrie Lewis Clinkscales–b. 2/22/1883–d. 6/18/1883)

Issue of (aajg) LEWIS C. CLINKSCALES

aajg a William Milford Clinkscales–b. 11/1/1845–d. 12/14/1862
aajg b Ann Clinkscales–b. 9/3/1848–d. 6/30/1905; m. George Preston Brownlee
aajg c Bud Lee Clinkscales–b. 9/19/1850; m. Myrtle Wilson
aajg d Cornelia Clinkscales–b. 8/3/1852–d. 1/20/1907; m. B. A. Bell
aajg e J. Fulton Clinkscales–b. 8/22/1854–d. 3/19/1911; m. Parilee Kay
aajg f Lamar Clinkscales–b. 1858–d. 12/27/1915

Issue of (aaja a) REUBEN PYLES CLINKSCALES

aaja aa William Augustus Clinkscales—b. 3/1/1895; m. Rosella Glenn—b. 2/23/1898 (m. 12/29/1919)

aaja ab Esther Ophelia Clinkscales—b. 2/2/1883; m. Guy Hammond Norris—b. 2/12/1876 (m. 6/8/1910)

aaja ac Milton Baxter Clinkscales—b. 4/15/1887—d. 8/5/1942; m. Kayron Traynham—b. 8/17/1893—d. 12/30/1937

aaja ad Mary Cornelia Clinkscales—b. 10/28/1879—d. 1/30/1941; m. Robert Abney Abrams—b. 2/14/1876 (m. 9/22/1909)

aaja ae Edgar Hall Clinkscales—b. 8/6/1881—d. 2/28/1954; m. 1st Kathleen McGregor—b. 2/14/1883—d. 7/15/1921 (m. 5/31/1903); m. 2nd Lillian Nordquist—b. 6/8/1893 (m. 1/7/1928)

aaja af Laura Mabel Clinkscales—b. 10/31/1898; m. Harold Tracey Bolt—b. 7/12/1894 (m. 10/22/1919)

aaja ag Lillian Alkanza Clinkscales—b. 12/9/1891; m. Rev. James B. Green D.D.—b. 5/10/1871 (m. 6/29/1922)

aaja ah Reuben N. Clinkscales—b. 10/19/1876—d. 3/22/1952; m. Alice Phillips—b. 3/4/1887 (m. 2/2/1916)

Partial Issue of (aajc a) LEMUEL N. TRIBBLE

aajc aa Elmina Tribble—b. 8/16/1860 Franklin Co., Ga.—d. 10/23/1902 in Franklin Co., Ga.; m. Richard Clayton Allen—b. 2/17/1853—d. 5/28/1942 (m. 6/7/1877)

Issue of (aaja aa) WILLIAM A. CLINKSCALES

aaja aaa Minnie Lucille Clinkscales—b. 7/13/1925; m. Beverly Green Stowe—b. 3/9/1921 (m. 2/26/1950)

Issue of (aaja ab) OPHELIA CLINKSCALES NORRIS

aaja aba Francis Reuben Norris—b. 6/21/1914; m. Ida Elise Williams—b. 6/9/1914 (m. 12/27/1936)

aaja abb John Ewing Norris—b. 2/28/1924; m. Mary Elizabeth Williams—b. 7/24/1926

aaja abc Baxter Andrew Norris—b. 5/3/1918; m. Myrtle Allison Noble—b. 10/25/1920

aaja abd James Rufus Norris—b. 4/23/1916; m. Julia Walker—b. 9/7/1915; (m. 6/9/1940)

aaja abe Mary Cornelia Norris—b. 9/10/1921; m. Jacob H. A. Carter, Jr.—b. 10/25/1916 (m. 8/6/1949)

aaja abf Rachel Norris—b. 11/9/1912; m. Lonnie V. Dickerson—b. 3/14/1908; m. 11/25/1948) (515 Benson St., Hartwell, Ga.)

aaja abg Guy Hammond Norris, Jr.—b. 5/25/1911—d. 8/1911

aaja abh Wade Benjamin Norris—b. 7/7/1926

Issue of (aaja ac) MILTON B. CLINKSCALES

aaja aca Maylon Baxter Clinkscales—b. 3/9/1921; m. Vans Brinson—b. 2/11/1927 (m. 10/5/1949)

Issue of (aaja ad) CORNELIA CLINKSCALES ABRAMS

aaja ada Paul Warren Abrams—b. 8/2/1921; m. Janie Griffin—b. 4/19/1923 (m. 11/23/1946)

aaja adb Samuel Lawson Abrams—b. 6/6/1912; m. Catherine Garlington—b. 5/11/1911; (m. 5/11/1941)

Issue of (aaja ae) EDGAR H. CLINKSCALES

aaja aea Reuben Lawson Clinkscales—b. 5/14/1904; m. Rose Marie Schaffer; (m. 8/14/1925)

Issue of (aaja af) LAURA CLINKSCALES BOLT

aaja afa Mary Cornelia Bolt—b. 8/13/1923; m. William Harrison Squires—b. 11/26/1920; (m. 7/20/1945)

Issue of (aaja ag) LILLIAN CLINKSCALES GREEN

aaja aga Dorothy Cornelia Green—b. 3/2/1928; m. David Tribble—b. 10/13/1928; (m. 8/27/1948)

Issue of (aaja ah) REUBEN N. CLINKSCALES

aaja aha Reuben N. Clinkscales, Jr.—b. 7/30/1919; m. Juanita Humphreys—8/6/1921; (m. 11/10/1940)

Partial Issue of (aajc aa) ELMINA TRIBBLE ALLEN

aaja aaa Essie Jane Allen—b. 2/28/1882((m. 2/3/1902 in Lavonia, Ga.); m. Henry Wesley Caldwell—b. 6/3/1878—d. 10/1954

Issue of (aaja aaa) MINNIE CLINKSCALES STOWE

aaja aaaa Elizabeth Glenn Stowe—b. 9/14/1952

Issue of (aaja aba) F. REUBEN NORRIS

aaja abaa Margaret Elise Norris—b. 1/1/1938

Issue of (aaja abb) JOHN E. NORRIS

aaja abba Mary Elizabeth Norris—b. 9/16/1955

Issue of (aaja abc) BAXTER A. NORRIS

aaja abca Doris Beverly Norris—b. 6/30/1943

Issue of (aaja abd) JAMES R. NORRIS

aaja abda James Rufus Norris, Jr.—b. 12/29/1941

Issue of (aaja abe) CORNELIA NORRIS CARTER

aaja abea Nan Theresa Carter—b. 8/19/1954

Issue of (aaja abf) RACHEL NORRIS DICKERSON

aaja abfa Carey Lee Dickerson—b. 7/2/1950—d. 3/21/1955

Issue of (aaja aca) M. BAXTER CLINKSCALES

aaja acaa Maylon B. Chinkscales, Jr.—b. 10/24/1953

Issue of (aaja ada) PAUL W. ABRAMS

aaja adaa Paul W. Abrams, Jr.—b. 2/16/1954

Issue of (aaja adb) SAMUEL L. ABRAMS

aaja adba Barbara Catherine Abrams—b. 6/2/1947

Issue of (aaja aea) REUBEN L. CLINKSCALES

aaja aeaa Phyllis Yvonne Clinkscales—b. 3/11/1931; m. Charles E. Ervin

Issue of (aaja afa) MARY BOLT SQUIRES

aaja afaa William H. Squires, Jr.—b. 12/9/1947

Issue of (aaja aga) DOROTHY GREEN TRIBBLE

aaja agaa Curtis Green Tribble—b. 7/7/1953

Issue of (aaja aha) REUBEN P. CLINKSCALES, JR.

aaja ahaa Reuben P. Clinkscales—b. 1/22/1942

Issue of (aaja aeaa) PHYLLIS CLINKSCALES ERVIN

aaja aeaa a Joan Marie Ervin—b. 10/20/1953

Issue of (aag) NANCY PYLES BARMORE

aaga James Barmore—b. 11/12/1799; m. Mary Dobson and Sarah Cook

aagb William Barmore—b. 9/2/1804; m. Elizabeth Tennessee Morriss and Mary Walker (living in Fayette Co., Ala. in 1850)

aagc Martha Barmore—b. 2/17/1801; m. James Spruill

aagd Ruben Pyles Barmore—b. 10/1/1809; m. Frances Ellis

aage Mary Barmore—b. ca. 1806; m. Levi Randall

aagf Elizabeth Barmore—b. 1/14/1808; m. Adam Todd Bennett

aagg George Barmore—b. ca. 1802; died single

aagh John Milford Barmore—b. 1814; m. Amanda (Shirley) Wiggins and Jane Catherine Tunnell (living Fayette Co., Ala. in 1850)

aagj Newton N. Barmore—b. ca. 1813; m. Nancy Bennett; lived in Pickens Co., Ala. and later Conway Co., Arkansas

aagk Dale Barmore—b. ca. 1816; died young, supposedly in a storm.

Issue of (aah) ESTHER (ESSIE) PYLES BECKWITH

aaha Benjamin Franklin Beckwith (Columbus, Miss.)
aahb Mary Beckwith
aahc Infant died
aahd Infant died
aahe Louisa Davenport
aahf Infant died
aahg Infant died

Issue of (aai) JOHN PYLES

aaia Hewlet Pyles; m. Nancy –
aaib Nathaniel Pyles
aaic Parmelia Pyles
aaid Lenna Pyles
aaie Mary Pyles
aaif Elizabeth Pyles
aaig Child died young

Issue of (aaia) HEWLET PYLES

aaia a Diadama Pyles
aaia b Essa Pyles

Issue of (aagb) WM. BARMORE

aagb a William E. Barmore—b. ca. 1828
aagb b Sarah E. Barmore—b. ca. 1848
aagb c Emily V. Barmore—b. ca. 1849
aagb d John Barmore—b. ca. 1831
aagb e Oliver Barmore—b. ca. 1835

Issue of (aagh) JOHN M. BARMORE

aagh a Frances L. Barmore—b. ca. 1836
aagh b Gabrel W. Barmore—b. ca. 1838
aagh c Matthew Barmore—b. ca. 1842
aagh d John N. Barmore—b. ca. 1840

Issue of (aagj) NEWTON N. BARMORE

aagj a Sarah A. Barmore—b. ca. 1836
aagj b George W. Barmore—b. ca. 1838
aagj c Virginia Barmore—b. ca. 1840
aagj d Sapronia Barmore—b. ca. 1842
aagj e Enoch Barmore—b. ca. 1848

A Brief Sketch of the Life of Nathaniel Rochester

The Founder of Rochester, N. Y.

I WAS born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, on the 21st of February, 1752. John Rochester, my father, was born at the same place, and died in 1756. Nicholas Rochester, his father, was born in England, and died on the farm where I was born, leaving two sons, John and William.

My mother's name was Hester Thrift, daughter of William Thrift, of Richmond County, adjoining Westmoreland. About 1757, she married a second husband, Thomas Critcher, who removed with his family to Granville County, North Carolina, about 1763.

I had but one full brother, John, who was six years older than I. He returned to Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1766, married Ann Jordan and settled on the paternal estate, which he inherited as heir-at-law to my father's real estate, father dying intestate.

I had three full sisters, Ann, Phillis and Hester. The first married Benjamin Raglan and removed to the State of Georgia. The second married Samuel Moorse and remained in Granville, North Carolina, and the third married Reuben Pyles, and removed to Ninety-Six, Abbeville County, South Carolina. Soon after the death of my brother, his oldest son removed to Danville, in Kentucky, and took all his brothers and sisters with him.

My step-father, Thomas Critcher, died in Granville County, North Carolina, in 1778, leaving three sons, Thomas, James and John, and two daughters, who married two brothers, Elijah and Charles Mitchell. My mother died in 1784, after raising ten children and losing five when they were young.

EARLY ROCHESTER GENEALOGY AND THE DESCENDANTS OF COL. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER

For futher proof & data on the Rochester family, please refer to the Rochester Historical Society, Publication Fund Series—Vol. III of 1924.

FIVE GENERATIONS

a. NICHOLAS ROCHESTER. Born in County of Kent, England, about 1640. The family were resident in the County of Essex in 1558. Died in Virginia about 1719. Married in England and came to the Colony of Virginia in 1689.

aa. WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Oldest son of NICHOLAS. Born in England about 1680. Died between October 23rd and 30th, 1750. Married twice: First to PHILLIS DUNKIN (about 1705-10), daughter of JOHN DUNKIN. WILLIAM and PHILLIS had two children. WILLIAM married, second, FRANCES MCKINNEY, or MCKENNEY, who survived him, and they left no issue. The two children of WILLIAM and PHILLIS ROCHESTER were:

aaa. JOHN ROCHESTER. Born, about 1708. Died, November, 1754.

aab. WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Born, about 1710. Died, July, 1767.

aaa. JOHN ROCHESTER, oldest son of WILLIAM *(Nicholas)*. Married, HESTER THRIFT, who died 1773. JOHN and HESTER had six children:

aaaa. WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Died in childhood.

aaab. JOHN ROCHESTER. Born, 1746. Died, December, 1794.

aaac. ANN ROCHESTER. Born, 1748.

aaad. PHILLIS ROCHESTER. Born, 1750.

aaae or **N.** NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, February 21, 1752. Died, May 17, 1831.

aaaf. HESTER ROCHESTER. Born, 1753.

The children of JOHN ROCHESTER, oldest son of WILLIAM *(Nicholas)* left the following descendants:

aaab. JOHN ROCHESTER, second son of JOHN ROCHESTER *(William, Nicholas)*, married twice: First to ANN JORDAN, 1766, who died 1789. JOHN and ANN had eleven children. JOHN married, second, ANN MCCLANAHAN, June 9, 1793, and they left no issue.

The eleven children of JOHN *(aaab)* and ANN JORDAN ROCHESTER were:

aaab a. WILLIAM ROCHESTER.

aaab b. JOHN ROCHESTER. Died, 1825.

aaab c. BETSEY ROCHESTER. Married, LAWSON MOORE, January 2, 1794.

aaab d. ROBERT ROCHESTER.

aaab e. NANCY ROCHESTER. Married, CAPTAIN FADLOCK, June 26, 1799.

aaab f. ESTHER ROCHESTER. Married, JOHN CRABBE, Jr., 1797.
aaab g. HANNAH ROCHESTER.
aaab h. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER.
aaab i. JANE ROCHESTER. Married, LAWSON MOORE.
aaab j. ARTEMISHA ROCHESTER.
aaab k. SOPHIA ROCHESTER.

This chart does not trace farther the descendants of JOHN and ANN JORDAN ROCHESTER.

aaac. ANN ROCHESTER, third child of JOHN *(William, Nicholas)* and HESTER THRIFT ROCHESTER. Married, BENJAMIN RAYLAND.

aaad. PHILLIS ROCHESTER, fourth child of JOHN *(William, Nicholas)* and HESTER THRIFT ROCHESTER. Married, SAMUEL MORSE.

aaae or **N.** NATHANIEL ROCHESTER, fifth child of JOHN *(William, Nicholas)* and HESTER THRIFT ROCHESTER. Married, SOPHIA BEATTY, April 20, 1788. She was born January 25, 1768, Frederick, Md., and died, December 9, 1845. NATHANIEL and SOPHIA ROCHESTER had twelve children:

Na. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER (See Chart II). Born, January 29, 1789. Died, June 15, 1838.
Nb. NANCY BARBARA ROCHESTER. Born, November 1, 1790. Died, November 29, 1792.
Nc. JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER (See Chart III). Born, February 28, 1792. Died, March 1, 1837.
Nd. SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER (See Chart IV). Born, November 29, 1793. Died, March 3, 1850.
Ne. MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER (See Chart V). Born, April 27, 1796. Died, March 2, 1849.
Nf. THOMAS HART ROCHESTER (See Chart VI). Born, September 23, 1797. Died, October 6, 1874.
Ng. CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER (See Chart VII). Born, July 4, 1799. Died, April 7, 1835.
Nh. NATHANIEL THRIFT ROCHESTER (See Chart VIII). Born, March 14, 1802. Died, June 14, 1883.
Ni. ANNA BARBARA ROCHESTER. Born, January 3, 1804. Died, August, 1805.
Nj. HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER (See Chart IX). Born, January 7, 1806. Died, June 3, 1889.
Nk. ANN CORNELIA ROCHESTER (See Chart X). Born, February 5, 1808. Died, December 31, 1892.
Nl. LOUISA LUCINDA ROCHESTER (See Chart XI). Born, September 22, 1810. Died, July 2, 1903.

aaaf. HESTER ROCHESTER, sixth child of JOHN *(William, Nicholas)* and HESTER THRIFT ROCHESTER. Married, REUBEN PYLES.

aab. WILLIAM ROCHESTER, second son of WILLIAM *(Nicholas)* ROCHESTER. Married twice: First wife, MARY ASBURY, 1735. She died, 1757, leaving no issue. Second wife, ELINOR, 1760. She died, 1800. WILLIAM and ELINOR ROCHESTER had three children:

aaba. ANN ROCHESTER. Born, 1761.

aabb. ELIZABETH ROCHESTER. Born, 1763. Married, CHARLES JONES.

aabc. JEREMIAH ROCHESTER. Born, 1765. Died, before 1829. Left no issue.

This chart does not trace farther the descendants of WILLIAM, the second son of WILLIAM *(Nicholas)* ROCHESTER.

For descendants of Hester Rochester and Rueben Pyles (aaaf), see Dodson record (Nfcb), & Pyles record (aa).

Chart II

WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER

Na. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER, oldest child of NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, January 29, 1789. Drowned at sea, June 15, 1838. Married three times:

1st wife, HARRIET IRWIN. Married, September 8, 1812. Died, January 27, 1815. They had one child:

Naa. NATHANIEL MONTGOMERY ROCHESTER. Born, September 21, 1813. Died, February 28, 1823.

2nd wife, AMANDA HOPKINS. Born, June 11, 1799, Paris, Oneida County, N. Y. Married, January 31, 1816. Died, January 16, 1831. They had five children:

Nab. JAMES HERVEY ROCHESTER. Born, April 19, 1819, Bath, N. Y. Died, March 22, 1860.

Nac. HARRIET LOUISA ROCHESTER. Born, March 27, 1821, Bath, N. Y. Died, December 13, 1854.

Nad. SOPHIA ELIZABETH ROCHESTER. Born, March 5, 1823, Bath, N. Y. Died, August 6, 1824, Bath, N. Y.

Nae. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, February 15, 1826, Angelica, N. Y. Died, November 11, 1909, Washington, D. C.

Naf. NATHANIEL ELIE ROCHESTER. Born, November 19, 1829, Rochester, N. Y. Died, September 18, 1833, North East, Pa.

3rd wife, Mrs. ELIZA POWERS. Born, February 23, 1800. Married, April 9, 1832. Died, July 11, 1885. They had two children:

Nag. ELIZA HATCH ROCHESTER. Born, December 18, 1833, Buffalo, N. Y. Died, April 24, 1868.

Nah. GEORGE WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Born, December 25, 1835, Buffalo, N. Y. Died, August 18, 1837.

Nab. JAMES HERVEY ROCHESTER, second child of WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)*. Married, EVELINA T. MARTIN, May 14, 1846. She died, November 28, 1907, Auburn, N. Y. They had four children:

Naba. ENOS THROOP ROCHESTER. Born, January 15, 1847. Died, February 18, 1909, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Nabb. A daughter. Born, September 9, 1848. Died, September 10, 1848.

Nabc. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, July 28, 1850. Married, IDA YOUNG, October 13, 1898. Died, September 20, 1911. They had two children:

Nabc a. GEORGE WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Born, Marion, Illinois, August 29, 1899.

Nabc b. CORNELIA EVELINA ROCHESTER. Born, 1909. Died, same year.

Nabd. JAMES HERVEY ROCHESTER. Born, April 18, 1859. Married, EDITH GRENSTED, June 20, 1895, who was born, London, England, August 23, 1874, and died, Santa Ana, Calif., January 18, 1920. They had two children:

Nabd a. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, Lewiston, Maine, April 21, 1896. Married, VERA BOYD JOPLIN, June 3, 1922. She was born, Trabuco, Calif., October 17, 1898.

Nabd b. NATHANIEL NORMAN ROCHESTER. Born, Auburn, Maine, November 8, 1897. Killed, fighting with the Lost Battalion, Argonne Forest, October 8, 1918.

Nac. HARRIET LOUISA ROCHESTER. Third child of WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)*. Married, HUGH L. BULL, 1848. They had two children:

Naca. WILLIAM L. BULL. Born, September 21, 1850. Died, February 6, 1852.

Nacb. HARRIET ROCHESTER BULL. Born, October 29, 1854. Married, WILLIAM R. MCCELFREY, 1878, and KEATING K. MITCHELL, 1889. She had one child:

Nacb a. WILLIAM ROCHESTER MITCHELL (born MCCELFFREY). Born, December 23, 1878. He had two children:

Nacb aa. ALICE MITCHELL. Born, 1908.

Nacb ab. JEAN MITCHELL.

Nae. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER, fifth child of WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)*. Married, ANNA L. MARTIN, Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1862. She was born, Flushing, L. I., September 3, 1838. Died, Washington, D. C., April 15, 1905. They had four children:

Naea. ANNIE TOWNSEND ROCHESTER. Born, Washington, D. C., February 11, 1864. Died, May 13, 1916, Litchfield, Conn.

Naeb. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, Washington, D. C., March 23, 1866. Married, LOUISE PITKIN MACY *(Naga d)*, August 30, 1919.

Naec. HENRY MARTIN ROCHESTER. Born, Santa Fe, New Mexico, June 11, 1869.

Naed. ALICE DAVIES ROCHESTER. Born, Louisville, Kentucky, April 29, 1875.

Nag. ELIZA HATCH ROCHESTER, seventh child of WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)*. Married twice:

1st husband, WILLIAM T. PITKIN, January 31, 1854. He died, October 4, 1855. They had one child:

Naga. ELIZA ROCHESTER PITKIN. Born, Chicago, Illinois, March 2, 1855. Died, August 8, 1923, Bloomfield, N. J.

2nd husband, AUGUSTUS B. FITCH, September 30, 1857. He died, October 17, 1880. They had five children:

Nagb. BENJAMIN FITCH. Born, September 26, 1859. Married twice, MARGARET A. WARNER, February 17, 1885, and HENRIETTA WATSON, by whom he had one child:

Nagb a. HELEN R. FITCH. Born, 1901.

Nagc. CHARLOTTE FITCH. Born, October 23, 1861. Married, WILLIAM V. COLLENDER, June 1, 1882. He died, February 12, 1890. They had four children:

Nagc a. GLADYS COLLENDER. Born, 1883. Died same year.

Nagc b. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COLLENDER. Born, January 18, 1885. Died, 1915.

Nagc c. JULIA COLLENDER. Born, December 17, 1886. Married, LUTHER BROWN, 1909.

Nagc d. BENJAMIN FITCH COLLENDER. Born, 1888.

Nagd. WILLIAM ROCHESTER FITCH. Born, January 7, 1864. Died, July 23, 1869.

Nage. EVELINA THROOP FITCH. Born, October 28, 1865. Married, Dr. F. A. HAWES, 1885. They had one child:

Nage a. EVELYN ROCHESTER HAWES. Born, May 23, 1886. Married second time, October 4, 1894: GEORGE WILLIAM CARR JAMES.

Nagf. AUGUSTA BELLE FITCH. Born, July 8, 1867. Died, March 7, 1868.

Naga. ELIZA ROCHESTER PITKIN, only child of WILLIAM T. PITKIN. Married, HOMER C. MACY, September 30, 1874. They had eight children:

Naga a. ALBERT ROCHESTER MACY. Born, Ithaca, N. Y., August 22, 1875. Died, December 4, 1878.

Naga b. MARION ROCHESTER MACY. Born, Hudson, N. Y., February 18, 1878.

Naga c. ARTHUR ROCHESTER MACY. Born, Utica, N. Y., January 18, 1880.

Naga d. LOUISE PITKIN MACY. Born, Utica, N. Y., February 25, 1883. Married Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM B. ROCHESTER, U. S. A. *(Naeb)*, August 30, 1919.

Naga e. WILLIAM THEODORE MACY. Born, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1886.

Naga f. BENJAMIN FITCH MACY. Born, Hudson, N. Y., January 1, 1888. Died, same year.

Naga g. CHARLES EDWARD MACY. Born, Hudson, N. Y., September 14, 1891. Married, DOROTHY TEMPERLEY, September 24, 1923.

Naga h. A son. Born, Hudson, N. Y., November 1, 1893. Died, same day.

Naga c. ARTHUR ROCHESTER MACY, third child of ELIZA ROCHESTER PITKIN and HOMER C. MACY. Married, CLARA ADELE HATCH, April 28, 1909. They had three children:

Naga ca. EARL HATCH MACY. Born, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 11, 1911. Died, same day.

Naga cb. ARTHUR ROCHESTER MACY, Jr. Born, New York, N. Y., May 22, 1912.

Naga cc. CHARLOTTE HATCH MACY. Born, New York, N. Y., July 11, 1918.

Naed. ALICE DAVIES ROCHESTER, the fourth child of WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER *(William Beatty, Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)*. Married, Colonel CHARLES WENDELL FENTON, U. S. A., January 7, 1901. They had five children:

Naed a. WENDELL FENTON. Born, Fort Meade, S. D., September 5, 1902. Died, Washington, D. C., April 30, 1904.

Naed b. ROCHESTER FENTON. Born, June 23, 1904, Manila, P. I. Died, September 23, 1914, Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont.

Naed c. FREDERICK FENTON. Born, September 27, 1906, Vineyard Haven., Mass. Died, Vineyard Haven, Mass., July 5, 1912.

Naed d. MARTIN FENTON. Born, January 7, 1908, Washington, D. C.

Naed e. WILLIAM FENTON. Born, October 31, 1912, Fort Bliss, Tex.

Chart III

JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER

Nc. JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER, third child of NATHANIEL *(John, William, Nicholas)* and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, February 28, 1792, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, March 1, 1837. Married, NANCY KELLY, January 7, 1821. She died, March 11, 1857. They had five children:

Nca. THOMAS E. ROCHESTER. Born, December 9, 1821.
Ncb. NATHANIEL JAMES ROCHESTER. Born, 1824. Died, 1878.
Ncc. SOPHIA ELIZABETH ROCHESTER. Born, August 23, 1826.
Ncd. SARAH CATHERINE ROCHESTER. Born, November 1, 1829.
Nce. HENRY THOMPSON ROCHESTER. Born, July 12, 1833.

Nca. THOMAS E. ROCHESTER, first child of JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel, John, William, Nicholas)* was the father of five children:

Ncaa. HARRIET LOUISA ROCHESTER. Born, October 7, 1849.
Ncab. SARAH ANN ROCHESTER. Born, September 18, 1851.
Ncac. HENRY MACCABEE ROCHESTER. Born, January 18, 1853.
Ncad. JAMES THOMAS ROCHESTER. Born, January 20, 1861.
Ncae. MALINDA ROCHESTER. Birthdate not stated.

Ncb. NATHANIEL JAMES ROCHESTER, second child of JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER. Married, but left no issue.

Ncc. SOPHIA ELIZABETH ROCHESTER, third child of JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER. Married twice:

1st husband, JAMES F. BEAR, 1842. They had six children:

Ncca. JOHN WESLEY BEAR. Born, May 30, 1843. Died, 1845.
Nccb. VIRGINIA CATHERINE BEAR. Born, April 26, 1846. Married, E. WESTERFIELD.
Nccc. A girl. Died in infancy.
Nccd. JAMES HENRY BEAR. Born, July 25, 1851.
Ncce. WILLIAM ROCHESTER BEAR. Born, March 14, 1854.
Nccf. NANCY ALICE BEAR. Born, March 29, 1857. Died, 1876.

2nd husband, J. N. GANNON, 1873. Left no issue.

Ncd. SARAH CATHERINE ROCHESTER, fourth child of JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER. Married, J. B. WILLIAMS, 1868. Left no issue.

Nce. HENRY THOMPSON ROCHESTER, fifth child of JOHN CORNELIUS ROCHESTER. Married, E. M. WEAR, 1858. They had eight children:

Ncea. JOHN NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, January 30, 1859.
Nceb. GEORGE H. ROCHESTER. Born, April 3, 1861.
Ncec. MARY N. ROCHESTER. Born, October 15, 1863.
Nced. AMANDA A. ROCHESTER. Born, November 7, 1866.
Ncee. SARAH E. ROCHESTER. Born, April 14, 1869.
Ncef. FRANKLIN W. ROCHESTER. Born, July 20, 1872.
Nceg. WILLIAM F. ROCHESTER. Born, March 29, 1875.
Nceh. EMMET B. ROCHESTER. Born, July 19, 1881.

Chart IV

SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER

Nd. SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER, fourth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, November 29, 1793, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, March 3, 1850. Married, JONATHAN CHILD, May 7, 1818. He was born in Lynn, New Hampshire, January 30, 1785, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., October 27, 1860. They had ten children:

Nda. MARY LOUISA CHILD. Born, February 8, 1819. Died, February 16, 1891.

Ndb. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER CHILD. Born, November 20, 1820. Died, October 8, 1848.

Ndc. WILLIAM CUMING CHILD. Born, September 8, 1822. Died, July 1, 1823.

Ndd. WILLIAM CHILD. Born, April 27, 1824. Died, December, 1824.

Nde. EMILY LINDSLEY CHILD. Born, July 10, 1825. Died, July 2, 1915, Buffalo, N. Y.

Ndf. SOPHIA CHILD. Born, August 20, 1827. Died, July 18, 1828.

Ndg. JONATHAN HENRY CHILD. Born, December 26, 1828. Died, September 26, 1890.

Ndh. CORNELIA ROCHESTER CHILD. Born, September 8, 1832. Died, October 3, 1856.

Ndi. THOMAS CHILD. Born, 1838. Lived three weeks. } Twins.
Ndj. A daughter. Died at once. }

Nda. MARY LOUISA CHILD, first child of SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER and JONATHAN CHILD. Married, WASHINGTON GIBBONS, October 24, 1841. He died, May, 1897. They had six children:

Ndaa. JONATHAN CHILD GIBBONS. Born, October 12, 1842. Died, March 28, 1845.

Ndab. SOPHIA ROCHESTER GIBBONS. Born, October 19, 1844. Died, February 20, 1923.

Ndac. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER GIBBONS. Born, June 12, 1847. Died, September 6, 1856.

Ndad. MINNIE GIBBONS. Born, May 15, 1851. Died, December 17, 1856.

Ndae. MONTGOMERY GIBBONS. Born, October 15, 1854. Married, MARY BURRILL WHITE, May 31, 1881.

Ndaf. EMILY NICHOLS GIBBONS. Born, April 17, 1858.

Ndb. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER CHILD, second child of SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER and JONATHAN CHILD. Married, ELIZABETH S. PRINCE, June 26, 1844. She died, May 5, 1904. They had two children:

Ndba. ANNA CUTTER CHILD. Born, March 8, 1845. Died, September 8, 1851.

Ndbb. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER CHILD. Born, August 3, 1848. Died, March 3, 1849.

Nde. EMILY LINDSLEY CHILD, fifth child of SOPHIA ELIZA ROCHESTER and JONATHAN CHILD. Married, ASHER PERRY NICHOLS, August 13, 1851. He died June 2, 1880. They left no issue.

Chart V

MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER

Ne. MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER, fifth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, April 27, 1796, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, March 2, 1849. Married, HARVEY MONTGOMERY, May 19, 1812. He died, August 9, 1869. They had fifteen children:

Nea. WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY. Born, March 10, 1813. Died, August 17, 1901.

Neb. SOPHIA HARRIET MONTGOMERY. Born, January 30, 1815. Died, February 14, 1836.

Nec. ROBERT HALL MONTGOMERY. Born, October 10, 1816. Died, October 17, 1817.

Ned. HARVEY FITZHUGH MONTGOMERY. Born, July 21, 1818. Died, November 8, 1884.

Nee. THOMAS COLMAN MONTGOMERY. Born, July 13, 1820. Died, May 29, 1906.

Nef. MARY ELEANOR MONTGOMERY. Born, April 10, 1822. Died, May 13, 1902.

Neg. ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERY. Born, April 26, 1824. Died, August 18, 1825.

Neh. EMILY LOUISA MONTGOMERY. Born, November 18, 1825.

Nei. NATHANIEL CHILD MONTGOMERY. Born, December 26, 1827. Died, April 26, 1830.

Nej. HENRY MEIGS MONTGOMERY. Born, December 23, 1829.

Nek. CHARLES SKINNER MONTGOMERY. Born, December 5, 1831. Killed at Battle of Hatches Run, Virginia, Februay 6, 1865.

Nel. EDWARD BEATTY MONTGOMERY. Born, March 31, 1834. Died, September 5, 1862.

Nem. CORNELIA ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY. Born, July 3, 1836. Died, May 9, 1865.

Nen. JOSEPHINE C. MONTGOMERY. Born, November 24, 1838.

Neo. LOUISA WHITNEY MONTGOMERY. Born, April 3, 1843.

Nea. WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY, first child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married three times:

First wife, AMANDA MALVINA MILLS, May 26, 1845. She died, December 1, 1849. They had three children:

Neaa. HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Born, April 10, 1846.

Neab. THOMAS C. MONTGOMERY. Born, August 24, 1847.

Neac. WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY. Born, February 12, 1849. Died, August 17, 1901.

Second wife, LINDA R. MOLTROUP, September 22, 1851. She died, May 16, 1868. They had five children:

Nead. EDWARD MOLTROUP MONTGOMERY. Born, July 29, 1853.

Neae. MORTIMER MONTGOMERY. Born, November 12, 1856. Died, April 26, 1857.

Neaf. LILLIE LOUISA MONTGOMERY. Born, July 27, 1858.

Neag. MARY KING MONTGOMERY. Born, October 4, 1861.

Neah. ROCHESTER MEIGS MONTGOMERY. Born, December 29, 1863. Died, September 2, 1889.

Third wife, AGNES TREAT WILLARD, June 1, 1869. Left no issue.

Ned. HARVEY FITZHUGH MONTGOMERY, fourth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married twice:

First wife, LUCY H. GARNSEY, April 28, 1847. She died, 1848. They had one child:

Neda. HARVEY GARNSEY MONTGOMERY. Born and died in 1848.

Second wife, ELIZA BALTZEL, June 24, 1851. She died, September 5, 1900. They had six children:

Nedb. RUTH RIDGELY MONTGOMERY. Born, April 26, 1852.

Nedc. HARVEY EGLINTON MONTGOMERY. Born, 1853. Died, 1854.

Nedd. FANNIE MONTGOMERY. Born, December 16, 1854. Died, July 2, 1914.

Nede. GUY ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY. Born, June 28, 1857. Married, MARY PITNEY BENSON, December 22, 1915.

Nedf. ALICE MONTGOMERY. Born, June 14, 1859.

Nedg. KATHERINE MONTGOMERY. Born, December 21, 1860.

Nee. THOMAS COLEMAN MONTGOMERY, fifth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married, MARY G. WHITNEY, December 14, 1848. She died, June 18, 1882. They had six children:

Neea. JOHN TALMAN MONTGOMERY. Born, November 19, 1849. Died, March 12, 1850.

Neeb. MARY WHITNEY MONTGOMERY. Born, June 25, 1851. Died, September 7, 1919.

Neec. FLORENCE MONTGOMERY. Born, February 1, 1853.

Need. A son. Born and died, February 1, 1855.

Neee. JOSEPHINE MONTGOMERY. Born, March 8, 1856. Died, March 3, 1861.

Neef. HUGH MONTGOMERY. Born, July 22, 1857. Died, February 11, 1873.

Neh. EMILY LOUISA MONTGOMERY, eighth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married twice:

First husband, FREDERICK WILLIAM BACKUS, October 28, 1847. He died, August 9, 1862. They had five children:

Neha. MONTGOMERY BACKUS. Born, July 25, 1848.
Nehb. REBECCA FITZHUGH BACKUS. Born, September 18, 1850. Died, January 30, 1879.
Nehc. FREDERICK WILLIAM BACKUS. Born, December 6, 1852. Died, September 23, 1853.
Nehd. GERRIT FITZHUGH BACKUS. Born, September 28, 1856.
Nehe. GERRIT SMITH BACKUS. Born, June 11, 1861. Died, January 23, 1862.

Second husband, ZINA PITCHER, June 26, 1867. He died, April 5, 1872. They had one child:

Nehf. SIDNEY ROCHESTER PITCHER. Born, October 6, 1868. Died, February 12, 1869.

Nej. HENRY MEIGS MONTGOMERY, tenth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married, GEORGE ANNA Sawyer, 1854. She died, July 17, 1900. They had two children:

Neja. JAMES HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Born, October 25, 1856.
Nejb. MARGUERITE MONTGOMERY. Born, November 2, 1861.

Nem. CORNELIA ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY, thirteenth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married, ADAM FULMER, July 28, 1863. They left no issue.

Nen. JOSEPHINE C. MONTGOMERY, fourteenth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married, CHARLES ATWATER, October 8, 1863. They had one child:

Nena. CHARLES ATWATER. Born, October 16, 1865. Died, 1867.

Neo. LOUISA WHITNEY MONTGOMERY, fifteenth child of MARY ELEANOR ROCHESTER and HARVEY MONTGOMERY. Married, WILLIAM S. SMITH, 1880. They had one child:

Neoa. MONTGOMERY ROCHESTER SMITH. Born, August 13, 1884. Married, GENEVIEVE KATHERINE KNIGHT, October 5, 1918.

Neab. THOMAS C. MONTGOMERY, second child of WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY *(Mary, Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, JULIA SPENCER, March 3, 1869. They had two children:

Neab a. NELLIE A. MONTGOMERY. Born, July 17, 1872.
Neab b. HUGH R. MONTGOMERY. Born, August 15, 1874.

Neac. WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY, third child of WILLIAM ROCHESTER MONTGOMERY *(Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, ELIZABETH STONE, November 4, 1869. They had one child:

Neac a. AUSTIN N. MONTGOMERY. Born, September 23, 1871.

Nedb. RUTH RIDGELY MONTGOMERY, second child of HARVEY FITZHUGH MONTGOMERY *(Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, J. CUMMINGS VAIL, August 11, 1875. They had four children:

Nedb a. RUTH JENNY VAIL. Born, June 25, 1876, Vevay, Switzerland.

Nedb b. PAULINE VAIL. Born, March 4, 1878. Married, ORMOND COX ZUILL, January 19, 1906.

Nedb c. VIRGINIA VAIL. Born, September 18, 1879.

Nedb d. LOIS VAIL. Born, April 4, 1881. Married, STANLEY MATTHEWS HOWE, October 13, 1909.

Nedf. ALICE MONTGOMERY, sixth child of HARVEY FITZHUGH MONTGOMERY *(Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, JOHN HILL KITCHEN, June 5, 1888. They had four children:

Nedf a. SARAH KITCHEN. Born, March 11, 1889.

Nedf b. ALICE MONTGOMERY KITCHEN. Born, June 17, 1890. Married, HAROLD SEELEY DOANE, December 27, 1919.

Nedf c. RUTH KITCHEN. Born, September 15, 1892. Married, CHURCHILL TUCKE FOWLE, June 3, 1919.

Nedf d. JOHN HILL KITCHEN. Born, November 15, 1894. Married, ISABELLA GRAHAM BONBRIGHT, January 5, 1921.

Nedg. KATHERINE MONTGOMERY, seventh child of HARVEY FITZHUGH MONTGOMERY *(Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, HOWARD LAWRENCE OSGOOD, September 13, 1888. He died, November 3, 1909. They had two children:

Nedg a. HOWARD OSGOOD. Born, July 27, 1889.

Nedg b. HARVEY MONTGOMERY OSGOOD. Born, June 10, 1891. Married, MADELYN JONES, June 23, 1916. They had two children:

Nedg ba. EMORY MONTGOMERY OSGOOD. Born, March 25, 1917.

Nedg bb. KATHERINE OSGOOD. Born, March 8, 1923.

Neec. FLORENCE MONTGOMERY, third child of THOMAS COLEMAN MONTGOMERY *(Mary Elinor, Nathaniel)*. Married, Dr. EDWARD BOYNTON ANGELL, July 31, 1888. They had one child:

Neec a. MONTGOMERY BOYNTON ANGELL. Born, May 18, 1889. Married, ELLEN BIDDLE SHIPMAN, September 8, 1917.

Nehb. REBECCA FITZHUGH BACKUS, second child of EMILY LOUISA MONTGOMERY *(Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, SILAS B. COLEMAN, November 11, 1871. They had three children:

Nehb a. EMILY M. COLEMAN. Born, September 11, 1872.
Nehb b. FREDERICK W. COLEMAN. Born, May 17, 1874.
Nehb c. ARCHIBALD COLEMAN. Born, May 28, 1877.

Nedb a. RUTH JENNY VAIL, first child of RUTH RIDGELY MONTGOMERY *(Harvey Fitzhugh, Mary Eleanor, Nathaniel)*. Married, ARTHUR M. WILKINSON, September 19, 1901, Bermuda. They had one child:

Nedb aa. RUTH MARY WILKINSON. Born, January 11, 1906. Bermuda.

Chart VI

THOMAS HART ROCHESTER

Nf. THOMAS HART ROCHESTER, sixth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, September 23, 1797, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, October 6, 1874. Married, PHEBE ELIZABETH CUMING, September 26, 1822. She died, July 4, 1868. They had six children:

Nfa. THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER. Born, October 8, 1823. Died, May 24, 1887.

Nfb. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, February 19, 1825. Died, September 27, 1849.

Nfc. JOHN HENRY ROCHESTER. Born, April 20, 1828. Died, October 23, 1902.

Nfd. CAROLINE LOUISA ROCHESTER. Born, December 22, 1829. Died, February 14, 1907.

Nfe. MONTGOMERY ROCHESTER. Born, August 24, 1832. Died, February 2, 1909.

Nff. PHEBE ELIZABETH ROCHESTER. Born, January 13, 1836. Died, May 13, 1859.

Nfa. THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER, first child of THOMAS HART ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)*. Married, MARGARET MUNRO DE LANCEY, May 6, 1852. She died, January 6, 1890. They had nine children:

Nfaa. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, March 26, 1854. Died, March 6, 1906. He compiled the "Early History of the Rochester Family in America," Buffalo, N. Y., 1882.

Nfab. FRANCES MUNRO ROCHESTER. Born, August 8, 1855. Died, August 26, 1921.

Nfac. ELIZABETH CUMMING ROCHESTER. Born, March 7, 1857.

Nfad. DE LANCEY ROCHESTER. Born, February 4, 1859.

Nfae. THOMAS HART ROCHESTER. Born, July 28, 1861. Died, March 2, 1862.

Nfaf. MARGARET FORTESCUE ROCHESTER. Born, October 1, 1862.

Nfag. CAROLINE MONTGOMERY ROCHESTER. Born, November 9, 1863. Died, August 30, 1864.

Nfah. MARY HEATHCOTE ROCHESTER. Born, June 8, 1865. Died, August 23, 1869.

Nfai. EMILY NICHOLS ROCHESTER. Born, February 22, 1867.

Nfc. JOHN HENRY ROCHESTER, third child of THOMAS HART ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)*. Married, ELIZABETH LAWSON MOORE, January 17, 1853. She died, October 29, 1916. They had four children:

Nfca. THOMAS MOORE ROCHESTER. Born, November 12, 1854. Died, July 12, 1903.

Nfcb. FRANCIS C. ROCHESTER. Born, March 16, 1856. Died, January 6, 1857.

Nfcc. PAUL AFFORDBY ROCHESTER. Born, August 21, 1857. Married, CORA MILTIMORE, October 5, 1893.

Nfcd. SUSAN B. ROCHESTER. Born, March 20, 1859. Died, April 1, 1859.

Nfe. MONTGOMERY ROCHESTER, fifth child of THOMAS HART ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)*. Married, MARY HEWSON PRUYN, January 13, 1857. She was born, April 13, 1834, and died, May 9, 1922. They had one child:

Nfea. MONTGOMERY HEWSON ROCHESTER. Born, January 6, 1860. Died, March 5, 1924, Albany, N. Y. Revised the Rochester Family Charts, February, 1924.

Nfaa. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER, first child of THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER *(Thomas Hart, Nathaniel)*. Married, OTTILIE EMMA HAUENSTEIN, January 12, 1892. They had two children:

Nfaa a. MADELEINE EUGENIE ROCHESTER. Born, October 22, 1892. Married, NORMAN DUFFIELD, December 31, 1917. They had two children:

Nfaa aa. MADELEINE EUGENIE DUFFIELD. Born, January 18, 1919.

Nfaa ab. ELIZABETH SADLER DUFFIELD. Born, October 19, 1920.

Nfaa b. THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER. Born, August 26, 1894. Married, MARJORIE RATCLIFFE, March 29, 1918. They had two children:

Nfaa ba. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER. Born, January 14, 1919.

Nfaa bb. STEPHEN RATCLIFFE ROCHESTER. Born, October 5, 1922.

Nfab. FRANCES MUNRO ROCHESTER, second child of THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER *(Thomas Hart, Nathaniel)*. Married, CHARLES BARKER WHEELER, June 28, 1883. They had two children:

Nfab a. THOMAS ROCHESTER WHEELER. Born, April 29, 1885. Married, ANNE TITUS ALLEN, April 15, 1912. They had four children:

Nfab aa. ANNE RAMSDELL WHEELER. Born, February 6, 1913.

Nfab ab. FRANCES ROCHESTER WHEELER. Born, January 12, 1915.

Nfab ac. EVELYN WHEELER. Born, December 17, 1920.

Nfab ad. CHARLES BARKER WHEELER. Born, August 16, 1922.

Nfab b. JANE BARKER WHEELER. Born, April 3, 1887. Married, ROLAND LORD O'BRIAN, May 31, 1913. They had three children:

Nfab ba. JANE FRANCES O'BRIAN. Born, February 7, 1915.

Nfab bb. KATHLEEN LORD O'BRIAN. Born, June 14, 1917.

Nfab bc. PATRICIA LORD O'BRIAN. Born, March 10, 1920.

Nfad. DE LANCEY ROCHESTER, fourth child of THOMAS FORTESCUE ROCHESTER *(Thomas Hart, Nathaniel)*. Married, MARY LATHROP, June 28, 1887. She died, July 3, 1920. They had five children:

Nfad a. ANNA PERIT ROCHESTER. Born, May 20, 1888.

Nfad b. MARGARET DE LANCEY ROCHESTER. Born, September 6, 1889. Married, FRANK BENEDICT OBER, April 16, 1914. They had four children:

Nfad ba. RICHARD FRANCIS OBER. Born, February 13, 1915.

Nfad bb. DE LANCEY ROCHESTER OBER. Born, December 26, 1917.

Nfad bc. ROCHESTER OBER } Twins. Born,
Nfad bd. FRANK B. OBER, Jr. } January 14, 1919.

Nfad c. MARY ROCHESTER. Born, April 2, 1891. Died, June 15, 1893.

Nfad d. DE LANCEY ROCHESTER, Jr. Born, June 29, 1895. Married, AMORETTE LOCKWOOD FIELD, June 29, 1918. They had one child:

Nfad da. AMORETTE LATHROP ROCHESTER. Born, December 1, 1922.

Nfad e. JOHN LATHROP ROCHESTER. Born, October 23, 1898. Married, ELIZABETH WHITE, June 14, 1920. They had two children:

Nfad ea. ELIZABETH WHITE ROCHESTER. Born, November 25, 1921.

Nfad eb. MARY LATHROP ROCHESTER. Born, December 8, 1923.

Nfca. THOMAS MOORE ROCHESTER, first child of JOHN HENRY ROCHESTER *(Thomas Hart, Nathaniel)*. Married, ANNA ELOINE HAYDEN, April 22, 1878. They had seven children:

Nfca a. HAYDEN ROCHESTER. Born, January 23, 1879. Died, March 13, 1921. Married, MARY THOMAS, July 31, 1906. They had one child:

Nfcaa a. NATHANIEL THOMAS ROCHESTER. Born, January 19, 1908. Died, July 14, 1909.

Nfca b. CAROLINE LOUISA ROCHESTER. Born, October 26, 1880. Died, November 16, 1880.

Nfca c. THOMAS AFFORDBY ROCHESTER. Born, March 5, 1882.

Nfca d. JOHN COMYN ROCHESTER. Born, December 13, 1883. Married, METTA SIBLEY MILLER, March 22, 1911.

Nfca e. EDWARD FORTESCUE ROCHESTER. Born, November 1, 1885.

Nfca f. WILLIAM BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, December 4, 1886. Died, December 6, 1886.

Nfca g. KATHERINE ROCHESTER. Born, October 25, 1887. Married, LELAND STANFORD BRIGGS, January 4, 1915.

Chart VII

CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER

Ng. CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER, seventh child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, July 4, 1799, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, April 7, 1835. Married, ANSON COLMAN, December 8, 1819. He died, July 17, 1837. They had five children:

Nga. SOPHIA E. COLMAN. Born, January 19, 1821. Died November 26, 1845.

Ngb. KATHERINE ROCHESTER COLMAN. Born, December 27, 1823. Died, May 20, 1902, Seattle, Wash.

Ngc. WILLIAM COLMAN. Born, May 30, 1826. Died, January 15, 1828.

Ngd. EDWARD COLMAN. Born, July 28, 1828. Died, September 4, 1898.

Nge. CORNELIA COLMAN. Born, June 9, 1830. Died, April 11, 1914.

Nga. SOPHIA E. COLMAN, first child of CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and ANSON COLMAN. Married, JOHN H. VANEVRIE, January 24, 1842. He died, May 19, 1896. They had one child:

Ngaa. CATHERINE ROCHESTER VANEVRIE. Born, July 9, 1843. Died, December 28, 1922.

Ngb. KATHERINE ROCHESTER COLMAN, second child of CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and ANSON COLMAN. Married, CHARLES SHEPARD, October 7, 1846. He died, September 7, 1899. They had five children:

Ngba. CHARLES EDWARD SHEPARD. Born, March 14, 1848. Married, ALICE MARIA GALLOWAY, June 15, 1881.

Ngbb. KATHERINE ELIZABETH SHEPARD. Born, March 10, 1851. Died, March 20, 1851.

Ngbc. THOMAS ROCHESTER SHEPARD. Born, July 31, 1852.

Ngbd. MARY SHEPARD. Born, July 23, 1860.

Ngbe. ARTHUR COLMAN SHEPARD. Born, January 31, 1867. Died, May 4, 1885.

Ngd. EDWARD COLMAN, fourth child of CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and ANSON COLMAN. Married, SUSAN ABIGAIL PHILLIPS, October 8, 1850. She died, May 28, 1907. They had three children:

Ngda. SARAH LOUISA COLMAN. Born, July 10, 1851. Died, 1922. Married, ALFRED LOUIS MOORE, May 20, 1875. He died, February 21, 1913. They had two children:

Ngda a. EDWARD COLMAN MOORE. Born, January 22, 1877. Married, HAZEL ————.

Ngda b. ALICE MOORE. Born, March 15, 1892. Married, CHARLES WILLIAM ARPE, 1920. They have two children:

Ngda ba. CHARLES WILLIAM ARPE, Jr. Born, January 7, 1921.

Ngda bb. A DAUGHTER. Born, February, 1923.

Ngdb. CHARLES PHILLIPS COLMAN. Born, January 28, 1856. Died, July 18, 1856.

Ngdc. JOHN DARLING COLMAN. Born, June 22, 1859. He married twice:

First wife, JENNIE LEE, October 4, 1881. She died without issue, April 27, 1883.

Second wife, AMELIA MARGARET ERHART, October 8, 1891. They had one child:

Ngdc a. SUSAN ELIZABETH COLMAN. Born, February 28, 1893.

Nge. CORNELIA COLMAN, fifth child of CATHERINE KIMBALL ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and ANSON COLMAN. Married, EDWARD STUYVESANT BRAGG, January 2, 1854. He died, June 20, 1912. They had six children:

Ngea. KATE COLEMAN BRAGG. Born, November 10, 1854. Died, October 18, 1895. Married, CLARENCE W. HENRY, September 19, 1877.

Ngeb. WILLIAM KOHL BRAGG. Born, December 2, 1856. Died, March 24, 1878.

Ngec. MARGARET BRAGG. Born, September 20, 1859. Married, FRANCIS H. SHERMAN, September 14, 1882. They had three children:

Ngec a. EDWARD BRAGG SHERMAN. Born, November 12, 1883.

Ngec b. HELEN LESLIE SHERMAN. Born, November 5, 1885. Married, G. C. PETERSON.

Ngec c. HARRY WORHIS SHERMAN. Died in infancy.

Nged. HARRY SWEET BRAGG. Born, February 7, 1862. Died, October 20, 1862.

Ngee. BERTHA BRAGG. Born, July 29, 1863. Died, February 3, 1914. Married, General GEORGE PERCIVAL SCRIVEN, U. S. A., February 19, 1891. They had three children:

Ngee a. CORNELIA ELIZABETH SCRIVEN. Born, January 4, 1892.

Ngee b. KATHERINE COLMAN SCRIVEN. Born, February 27, 1894.

Ngee c. PERCIVAL ROCHESTER SCRIVEN. Born, November 13, 1898. Died, 1899.

Ngef. HART ROCHESTER BRAGG. Born, May 5, 1867. Died, July 5, 1867.

Ngbc. THOMAS ROCHESTER SHEPARD, third child of KATHERINE ROCHESTER COLMAN *(Catherine Kimball, Nathaniel)*. Married twice:

First wife, CAROLINE ELIZABETH MACCARTNEY, October 14, 1879. She died, December 9, 1893. They had one child:

Ngbc a. ARTHUR MACCARTNEY SHEPARD. Born, July 18, 1886.

Second wife, AGNES WILDES BOWEN, September 28, 1898. They had four children:

Ngbc b. THOMAS ROCHESTER SHEPARD, Jr. Born, August 6, 1899. Died, May 3, 1901.

Ngbc c. CHARLES SHEPARD II. Born, November 9, 1900.

Ngbc d. FRANKLIN BOWEN SHEPARD. Born, November 2, 1902. Died, November 12, 1903.

Ngbc e. WILDES BOWEN SHEPARD. Born, August 4, 1905. Died, December 31, 1905.

Chart VIII

NATHANIEL THRIFT ROCHESTER

Nl. NATHANIEL THRIFT ROCHESTER, eighth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, March 14, 1802, in Hagerstown, Md. Died, June 14, 1883. Married, CATHERINE ANN CUMMINGS, June 15, 1836. She died, November 19, 1884. They had six children:

Nla. JAMES CUMMINGS ROCHESTER. Born, October 21, 1837. Died, January 5, 1840.

Nlb. NATHANIEL BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, December 15, 1839. Died, November 11, 1867. Married, BESSIE JEFFREY, October 15, 1863. They had one child:

Nlb a. DELIA GRANGER ROCHESTER. Born, August 19, 1864. Died, April 4, 1865.

Nlc. NUGENT COLEMAN ROCHESTER. Born, September 10, 1842. Died, May 20, 1848.

Nld. FREDERICK WILLIAM ROCHESTER. Born, May 7, 1845. Died, July 31, 1848.

Nle. ALFRED GARDNER ROCHESTER. Born, April 1, 1848. Died, August 24, 1856.

Nlf. CATHERINE CUMMINGS ROCHESTER. Born, August 3, 1851. Died, September 17, 1858.

Chart IX

HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER

Nj. HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER, tenth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born in Hagerstown, Maryland, January 7, 1806. Died, June 3, 1889, Rochester, N. Y. Married, JANE HART, April 17, 1833. She died, January 31, 1866. They had eight children:

Nja. HENRY HART ROCHESTER. Born, June 21, 1835. Died, February 20, 1858.

Njb. LOUISA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, May 10, 1837. Date of death not recorded.

Njc. ROSWELL HART ROCHESTER. Born, August 17, 1839. Died, November 27, 1897.

Njd. NATHANIEL CHARLTON ROCHESTER. Born, October 28, 1841. Died, April 11, 1844.

Nje. JANE ELIZA ROCHESTER. Born, May 15, 1844. Died, December 6, 1914, Rochester, N. Y.

Njf. ANNA MUMFORD ROCHESTER. Born, July 2, 1847. Died, December 25, 1904.

Njg. FANNY COOPER ROCHESTER. Born, October 13, 1849.

Njh. EDWARD HUNGERFORD ROCHESTER. Born, April 26, 1853. Died, January 6, 1862.

Njb. LOUISA BEATTY ROCHESTER, second child of HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and JANE HART. Married, EDWARD EVERETT, April 18, 1860. He died, January 19, 1894. They had three children:

Njba. ROCHESTER EVERETT. Born, October 11, 1861. Died, November 12, 1865.

Njbb. EDWARD ROCHESTER EVERETT. Born, October 16, 1866. Married twice. First wife, MAUD MELVILLE, May 7, 1889. Second wife, name not recorded.

Njbc. HELEN LOUISE EVERETT. Born, March 11, 1868. Married, J. A. NEVILLE, November 16, 1887. They had one child:

Njbc a. ROCHESTER ANNAN NEVILLE. Born, June, 1890. Died, September 4, 1906.

Njc. ROSWELL HART ROCHESTER, third child of HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and JANE HART. Married, LOUISE AGATHA BAMMAN, June 4, 1879. They had one child:

Njca. ANNA ROCHESTER. Born, March 30, 1880.

Njf. ANNA MUMFORD ROCHESTER, sixth child of HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and JANE HART. Married, ALLEN J. CUMING, February 2, 1869. He died, May 12, 1882. They had four children:

Njfa. ANNA ROCHESTER CUMING. Born, February 9, 1870. Married, RICHARD VANVOORHIS, June 21, 1893. He died, October 21, 1894.

Njfb. ROCHESTER CUMING. Born, July 20, 1872. Died, May 19, 1909. Married, ELIZABETH L. COE, October 14, 1899.

Njfc. THOMAS BARNES CUMING. Born, October 28, 1873. Killed in railroad wreck, Batavia, N. Y., January 12, 1919.

Njfd. ALLEN JACKSON CUMING. Born, October 7, 1881. Died, May 18, 1914.

Njg. FANNY COOPER ROCHESTER, seventh child of HENRY ELIE ROCHESTER *(Nathaniel)* and JANE HART (and the last surviving of the sixty-three grand-children of Colonel NATHANIEL ROCHESTER). Married, CLINTON ROGERS, August 24, 1876. He died, September 26, 1924. They had four children:

Njga. FANNY BEATRICE ROGERS. Born, December 13, 1877. Married, SAMUEL SIDNEY BREESE ROBY, November 18, 1908. They had three children:

Njga a. MARGARET BREESE ROBY. Born, September 18, 1909.

Njga b. JANE HART ROBY. Born, March 2, 1911.

Njga c. MARY ROGERS ROBY. Born, May 24, 1917.

Njgb. ALICE MONTGOMERY ROGERS. Born, March 4, 1879. Married, Dr. JOSEPH ROBY, December 2, 1902. They had three children:

Njgb a. JOSEPH ROBY. Born, February 20, 1906.

Njgb b. HELEN ROGERS ROBY. Born, October 25, 1912.

Njgb c. ROCHESTER ROSS ROBY. Born, October 19, 1914.

Njgc. ROCHESTER HART ROGERS. Born, April 3, 1881. Married, LOIS SMITH, April 19, 1911. They had three children:

Njgc a. ROCHESTER HART ROGERS, II. Born, November 28, 1918.

Njgc b. JEANE DAWSON ROGERS. Born, February 8, 1920.

Njgc c. NATHANIEL ROCHESTER ROGERS. Born, September 22, 1924, four days before the death of his grandfather, CLINTON ROGERS.

Njgd. HELEN ROGERS. Born, October 7, 1882.

Chart X

ANN CORNELIA ROCHESTER

Nk. ANN CORNELIA ROCHESTER, eleventh child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, February 5, 1808, in Hagerstown. Md. Died, December 31, 1892, in Amherst, Mass. She married twice: First husband, WILLIAM S. BISHOP, February 25, 1851. He died, June 6, 1863, leaving no issue. Second husband, SETH M. GATES, July 11, 1867. He died, August 24, 1877, leaving no issue.

Chart XI

LOUISA LUCINDA ROCHESTER

Nl. LOUISA LUCINDA ROCHESTER, twelfth child of NATHANIEL and SOPHIA BEATTY ROCHESTER. Born, September 22, 1810, in Dansville, N. Y. Died, July 2, 1903, in Rochester, N. Y. Married, WILLIAM PITKIN, June 20, 1848. He died, May 4, 1869. LOUISE LUCINDA ROCHESTER and WILLIAM PITKIN left no issue. SARAH PITKIN, daughter of WILLIAM PITKIN, by his first wife, died August 26, 1911, at Elmira, N. Y.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA ON ANCESTORS OF SARAH (PYLES) DODSON – (NN)

THRIFT. (FRITH)

"I leave to my son Nathaniel Thrift and my daughter Esther Critcher $1.00 apiece, if they come themselves to receive it." In this will William Thrift does not mention his wife, therefore, we conclude she pre-deceased him.

The wife of William Thrift was Anne Gower, (pronounced Gore) daughter of John Gower, Richmond Co., Va. Will Book No. 5, (1725-1753) page 20. This will is dated 12/3/1725 and probated 10/3/1728. In this will John Gore bequeaths to his daughter Anne Thrift a negro boy names Chace. Also he beaqueaths to his daughter Winnifred Gower a negro named Lime. William Thrift was born in 1699.

The identity of Ann Gower Thrift is further established by the will of her sister, Winnifred Gower who died unmarried and bequeathed to her sister certain personal property. It, also, mentions her brother William Thrift. This will is in Richmond Co., Va. Will Book No. 5. Page No. 81.

WILL OF NATHANIEL FRITH. (THRIFT)

3 January 1676/7. 4 July 1677. (Old Rappahannock Co., Va.) Mentions sons Nathaniel and William aged 17 years at this time. Wife Elizabeth (Parsons) Executrix. Daughter Joan Williams and Rebecca Williams, who was God-Daughter. (Grand Daughter.) Witnessed by; Rupert Beckerherd and Lewis Jones. Wife, Elizabeth above, later married William Davis.

Will of Nathaniel Thrift is dated 2/25/1735/6. Richmond Co., Va. Will Book No. 5. Page No. 276.

Nathaniel Thrift, the son of Nathaniel Frith was married to Elizabeth Parsons.

Esther Thrift (Rochester Critcher) died 1773 in Westmoreland Co., Va. and was born 9/6/1726.

William Thrift was born 9/20/1699 and died 1776 in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Virginia.

Will of Elizabeth Parsons Thrift (and Nathaniel) Richmond Co., Va. Will Book No. 5, Page No. 276 dated 2/25/1735/36.

Esther Hester Thrift's birth recorded in North Farnham Parish register in Virginia State Library.

William and Anne Thrift had three daughters all christened Esther, the first two died in infancy.

WILLIAM AP THOMAS

Will of William Ap Thomas is found in the Manuscripts Division of the Library of Congress. It occurs in a land clause case involving the sons of Ann AP Thomas Parsons Robinson. It involves: Will proved 18 June 1679.

William AP Thomas died 1678 or 1679 and left a will dated 1678 and probated 1679 in which he devised land in Elizabeth City Co., Va., to his daughter, Ann AP Thomas. After the death of John Parsons, father of Ann's three children (i.e., William John and Elizabeth) and while Anne was a widow, she deeded the land which her father left her to her two sons with the reservation that she was to preserve a life interest in the income from the said land.

John Parsons was of New Poquoson Parish, York Co., Va. and the property called Beaver Dams and was bounded by William Hampton's patent assigned to William Ap Thomas of 12/11/1640.

Ann AP Thomas (Parsons-Robinson) deeded 5/20/1720 and assigned the land to her son William Parsons. Anne died in 1742 and John Parsons Jr., (brother to William) died in 1753 leaving issue John Parsons III, his eldest son.

John and Ann ap Thomas Parsons deeded 400 acres of land to William Parsons, and this property is in question because John Parsons 3rd brings suit against his uncle William Parsons. Judgement granted for the defendant on 4/10/1763.

All of this became part of records of the British Colonial office and is in Library of Congress.

"ap" means either "son of" or "Junior". It is a Welch particle used before the people of that country had surnames.

Also, see Va., Miscellaneous Papers, 1675-1770 — Sheets Number 39, 40, and 41.

In the will of William ap Thomas dated 30 Jan. 1678. Probated 18 June 1679 of Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Commends his soul to God, his body to earth, in the usual form

Legatees named in the following order: Son-in-law — John Store,

Daughter-in-law — Mary Cumberland, Wife — Elizabeth Ap Thomas,

Daughter — Anne Ap Thomas. (Land in Elizabeth City Co., Va.)

WILLIAM AP THOMAS WAS A BURGESS FROM ELIZABETH CITY CO., VA. REFERENCES, COLONIAL VA. REGISTER BY W. C. STANARD, 1902 PAGE 69. DATE 1652, PAGE 72, WILLIAM THOMAS 1655/1658, BURGESS FROM ELIZABETH CITY CO., VA. THIS IS COLONIAL WAR DATA NECESSARY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THESE ORGANIZATIONS.

Anne AP Thomas Parsons will; Old Rappahannoch Co., Va. Order Book 1683—1686 pages 117, 144, 116.

William AP Thomas born about 1610 Wales, British Isles. Came to Va. about 1634 to Elizabeth City Co.

AMERICAN COMPENDIUM OF GENEOLOGY VOL. 7, PAGE 829

"Thomas Ballard (lop. 1630—1689) from England, settled in James City Co., Va. Clerk of York Co. 1658—1659. Burgess 1666, 1680, 1684 etc. Married Anne (d. 1678) daughter of William Thomas, m. Ann —.

Also, the Hon. William Thomas of York Co., Va. an influential member of the Kings Council 1675 and Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1680. — — from Colonial families of Southern States of America. Hardy. (Stell-Pickett. Tobias A. Wright N. Y. 1911 Page 148.)

PARSONS

Will of Anne Robinson, Widow Elizabeth City Co., Va. — Abstract, Dated 23 July 1736, Probated 29 Nov. 1741.

LEGATEES NAMED IN FOLLOWING ORDER:

Son — John Parsons. Grandson — Son of John Parsons — Grand-daughter Mary Parsons, daughter of John Parsons. — Son — William Parsons — "loving" Daughter — Elizabeth Thrift (26 shillings) Daughter — Ana Moore. Grandson — John Hawkins, son of Samuel Hawkins — Grandson — Samuel Hawkins, son of Samuel Hawkins — Grand daughter — Anne Hawkins, son (sic) Samuel Hawkins — Grandson — William Parsons, son of William Parsons.

John Parsons, husband of Anne AP Thomas Parsons died in 1711. Anne, the widow of John Parsons married 2nd Anthony Robinson who died 1727. (Parson's sons are named in his will in York Co., Va.)

It is clear from these dates that Anne's daughter must have been born to her by her husband Parsons because William Thrift, son of Nathaniel Thrift and Elizabeth Thrift was born in 1699. (See No. Farnham Parish Register in Va. State Library.)

In (Old) Rappahannock Co., Va. Order Book 1683—1686, pages 117, 144 and 116 there is evidence that Elizabeth Parsons lived in this area (which was location of North Farnham Parish) in May 1685 when she brought suit against one William Gitt for collection of debt due to her from said Gitt. Also, it is clear, from this reference, that the court in which this suit was brought was held in the house of John Parsons and was known as the "North Court" which places it in the present Richmond County where the Thrift family lived; therefore, I conclude that Elizabeth Parsons of No. Farnham Parish was identical with Elizabeth (Parsons) Thrift mentioned in the will of Anne (AP Thomas Parsons) Robinson as her "loving daughter" Elizabeth Thrift.

LAND PATENT TO JOHN PARSON JR. NOV. 13, 1713 —

300 acres land Book No. 10, Page 85

WILL OF JOHN PARSONS — ELIZABETH CITY, CO., VA. — LEGATTEES

To son, William AP Thomas Parsons the land recovered in England of William Parsons, deceased. To wife, Mary the land bought by William AP Thomas of John Armistead. — To son James Parsons — EXS: William AP Thomas Parsons and George Book.

Died April 6, 1787 2/25/1790

Book 1787—1800. Account of estate audited 9/26/1799

William Parsons — leg — Elizabeth City Co., Va. until grandson Thomas Parsons is 21. — Grand daughter — Nany — with reversion to James Parson.

d.—5/18/1761 — R. 6/2/1761. Book 1758-64, Page 254. Estate appraised 7/7/1761.

WILL OF WILLIAM PARSONS: The Younger

LEGATEES:

Son Thomas at 21 years of age on land I bought of Mrs. Thomasine Rogers. Daughter — Nancy.

Starkey Robinson Jr. — friend and relative and god-father of son Thomas.

EXS: Starkey Robinson Jr. and Wife.

Died 1/29/1760 R. 5/6/1760 Appraised 7/7/1761.

SARAH PARSONS, ADMNX.

John Parsons Jr. Page 85 — 1713 — 300 Acres Book 10. Elizabeth City Co., Virginia.

DUNKIN — DUNCAN

WILL OF JOHN DUNKIN, Westmoreland Co., Va. 20 June 1716. 22 February 1726.

To: Son Peter, land left me by my deceased father, Peter Dunkin.

SONS: James and Peter and William. (above)

DAUGHTERS: Elizabeth, Anne, Alice, Phyllis. (Who married William Rochester)

Grandchildren — John and Elizabeth, children of James Dunkin. Also, John, son of son Peter.

WILL OF RICHARD WEST — 4/7/1687-8 Westmoreland Co., Va. 4/27/1698

To: Charles, son of Peter Dunkin, Peter, son of Peter Dunkin; Mary Baker, John and Elizabeth Baker.

John Dunkin — Sergant at Glady Hollow Fort. Lords: Dunsmores. War of 1774.

WILL OF PETER DUNKIN. 9/13/1748. Westmoreland Co., Va. 1/31/1748.

Sons: Charles and George. Charles not yet 21 and guardian is James Baley.

George Dunkin — 12/31/1757 — 2/28/1758

Sisters: Elizabeth and Sarah Duncan, all of estate. Exr. Samuel Jackson.

Coleman Dunkin, Grandson of Coleman Read. 3/1742/8; 4/26/1748. Joseph Read — Richard was son. Wife of Coleman was Ruth; Daughters, Susannah and Mary. Coleman Brown. Coleman Dunkin, Ruth Asbery, Elizabeth Read. Grandson, Hutt.

Inventory of Charles Dunken by Frances Dunken of 8 July 1712, page 19. Croziers of Westmoreland Co., Va.

Did Peter Dunkin marry Richard Wests sister?

William Rochester born ca. 1680. Died 1750. Married 1st Phyllis Dunkin, daughter of John of Westmoreland Co., Va. and grand-daughter of Peter Dunkin.

Peter Dunkin Sr., father of John and grandfather of Phyllis, had following issue: Peter, William, John, Eliziabeth, Ann, Alice and James.

Peter, Sr., in addition to John seems to have had: (1) Elizabeth Dunkin; m. Geo. Harrison; (2) Ann Dunkin; m. Dennis Cornhill; (3) Ellen Dunkin—died without issue; (4) Rebecca Dunkin; m. Thomas Kertly?; (5) Matthew Dunkin; (6) Wm. Dunkin; (7) Charles Dunkin; (8) Henry Dunkin; m. Dorothy — . Wm. died without issue. Charles' wife was apparently Frances — .

Will of Peter, Sr. has never been found but apparently proved in 1676. Perhaps it was John's son Peter who was mentioned in will of Richard West.

GOWER — GORE (Hobbs, Greene, Meads, Clarke)

When John Gower made his will, his wife was Susannah — . She was not the mother of his children mentioned in his will. Their mother was Esther Green, daughter of Richard Green and his wife Anne (Hobbs) Green. Anne (Hobbs) Green was daughter of Richard Hobbs and his wife Mary (Meads) Hobbs who was a daughter of Thomas Meads of —.

In Richmond Co., Va., "Miscellaneous Records" 1699 — 1724", page 118, there is under date of 10/12/1714 an "acknowledgement" (i.e., receipt) by Mrs. Anne Green, widow, from John Gower for all dues belonging to him by right of Hester, his wife, and (he) acquits and discharges said Mrs. Ann Green, relict of Mr. Richard Green, deceased, from "all debts, dues and demands, bills, bonds and accounts from the beginning of the world to the present date."

Also; Richmond Co., Va., Order Book 4, Page 74. Date; 10/4/1705 Anne Green appointed administratrix of the estate of Richard Greene, deceased.

In (Old) Rappahannock Co., Va., will book 2, page 109, there is the will of Henry

Clarke which is dated 1678. In this will he names his son-in-law, Francis Gower.

"Cavaliers and Pioneers" by Nell Marion Nugent (1934), page 251, date 11/15/1653 on original grant of 280 acres to Francis Gower. Same book page 310, date 1655 this 280 acres plus 250 more was patented to said Francis Gower. The additional 250 acres of this patent was land which had been assigned to Francis Gower by James Williamson for the use of his son, James Gower.

James Gower died unmarried and willed to his brother the above mentioned 250 acres (see Rappahannock Co., Va., Deed Book 5, page 511. This will dated 3/30/1666.)

In 1675 Francis Gowner deeded this land to his brother, Stanley Gore (see Rappahannock Co., Va., Deed book 5, page 512, Deed of Gift.)

The service claimed is for the ORIGINAL GRANT of 280 acres to Francis Gower, Sr., November 15, 1653.

WILL OF WINNIFRED GOWER is in Will Book 5, page 81 in Richmond Co., Va. WILL OF JOHN GOWER is in Will Book 5, page 20 of Richmond Co., Va.

Francis Gower Sr., married Mary B. — ? — died before 1653. Richmond Co., Va. Deed Book 7, page 13. 10/11/1714 Anne Greene. Richmond Co., Order Book 4, page 74. 10/4/1705 Anne Greene.

Francis Gower Sr., married before 1655 when James Williamson assigned to him land for the use of his son James Gower. This land granted to him 11/15/1653 and patented 1655. "See Nugent page 251 and 310 in "Cavaliers and Pioneers".

Francis Gower Sr., and wife sold land to Pettit, (see old) Rappahannock records 1656-1664 pages 127-128) Deed of Francis and Mary Gower to Pettit for 280 acres.

John Gower died 9/26/1726. Richard Green may have been a son of Nathaniel Green.

Richard Hobbs may have been a son of Thomas Hobbs. Richard Green died about 10/4/1705 and wife Anne died after 10/12/1714. Francis Gower Jr., was living 3/30/1666 in Old Rappahanock Co., Va.

Francis Gower — Lancaster Co., Va. Page 56—1653 280 acres Book 3. Francis Gower—Lancaster Co., Va. Page 352—1655 530 acres, Book 3. Richard Hobbs signed a will as Richard Webbs and was age 37 in 1681.

Pierce Gower and Stanley Gower 26 January 1734, Page 55. Inventories returned. Wills in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Katherine Lewis married Harry Knox Gore of Ireland.

There was a Standley Gower of Bedford Co., Va.

Stanley Gower — Son of Francis and Ann Gower, born 11/17/1679.
Francis Gower— Son of Francis and Ann Gower, born 4/15/1682
Francis Gower — Son of Francis and Esther Gower, born 2/2/1706. Vol. 7 Vol. 54.
Francis Gower died 1/7/1726.
Susannah Gower died 12/11/1726.
Winnifred Gower died 5/20/1721
Francis Gower died 9/11/1729
Francis, son of Francis and Rachel Gower born 12/15/1726)
John Branham married Rachel Gower 3/16/1726) Vol. 61.
William Beale married — Harwar — 4/29/1729)

Stanley Gower and Margaret (Peirce) Gower had two sons: Peirce Gower who married Frances Carpenter and Stanley Gower who married Winifred (Greene) Spencer who was a sister of Esther (Greene) Gower. Peirce Gower has a daughter named Margaret.

Francis Gower married Anne Clarke, daughter of Henry Clarke and Joan (—) Clarke of old Rappahannock County, Virginia. The names of three children are known: Stanley (who married Sarah Jackson); Francis (who presumably died in infancy); and John who married Esther Greene and Susannah — .

Stanley Gower who married Sarah Jackson lived in Richmond County, Virginia. He had: John, Catherine, Frances (who married William Sisson); and Stanley who married Martha —; and Anne who married Joshua Singleton. You erroneously show her husband as John Singleton. And you show Catherine as wife of John; she was his sister.

The children of John Gower who married Esther Greene and Susannah — were: Francis who married Rachel — ; Anne who married William Thrift; Winifred who died unmarried; and Elizabeth who married Edward Jones.

THE BRIEF RECORDS OF THE GOWERFAMILY IN ENGLAND WHICH COULD BE THE POSSIBLE ANCESTORS OF OUR FRANCIS GOWER OF VIRGINIA

The Visitation of Yorkshire, made in the years 1584/5, by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald; to which is added the subsequent Visitation made in 1612, by Richard St. George, Norray King of Arms, with several additional pedigrees, including "The Arms Taken Out of Churches and Houses at Yorkshire Visitation, 1584/5," "Sir Wm. Fayrfax' Booke of Arms." and other Heraldic Lists, with Copious Indices. Edited by Joseph Foster (1875). Page 226 — Bulmer.

GOWER OF STITTENHAM

Arms: Quarterly, 1 and 4 Barry of 8, Argent and gules, a cross patoncee Sable, Gower, 2 and 3 Ermine, a cross patoncee gules, GRINDALL.

Crest: Oan a Tarce, Argent and gules, a "Gower", argent, collared and chained or.

(a) Sir Thomas Gower, Stitnam; m. Agnes, dau. of — Thwaytes, of Lofthouse.

Issue of (a) SIR THOMAS GOWER

aa Thomas Gower — Sans issue.

ab Sir John Gower; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, Baron of the Exchequer.

ac Anne Gower; m. Ralph Ellerker. (Alice, MS. 1487)

Issue of (ab) SIR JOHN GOWER

aba Daughter; m. Lacy, of Falketon

abb Daughter; m. Constable, of Sherburn

abc Margaret Gower; m. James Aislaby (see Holme)

abd Daughter Gower; m. Hungate, of Saxton

abe John Gower

abf Robert Gower of London (MS. 1571)

abg Walter Gower

abh George Gower; m. dau. and heir of Statham, of Northants.

abi Anne Gower

abj Sir Edward Gower, of Stitnam; m. Margery, dau. to Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough

abk Joan Gower; m. Hugh Clitheraw, of Brantingham

abl Elizabeth Gower; m. Christopher Fenton, of Creyke.

Issue of (abh) GEORGE GOWER

abha George Gower; m. Katherine, dau. of — Cotton (MS. 6070 states this George to be son, and NOT a brother of Christopher)

abhb Thomas Gower

abhb(1) Christopher Gower; m. Hellen, dau. of Anthony Monkton, of Hayton.

Issue of (abj) SIR EDWARD GOWER

abja Agnes Gower; m. Sir John Widdrington, of Widdrington. (ann, MS, 1487)

abjb Barbara Gower; m. Henry, son to the 2nd Sir John Widdrington.

abjc Katherine Gower; m. Walter, son and heir to Thomas de la River, of Bransley.

abjd Thomas Gower of Stitnam, Esq.; m. Anne, dau. of James Maleverer, sans issue; m. 2nd Barbara, dau. of —Baxter.

abje Richard Gower; m. Agnes, dau. and co-heir to Wm. Levinges, of Acclom. (Bransby, MSS. 1415, 1487).

Issue of (abjd) THOMAS GOWER

abjd a Thomas Gower of Stitnam, Esq., living in 1584; m. Mary, dau. of Gabriel Fairfax, of Steeton.

abjd b Henry Gower

abjd c Wm. Gower

abjd d Edward Gower

abjd e Esabel Gower

abjd f Jane Gower

abjd g Barbara Gower.

Issue of (abje) RICHARD GOWER

abje a Edward Gower

abje b Thomas Gower

abje c John Gower (MS. 1571)

abje d Francis Gower—this could be our Francis Gower of Va. or his ancestor, see also abjd ag.

abje e Ralph Gower; m. — dau. of Maleverer.

Issue of (abjd a) THOMAS GOWER

abjd aa John Gower; died young

abjd ab Elizabeth Gower; wife to — Coventry.

abjd ac Thomas Gower, alt. 8 days old in Sept, 1584 (b. Sept. 9, MS. 6070), since a Knt. and Bart., a° 1620; m. — dau. and heir of — Dayley, of Co. Oxon.

abjd ad Robert Gower

abjd ae Edward Gower

abjd af Wm. Gower

abjd ag Francis Gower—b. ca. 1592; this could be the ancestor of our Francis Gower of Virginia or it could be him — see also (abje d).

Issue of (abjd ac) THOMAS GOWER

abjd aca Dayley Gower

abjd acb Thomas Gower, son and heir

18, 011, fo. 136 b. 1487, fo. 266 b. 1394, p. 159. 1171, fo. 15. 1415, fo. 12 b. 1420, fo. 115 b. 1499, fo. 36 b. 1571, fo. 101 b. 6070, fo. 166.

See Tong's Visitation, p. 62.

CLARKE

WILL OF HENRY CLARKE (Old Rappahannock Co., Va.)

To my son-in-law; Francis Gore; To my daughter; Elizabeth, wife of Angell Jacobus; To my son; John Clarke, wife Joane; Staneley Gower aged 19 when he came into court in Nov., 1678. He was one of the witnesses to the will.

WILL OF JOAN CLARK. March 8, 1682. May 3, 1683.

Daughter; Ann Gower and Elizabeth Jacobus; Stanley Gower., son of Ann and Francis Gower, also, Francis Gower, Jr. Elizabeth Jacobus, daughter of Angell and Elizabeth Jacobus.-(These are grandchildren). Son; John Clarke.

Henry Clark married — Jones ? ? ? ?

PYLES (PILES), HARWAR, KILLMAN

In the book "Wills of Rappahannock Co., Va. 1656-1692 "William Montgomery Sweeney. The following marriages took place in Old Rappahanock Co., Va.

Samuel Harwar married, 1696, Ann Killman Book D-9-Page 54.

Rebecca Harwar, married in 1723 (sister to Henry Harwar) to Vincent Godfrey Pile, Book D17, Page 173

Ann Killman married 1696 (sister of George Killman and daughter of John) to Samuel Harwar. Book D-9; page 74.

Sarah Killman married 3/4/1690 (orphan of John) to Patrick Cammell. Book O-2; page 289.

Samuel Piles married 1746 Ann (relict, of Richard Williams.) Book D-24, page 52. This record merely shows they were husband and wife of 1/20/1746 — it is not date of marriage.

WILL OF JOHN KILLMAN 19 January 1676 Old Rappahannock Co., Va.

Daughters: Ann, Sarah, Mary and son George. (Geo. not yet 16 years old)

Ruben and Esther (Rochester) Pyles married 11/13/1770. Ruben Pyles and Thomas Critcher signed the bonds. (Thos. Critcher) was second husband of Hester Thrift Rochester.

Abner Pyles (son of Reuben and Esther) died near Bush River in Laurens Co., S. C.

WILL OF JOHN PENN. 13 January 1676/7. Old Rappahannock Co., Va. 2 May 1 677.

To: Ann Sharpe, Daughter of John Sharpe

To: Judith Sharpe daughter of John Sharpe. Deceased, 50 L Sterling in England.

To: Elizabeth Harware, daughter of Thomas Harware.

William Killman, Page 386, Year 1661, 164 acres, Rappahannock,Co., Va., Book 4

John Killman, Page 163, Year 1663, 150 acres, Rappahannock Co., Va., Book 5.

John Pyle born 1721 in Chester Col, Pa. and died in 1804 in Chatham Co., North Carolina. Will in Pittsboro, N. C. Married in Newcastle, Del. to Sarah — . Issue: Nicholas, died Sagaman Co., Ill. in 1829, Jehu—b. 1776; John, Samuel, Edith, Susana, Mary, Nancy, Sarah, and Wm.

John and Abner Pyles married sisters, daughters of Lewis Wells and Elizabeth Bates. John married in 1806 to Mary Wells and they moved to Christian Co., Ky. Later to Perry County, Ill.

Godfrey Pyles will B. 1 page 345 Halifax Co., Va. Wife Ann, Son John, and James Rice son-in-law. 11/12/1772.

Nicholas Pyles, Newberry Co., S. C.)
William Pyles, Newberry Co., S. C.) 1790
Ruben Pyles, Laurens Co., S. C.)

William Pyle and Elizabeth Wyllie (married 2/6/1788)

History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's church, Richmond, Va. Vestery book page 84 — to Godfrey Piles for levy over-charged in 1746.

A Samuel Milton Pyles married Nancy Rasor and he was uncle of Milton Seawright of Norman Park, Ga. He was son of Robert Richey Seawright and Esther Pyles.

Godfrey Pyles settled early in Prince Edward Co., Va.

WILL OF SAMUEL PILES. In the name of God, Amen. I, Samuel Piles of the county of Essex and Parish of South Farnham, being sick and weak in body; of sound sense and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

I lend unto my beloved wife all of estate both real and personal with everything I possess during her life and after her death my desire is that all of my estate may be sold at public auction and money equally divided between my two sons and my grand-daughter. Vizt. Williamson and Reuben Piles and my aforesaid grand-daughter, Nanny Jones.

To Nanny Jones, 10 L for education and if Nanny dies without heir, then her estate divided between Williamson and Reuben Pyles. Wife: Nanny Piles extrx; friend; Thomas Canthorn extr. November 2, 1778. Proved 21 June 1779.

Harwar to Chesire, England — coat-of-arms (Harwarr.)

Nanny Pyles died after 6/2/1779. See will Essex Co., Va.

Nicholas Pyle to James Eason on 4/23/1794 in 19th year of Independence, page 293 of C. D. Witness, Samuel Pile 11/10/1796.

A Thomas Harware was 34 years old in 1672/1677.

Elizabeth Harware was daughter of Thomas Harware. This is in the old Rappahannock Co., Va.

CHART II. ELEVEN GENERATIONS — THOMAS DESCENT

(a) WILLIAM AP THOMAS—born ca. 1610 in Wales, British Isles; died 1678 or 1679 in Elizabeth City County, Va. Married Elizabeth — ? Wm. AP Thomas was Burgess from Elizabeth City Co., Va. and this is data for Colonial Wars membership.

Issue of (a) WILLIAM AP THOMAS

aa Anne AP Thomas born — ? Married 1st John Parsons—b. — d. 1711. Married 2nd Anthony Robinson—b. — d. 1727 in York Co., Va. (no issue)

ab (F) — Thomas; married John Store.

ac (M) — Thomas; married Mary Cumberland.

Issue of (aa) ANNE AP THOMAS PARSONS

aaa Elizabeth Parsons—b. — ; married Nathaniel Thrift—b. — in North Farnham Parish, Va.

aab John Parsons; married —

aac William Parsons; married —

aad Ana Parsons; married — Moore

aae (F) — Parsons; married Samuel Hawkins.

Issue of (aaa) ELIZABETH PARSONS THRIFT

aaaa William Thrift—b. 9/20/1699 in North Farnham Parish, Va.; d. 1776 in Richmond, Va.; married Ann Gower—b. ca. 1700—d. before 4/24/1775. (Married before 1727)

Issue of (aab) JOHN PARSONS, JR.

aaba Mary Parsons

aabb (Male) Parsons

Issue of (aac) WILLIAM PARSONS

aaca William Parsons

Issue of (aae) PARSONS HAWKINS

aaea John Hawkins

aaeb Samuel Hawkins, Jr.

aaec Anne Hawkins

Issue of (aaaa) WILLIAM THRIFT

aaaa a Esther Thrift—b. 9/6/1726—d. 1773 either in Granville Co., N. C. or Abbeville District, S. C.; married 1st. John Rochester—b. ca. 1708—d. 11/1754. (M. ca. 1740) (issue 6); married 2nd. Thomas Critcher.

aaaa b Nathaniel Thrift.

aaaa c Esther Thrift; died infant.

aaaa d Esther Thrift; died infant.

Issue of (aaaa a) ESTHER THRIFT ROCHESTER

aaaa aa Esther (Hester) Rochester. Born 1753. Died 1810—1811; married Reuben Pyles. Born — 1742; Died — 1835 (issue 15)

Issue of (aaaa aa) ESTHER ROCHESTER PYLES

aaaa aaa Sarah Pyles—b. — d. — 1840 in Fayette Co., Ala. Issue 15. Married William Dodson—b. ca. 1781—d. 1870 Fayette Co., Ala.

Issue of (aaaa aaa) SARAH PYLES DODSON

aaaa aaaa Lemuel Dodson—b. 11/28/1805—d. 9/23/1897 in Fayette Co., Ala. Married Jane Catherine Reed—b. 11/27/1810—d. 9/16/1885 in Fayette County, Ala.

Issue of (aaaa aaaa) LEMUEL DODSON

aaaa aaaa a Essie Gabriella Dodson—b. 7/8/1853—d. 6/11/1921; married Silas Watts Lucas—b. 12/26/1852—d. 1/13/1935

Issue of (aaaa aaaa a) ESSIE DODSON LUCAS

aaaa aaaa aa Silas Emmett Lucas—b. 12/18/1894; married Levice Edith Osborn—b. 11/24/1898

Issue of (aaaa aaaa aa) SILAS EMMETT LUCAS

aaaa aaaa aaa Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.—b. 11/5/1931; married Nina Hasell Hanahan—b. 4/28/1937.

PETER DUNKIN

Issue of (a) PETER DUNKIN

aa John Dunkin—b. & d. before 6/20/1716 and 2/22/1726 (His Will); m. — (Will in Westmoreland Co., Va.)

ab Charles Dunkin) these were mentioned in Will of Richard West of Westmoreland

ac Peter Dunkin (Co., Va. dated 4/7/1687—8 and 4/27/1698.

Issue of (aa) JOHN DUNKIN

aaa Phyllis Dunkin—m. 1st Wm. Rochester—b. ca. 1680 in England—d. ca. 10/23—30/1750—m. 2nd. —

aab William Dunkin

aac James Dunkin; m. —

aad Peter Dunkin (Will Westmoreland Co., Va. 9/13/1748 and 1/31/1748/9); m. —

aae Elizabeth Dunkin

aaf Anne Dunkin

aag Alice Dunkin

Issue of (ac) PETER DUNKIN

aca Charles Dunkin

acb Peter Dunkin

Issue of (aaa) PHYLLIS DUNKIN ROCHESTER

aaaa John Rochester—b. ca. 1708—d. Nov. 1754; m. Hester (Esther) Thrift—b. 9/6/1726—d. 1773 (m. ca. 1740)

aaab William Rochester—b. ca. 1710—d. 7/1767; m. 1st Mary Asbury—d. 1757 (m. 1735) (no issue); m. 2nd Elinor — ; — b. — ; d. 1800 (issue 3)

Partical Issue of (aac) JAMES DUNKIN

aaca John Dunkin

aacb Elizabeth Dunkin

Issue of (aad) PETER DUNKIN

aada John Dunkin

aadb Charles Dunkin (not 21 between 9/13/1748 and 1/31/1748/9) (James Baley gardn.)

aadc George Dunkin (Will dated 12/31/1757; 2/28/1758) Westmoreland Co., Va.
aadd Elizabeth Dunkin aade Sara Dunkin

Issue of (aaaa) JOHN ROCHESTER

N

or

aaaa a Hester (Esther) Rochester—b. 1753—d. 1810—1811; m. Reuben Pyles—b. 1742—d. 1835 (m. ca. 11/13/1770)
(See Pyles, Dodson and Rochester records for descendants of Esther and Reuben Pyles.)

aaaa b William Rochester—died in childhood

aaaa c John Rochester—b. 1746—d. 1794; m. 1st Ann Jordon—d. 1789 (m. 1766) (issue 11); m. 2nd Ann McClonahan (m. 6/9/1793) (no issue)

aaaa d Ann Rochester—b. — 1748; m. Benjamin Rayland

aaaa e Phillis Rochester—b. 1750; m. Samuel Morse

aaaa f Nathaniel Rochester—b. 2/21/1752—d. 5/17/1831; m. Sophia Beatty—b. 1/25/1768—d. 12/9/1845 (m. 4/20/1788) (issue 12) Founder of city of Rochester, N. Y.

Issue of (aaab) WILLIAM ROCHESTER

aaab a Ann Rochester—b. 1761

aaab b Elizabeth Rochester—b. 1763; m. Charles Jones

aaab c Jeremiah Rochester—b. 1765—d. before 1829 (no issue)

Miscellaneous Descendants of LEMUEL DODSON (NNd or NNN)

Issue of (NNNa bba) WM. ECKFORD DODSON

NNNa bbaa Virginia Dare Dodson—b. 1/6/1917—m. Knox Butler McMasters & their issue are: Kathy Dodson McMasters—b. ca. 1947, Knox Butler McMasters, Jr. (live B'ham, Ala.)

NNNa bbab Edward Dodson—died at age of 18 months

NNNa bbac Arnold Banks Dodson—b. ca. 1920—m. Eva Nell Whatley & their issue is: Arnell Dodson—b. ca. 1943 (live Chattahoochee, Fla.)

NNNa bbad Robert Rex Dodson—b. ca. 1922—m. Edith Wilson & their issue is: Patricia Ann Dodson—b. ca. 1945 (live Jasper, Ala.)

Issue of (NNNa ea) MARY DODSON ESTES

NNNa eaa Bessie Lee Estes—b. 7/17/1898—m. James Posey on 1/16/1917

NNNa eab John Chris Estes—b. 5/23/1901—m. Ethel Hocutt (live Selma, Ala.)

NNNa eac Katie Estes—b. 11/26/1906—m. James A. Studdard—b. ca. 1897

NNNa ead Josie Pearl Estes—b. 12/20/1908—m. 1st Lawrence Farris on 1/14/1928—m. m. 2nd Alfred Fulton

NNNa eae Simon Estes—b. 7/28/1911—m. Pauline Rutledge on 12/23/1933

NNNa eaf Bascome Estes—b. 8/6/1917—m. Louise Fikes on 12/23/1939 (no issue)

NNNa eag Olen Young Estes—b. 1/17/1919—m. Mary Belle Cunningham

NNNa eah Cletus Estes—b. 5/11/1921—m. Evelyn Fowler

NNNa eai Sampson Estes—b. 11/1914—d. 5/31/1916

NNNa eaj Woodson Estes—b. 1904—d. 1906

NNNa eak Dempsey Estes—b. 8/1/1897—d. 8/31/1897

Issue of (NNNa eaa) BESSIE ESTES POSEY

NNNa eaaa Carmon Posey—b. 11/11/1918—m. Alvin Mayden (live Attalla, Ala.) their issue are: Jimmy, Billy, Patricia & Nina Mayden

NNNa eaab Gomez Thomas Posey—b. 9/1921—m. Madge Thomas (live B'ham, Ala.) & their issue are: Jennifer & John Thomas Posey

Issue of (NNNa eab) JOHN CHRIS ESTES

NNNa eaba Christine Estes—died age 16 mos.

NNNa eabb John C. Estes, Jr.—b. 1928—m.

NNNa eabc Charles Thos. Estes—m.

NNNa eabd Johnie Nell Estes—m. Donald Burke

NNNa eabe Betty Ann Estes—m.

NNNa eabf Frances Estes—m.

NNNa eabg Bobby Estes

NNNa eabh James Thos. Estes

NNNa eabi Billy Estes—b. ca. 1942

Issue of (NNNa eac) KATIE ESTES STUDDARD

NNNa eaca James Thos. Studdard—b. ca. 1926—m. Johnie Ruth Pearce & their issue are: Dagmar, Sharon & Randy Thomas Studdard

NNNa eacb Joyce Studdard—b. ca. 1928—m. Durward Blackwell—d. 1948

Issue of (NNNa ead) PEARL ESTES FARRIS

NNNa eada Jack L. Farris—b. 8/24/1931—m. 1st Betty Sue Griffin (no issue)—m. 2nd Rheba Martin & their issue are: Kathy b. 4/23/1955 & Frank Martin Farris—b. & d. 12/6/1956

NNNa eadb Joe Thomas Farris—b. 2/28/1933—m. Shirley Knight & their issue is: Melanie Jo Farris—b. 8/10/1958

Issue of (NNNa eae) SIMON ESTES

NNNa eaea Polly Katherine Estes—b. 9/18/1940

Issue of (NNNa eag) OLEN Y. ESTES

NNNa eaga Mary Kathy Estes—b. ca. 1953

Issue of (NNNa eah) CLETUS ESTES

NNNa eaha Thomas Richard Estes—b. ca. 1948

NNNa eahb Alice Ann Estes—b. ca. 1949

NNNa eahc Theresa Sue Estes—b. ca. 1956

Issue of (NNNa eb) WILBURN WOODSON DODSON

NNNa eba Blanche Dodson—b. 3/17/1905—m. Clyde L. Fletcher

NNNa ebb Cecil Dodson—b. 5/22/1910—m. Ruth Knox

NNNa ebc Herman R. Dodson—b. 12/19/1911—m. Rosalie Ellis—b. 3/23/1924 in N. M.

NNNa ebd Athalee Dodson—b. 10/5/1913—single (Childress, Texas)

NNNa ebe Orville Dodson—b. 5/24/1918—m. Eloreen Ewing

Issue of (NNNa eba) BLANCHE DODSON FLETCHER

NNNa ebaa Areba Jean Fletcher—b. 9/29/1929—m. Howard Runnells & their issue are: Terresa Runnells—b. 5/1949& Howard, Jr.—b. 11/1958

NNNa ebab Wanda Bea Fletcher—b. 2/15/1930—m. George Cruse & their issue is: Michael Cruse—b. 7/1955

NNNa ebac Jerry Fletcher—b. ca. 1935 in Claude, Texas

Issue of (NNNa ebb) CECIL DODSON

NNNa ebba Darrel Wayne Dodson—b. 3/12/1933

NNNa ebbb Wilburn Lee Dodson—b. 10/9/1935

NNNa ebbc Bobby Charles Dodson—b. 11/11/1940

NNNa ebbd Billy Van Dodson—b. 7/13/1942

NNNa ebbe James Douglas Dodson—b. 7/18/1953

Issue of (NNNa ebc) HERMAN DODSON

NNNa ebca Alan Roy Dodson—b. 2/25/1940

NNNa ebab Linda Carol Dodson—b. 5/31/1941

Issue of (NNNa ebe) ORVILLE DODSON

NNNa ebea Michael Dodson
NNNa ebeb Milton Dodson
Twins born in 1944

Issue of (NNNc baa) JESSE H. FRANKS

NNNc baaa Sarah Katherine Franks—b. 8/8/1935—m. Donald Sandim & their issue are: Sharon—b. 12/1956 & Randy—b. 5/1958

NNNc baab Patsy Marie Franks—b. 3/28/1939

Issue of (NNNc bab) NELLA FRANKS DODSON

Please refer to (NNNa aaa) under Willard Dodson

Issue of (NNNc bac) JACK C. FRANKS

NNNc baca Terry Lester Franks—b. 2/2/1948

Issue of (NNNc bad) JEWEL FRANKS SCHMITZ

NNNc bada Wm. Dean Schmitz—b. 9/21/1948

NNNc badb Margaret Anna Schmitz—b. 10/23/1949

NNNc badc Joseph Bruce Schmitz—b. 10/24/1950

NNNc badd Sandra Ruth Schmitz—b. 10/2/1951

NNNc bade Mary Kathryn Schmitz—b. 6/13/1953

Issue of (NNNc bae) SAMMY LEE FRANKS

NNNc baea Elbert Ray Franks—b. 8/28/1955—d. 9/21/1955

NNNc baeb Dennis Lee Franks—b. 5/11/1957

Misc. Descendants of PATSY DODSON McKAY

Issue of (NNbd ba) ORIE HOMER GLOVER

NNbd baa Ila Glover—b. 2/3/1906—m. Ben Hendrix—live Flat Creek, Ala. their issue are: Raymond—b. 6/23/1923—m. Bobbie Chance; Christine—b. 4/1/1927—m. Darvin Donaldson; Ima Jean—b. 4/13/1929—m. Vay West; Charles—b. 4/19/1931 m. Ibbie Smith; Betty—b. 6/21/1933—m. Robt. Quinn; Joyce—b. 5/14/1937—m. Owen Blackwell; June—b. 12/20/1951

NNbd bab Harvey Glover—b. 2/24/1908—m. Emily Hooker—lives Rt. 1, Townley, Ala. (issue of 7)

NNbd bac Troy Milton Glover—b. 12/30/1910—m. Frances Bashell—live Rt. 1, Townley, Ala.—issue: Terry & Barbara Ann

NNbd bad Andrew Willard Glover—b. 1912—m. Gay Norris—their issue are: Shirley, Patricia & Morris

NNbd bae Letha Glover—b. 1916—m. Joe Todd—live Houston, Texas—their issue are: Billy Joe, Carolyn Fae, Jackie, Lou, Daisy, and Donna.

NNbd baf Floyd Hobson Glover—b. ca. 1920—m. Jean Newbern—their issue are: Floyd, Jr. & Judy

NNbd bag Pauline Glover—b. ca. 1926—m. Gus Millwood—Jasper, Ala.—their issue are: Gus, Jr., & Bonnie

NNbd bah Irene Glover—b. ca. 1924—m. James Hooker—their issue are: Kenneth & James

NNbd bai Edith Glover—b. ca. 1928—m. Frank Thomas—live Rt. 1, Townley, Ala.—their issue are: Ola Fae, Bill & David

Issue of (NNbd bf) FLOYD F. HOMER

NNbd bfa Floyd F. Homer, Jr.—b. 12/18/1921—single—Shelby, Miss.

NNbd bfb Lillian Delores Homer—b. 12/4/1923—m. Willard Guyton Whitten—b. 1/3/1922—live ANGUILLA, MISS.—their issue are: Floyd Foster Whitten—b. 3/10/1947; Willard Guyton Whitten, Jr.—b. 7/9/1952; Pamela Delores Whitten—b. 1/1/1956

Misc. Descendants of POLLY LUCAS HOLLIMAN

Issue of (agka a) J. WARREN WHITE

agka aa Gail Elizabeth White—b. 7/2/1957

agka ab Warren Carlton White—b. 2/21/1959

Issue of (agka b) THOS. M. WHITE

agka ba Diane Elizabeth White—b. ca. 1951

agka bb Thomas M. White, III—b. ca. 1954

Misc. Descendants of SILAS WATTS LUCAS

Issue of (Nidc a) LYMON H. GOOLSBY

Nidc aa Jeritta Marie Goolsby—b. 11/27/1946

Nidc ab Sarah Lou Goolsby—b. 1/24/1951

Nidc ac Lymon Hollis Goolsby—b. 12/23/1953

MATERNAL AND PATERNAL ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHOR'S WIFE

Nina Hasell Hanahan Lucas is the daughter of the late LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan, Sr.—b. 7/7/1902 in Birmingham, Ala.—d. 1/13/1958 in Dothan, Ala. and his wife Daisy Lee Pippin—b. 10/22/1906 in Ozark, Ala.

Daisy Pippin Hanahan was daughter of the late Mack Marcus Pippin—b. 1874—d. 1949 and his wife Inez Natilie Casey—b. 1881—d. 1935. M. M. Pippin was son of James Wesley Pippin—b. 5/4/1853—d. 6/13/1914 in Ozark, Ala. and his wife Henrietta V. Mathews—b. 4/29/1854—d. 1889. Inez Casey was dau. of Wm. L. Casey and his 1st wife Mollie Dowd. Henrietta V. Mathews was dau. of Robert Smith Mathews—b. 6/4/1812 and his wife Ann Jane Brigman—b. 6/1/1819—d. 11/24/1887, who was the daughter of Moses and Nancy Brigman.

LaBruce Mortimer Hanahan, Sr.'s paternal ancestors were: All except the West ancestory were from S. C. while Wests were from New England states.

1. Marion Lathrop Hanahan, Sr.—b. 12/31/1871 in Charleston, S. C. and d. 11/13/1947 in Dothan, Ala. and Nina Melvin Hasell—b. 9/5/1872—d. Feb. 1944.
2. Joseph Seabrook Hanahan—b. 5/29/1839—d. 8/7/1910 and married Frances Anne Gaillard—b. 10/12/1840—d. 8/7/1929 — of Charleston, S. C.
3. John Hanahan—b. 12/24/1797—d. 5/20/1856 who m. 2nd Mrs. Mary (Bailey) Clark—b. 1806—d. 4/12/1862
4. John Hanahan—b. — d. 10/24/1804; m. Mary Seabrook Clark—b. — d. 11/19/1843 or 1848.
5. John Hanahan—will dated 1763; m. 1st Mrs. Martha (Sams) Mitchell—b. 1717
6. John Sams—died by 1738; m. Hannah Hamilton—died by 1738
7. John Hamilton—died ca. 1707; m. Dorothy — who m. 2nd Thos. Ogle.
8. Mary Seabrook Clark was dau. of James Lardant Clark—b. 1747—d. 1773
9. Jeremiah Clark—b.?, d. 1749/50; m. Ann Wilkins—d. 1792
10. Jeremiah Clark—b. 1688—d. 1728; m. Mrs. Sarah (Calder) Baynard, widow of Wm. Baynard.
11. Alexander Clark —
12. Mary (Bailey) Clark was dau. of Ralph Bailey—b. 1783—d. 1806 who m. Sarah Fripp Jenkins.
13. Ralph Bailey—b. 1753—d. 11/17/1789; m. Mary Splatt
14. Ralph Bailey—died 1767; m. Elizabeth Seabrook
15. Henry Bailey—d. 1706; m. Sarrah — from England in 1680
16. Eliz. Seabrook was dau. of Benjamin Seabrook—b. 1716 who m. Mary Bonneau
17. Thomas Seabrook; m. Mary — .
18. Robert Seabrook from England; m. Sarah.
19. Mary Splatt (13) was dau. of Benjamin Splatt died 1767 who m. Sarah Eberson.
20. John Splatt—died 1749; m. Hannah Hayne—b. 1707—d. 11/14/1784
21. John Hayne—d. 1717; m. Mary Dean and came from Schropshire, England to S. C. in 1700.
22. Thomas Eberson—died 1765; m. Margaret — —d. 1761-3.
23. Mary Bonneau (16) was dau. of John Henry Bonneau who m. Ann — .
24. Anthony Bonneau; m. Catherine DuBlis.
25. Jean Bonneau; m. Catherine Roi.
26. Sarah Fripp Jenkins (12) was dau. of Joseph E. Jenkins—b. 1761—d. 1828 and his wife Eliz. Evans—b. 9/16/1767—d. 10/1827
27. Richard Jenkins; m. Martha Rippon—d. 1809.
28. Edward Rippon; m. Anne — .
29. Edward Rippon
30. Eliz. Evans (26) was dau. of John Evans—b. 1/24/1748—d. 1774 and his wife Sarah Fripp—b. 10/18/1752.
31. John Evans—b. 1717—d. 1/5/1768; m. Eliz. Chaplin
32. Randolph Evans—b. 1690—d. 1736; m. Sarah Norton—d. 1/6/1739
33. John Norton; m. Sarah Fitch
34. John Fitch
35. Sarah Fripp (30) was dau. of John Fripp—d. 1780 and his wife Eliz. Hand—b. 11/22/1725.
36. John Fripp—d. 12/2/1739; m. Martha — who later married Thos. Hall.
37. John Fripp—b. 1681—d. 5/29/1742; m. Sarah — .
38. John Hand; m. Martha —

39. Frances Anne Gaillard (2) was dau. of Theodore Samuel Gaillard, M. D.—b. 11/17/1796 d. 9/24/1855 and his wife Frances West.
40. Senator John Gaillard—b. 9/25/1765—d. 2/26/1826; m. Mary Lord—b. 2/9/1773—d. 5/16/1799
41. John Gaillard—b. 1735—d. 6/26/1800; m. Judith Peyre—b. — d. 3/6/1798
42. Theodore Gaillard—b. 1710—d. 3/7/1781; m. 1st. Elizabeth Serre—b. 1750
43. Bartholomew Gaillard—b. 1718; m. 2nd Eliz. — who later m. Jonathan Skrine.
44. Joachim Gaillard—b. 7/19/1625—d. ca. 1705; m. Esther Paparel (de Lion); m. 2/24/1664.
45. Jean Gaillard—b. 11/29/1592; m. Marie Vincens.
46. Jean Gaillard; m. ca. 1577 to Anne Gervais.
47. Andre Paparel; m. Catherine —
48. Elizabeth Serre (42) was dau. of Noah Serre—d. 1730/31 and wife Esther — .
49. Claude Serrè; m. Ester Gillet.
50. Judith Peyre (41) was dau. of Rène Peyre and Floride Bonneau.
51. David Peyre—d. 1734; m. Judith — d. 1758.
52. Capt. Anthony Bonneau—d. 2/1743; m. Jane Eliz. Videau.
53. Jean Bonneau; m. Catherine Roi
54. Jean Bonneau
55. Peter Videau; m. Jane Eliz. — .
56. Peter Videau; m. Madeline Burgand.
57. Mary Lord (40) was dau. of Andrew Lord—b. 1736—d. 1781 and his wife Mrs. Anne (Gascoigne) Gadsden.
58. Admiral John Gascoigne; m. Mary Anne Mighels.
59. Frances West (39) was dau. of Stetson West—b. 1768—d. 1829 and his wife Margaret Gibson—b. 1769—d. 1856 — from New England.
60. Stetson West
61. Peleg West—b. 1719; m. Mary Stetson
62. Elisha West—b. 1693; m. Mary Bean (or Bearse)
63. Peter West—d. 1720/21; m. Patience — d. 1725
64. Francis West—d. 1692; m. Margorie Reeves — See New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol. LX. April 1906 for West genealogy.
65. Mary Stetson (60) was dau. of Isaac Stetson and Eliz. Pray.
66. Robert Stetson—b. 1653; m. Joanna Brooks.
67. Robert Stetson—b. 1613—d. 1702/03.

67A. Ann Wilkins (9) was dau. of John Wilkins and Mary Hamilton—John Wilkins son of John and Eleanor Wilkins; Mary Hamilton dau. of John Hamilton and Mary Grimball—dau. of Paul Grimball—1695 and Mary Stoney.

NINA MELVIN HASELL (1) ANCESTERY IS AS FOLLOWS:

68. Nathaniel Ingraham Hasell—b. 1/30/1841—d. 12/31/1912; m. Catherine LaBruce Mortimer—b. 3/22/1847—d. 2/23/1907
69. Thomas Morritt Hasell—b. 3/18/1806—d. 4/2/1847; m. Louisa Hall Ingraham—b. 5/18/1808—d. 4/7/1894
70. James Hasell—b. 12/1/1775—d. 4/2/1822; m. Margaret Dawes on 4/6/1805
71. Thomas Hasell—b. 4/12/1749—d. 3/18/1807; m. Margaret Summers—b. 10/29/1746—d. 12/18/1779 (m. 2/2/1772 Santee, S. C.)
72. Thomas Hasell—b. 8/18/1718—d. ca. 9/20/1756; m. Alice Morritt—b. 4/14/1724—d.
73. 1757; m. 4/26/1744
73. Rev. Thomas Hasell—will proved 1/29/1745 — an Anglican Priest from England; m. Elizabeth Ashby—b. 1700 or before—d. 3/21/1746/47; m. 1/21/1714
74. Sir John Hasell—b. 11/27/1642—d. 10/12/1707; m. Jane Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Sir Timothy Featherstonhaugh
75. Rev. Edward Hasell; m. Martha Smith
76. John Hasell
77. John Hasell—b. Cambridge (Slison) England—d. 9/18/1552
78. Martha Smith (75) dau. of Dr. Henry Smith, Master of St. Mary's, Magdalen, Cambridge, England.
79. Elizabeth Ashby (73) was dau. of John Ashby— Cassique of Carolina and Constantia Broughton — (sister to Gov. Thomas Broughton of Carolina—d. 1/20/1720)
80. John Ashley of Longon, Merchant; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Thorowgood, Alderman of London
81. George Ashby of Quinby and Elizabeth Bennett of London and of Welbyn, Lincolon-

shire—b. 1607—d. 1/26/1682

82. George Ashby; m. Mary Gedney of Enderby
83. Robert Ashby and Barbara Ashby, dau. of George of Loseby — Leicester — 1492-1598.
84. William Ashby of 1484-1514
85. Thomas Ashby of Quinby—b. 1442; m. Catherine Hesilridge of Mosely
86. William Ashby—b. 1346
87. Richard de Ashby—d. 1304, Lord Manor of South Craxton and Quenby in Leicestershire in 1297 and his wife Alice.
88. Margaret Summers (71) dau. of Rev. James Summers and wife Ann.
89. Margaret Dawes (70) dau. of Ralph Dawes who m. Margaret Peronneau on 11/17/1781.
90. Alexander Peronneau; m. Margaret Hext—d. 4/22/1774
91. Henry Peronneau—b. 5/28/1667—d. 5/31/1743; m. Desire—b. 1682—d. 12/29/1740
92. Samuel Peronneau; m. Jeanne Collin
93. Louisa Hall Ingraham (69) was dau. of Nathaniel Ingraham, U.S.N.—b. 1/16/1760—d. 2/28/1818 in Bay of Biscay—m. 2nd Louisa Hall—b. 3/18/1773—d. 10/1/1849; m. 12/6/1798
94. Duncan Ingraham—bap. 11/29/1726—d. 8/9/1811 — from Boston; m. Susannah Blake—d. 1770; m. 12/1/1748
95. Joseph Ingraham—bap. 5/5/1689; m. Mary McFarland on 9/3/1713 by Cotton Mather.
96. Timothy Ingraham—b. 7/2/1660—d. 1748; m. Sarah Cowell—he served as officer in King Philips War.
97. William Ingraham—b. 1635 in Boston; m. Mary Barstow (Bairstow, Baresto)—dau. of Wm. Barstow and his wife Ann.
98. Louisa Hall (93) was dau. of George Abbot Hall—d. 8/1/1791; 1st Collector of Port of Charleston; m. Lois Mathews on 2/14/1764.
99. John Hall—Commander of U. S. Navy 1776—1779; m. Hannah
100. Lois Mathews (98) was dau. of John Mathews—b. 1724—d. before 5/19/1759; m. Sarah Gibbes—b. 2/17/1725/26—d. ca. 1760; m. 11/10/1741
101. Anthony Mathews; m. Lois —.
102. Sarah Gibbes (100) was dau. of Colonel John Gibbes who m. Mary Woodward—b. 5/24/1703—d. ca. 1743; m. 7/25/1719
103. Robert Gibbes—b. ca. 1644—d. ca. 1715—sometimes Chief Justice, Propietors Deputy and Governor of S. C. who m. 2nd Mary — in Barbados.
104. John Woodward—b. 2/19/1681—d. 1/7/1726/27; m. Elizabeth Stanyarne on 5/11/1702, dau. of Col. James Stanyarne and Rachel Fitch.
105. Dr. Henry Woodward—b. ca. 1646—d. bet. 1686 and 1690 — the first English settler in S. C. ; m. Mrs. Mary Godfrey Browne, dau. of Col. John Godfrey, one of the most notable men of the Colony (S. C.) and his wife Mary.
106. Catherine LaBruce Mortimer (68) was the daughter of Colonel Samuel H. Mortimer—b. 3/11/1807—d. 2/11/1876 and his wife Elizabeth Love LaBruce—b. 9/1/1822—d. 2/9/1851; m. 11/19/1840
107. Edward Mortimer—b. 3/1/1763—d. 7/26/1827; m. Martha Player—b. 5/24/1774—d. 6/21/1821; m. 3/8/1798
108. Edward Mortimer—b. ca. 1734—d. 1/1772 and wife Elizabeth.
109. Richard Mortimer—b. 3/8/1702—d. 2/20/1758; m. Lydia Warton of Boston—b. 11/17/1691 m. 10/22/1723
110. Richard Mortimer—b. 8/10/1680; m. Mary Skeath on 6/11/1702 by Cotton Mather
111. Edward Mortimer; m. ca. 1674 to Jane — .
112. Richard Mortimer; m. Ann.
113. Elizabeth Love LaBruce (106) was dau. of Joseph Pyatt LaBruce—b. ca. 1782—d. 3/13/1827; m. Catherine Jones Ward—b. 2/23/1799—d. 5/11/1866.
114. John LaBruce—b. ca. 1770—d. after 1791; m. Martha Pawley—d. 1822; m. 4/21/1791
115. Thomas LaBruce—d. before 5/5/1783
116. John LaBruce; m. Elizabeth Belin
117. Dr. Joseph Marboeuf de la Brosse—d. 1712; m. Hannah — .
118. Julian Marboeuf; m. Ester Robin
119. James Belin; m. Sarah Turkitt (Torquet).
120. Martha Pawley (114) was dau. of Percival Pawley—d. by 1790 who m. 2nd Constant Michau (wid. of Peter Michau).
121. Colonel Thomas George Pawley—b. 12/16/1699—d. ca. 2/7/1774; m. 1st Mary Allston—d. 9/22 or 24/1742

122. Percival Pawley—will 6/5/1722 proved 1723, who m. Ann Shorey (dau. of Anthony Shorey).
123. George Pawley—d. bef. 3/8/1706; m. Susanna.
124. Mary Allston (120) was dau. of John Allston—d. 1719 who m. Elizabeth Harris (a widow) nie Turgis (Torquet). See Alston genealogy to 90 B.C.
125. Catherine Jones Ward (113) was dau. of Major Joshua Ward—b. 10/1768—d. 7/4/1828 who m. 1st Catherine Jones but not the Mother of Catherine Jones Ward; m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Cook) Weston, widow of Charles (mother of Catherine Jones Ward.)
126. John Ward—b. 1/11/1732—d. 3/29/1783; m. 2nd Love Leger in 1756.
127. Capt. John Ward—b. 1706—d. 1758; m. Sarah (Child) Burnet (widow).
128. John Ward—b. 1684 or earlier—will received 1720.
129. Capt. George Child?
130. Love Leger (126) dau. of Peter Leger who m. Mary Evans—b. 1733—d. ca. 6/1/1797
131. Possibly son of Jacques Leger and Eliz. Bossu.
132 ALLSTON GENEALOGY
132. John Allston (124) was son of William Allston—bap. 8/13/1637 of Strixton, Eng.—will dated 11/20/1707; m. Thomasine dau. of Brooke; she died in 1/29/1669, aged 25.
133. John Alston—buried 8/15/1687; m. Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Temple and his 1st wife Dorothy Lee; m. 1/4/1634 at Odell. She was buried 12/5/1668.
134. Thomas Alston of Gedding Hall in Polstead, County Suffolk was bap. 2/23/1564—burie buried 1/25/1619; m. Frances, dau. of Simon Bloomfield, of Coddenham and Monk's Illeigh, County Suffolk. She later m. Sir. John Temple (133) as his 2nd wife.
135. William Alston—b. 1537 of Saxham Hall—buried 1/13/1617; m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hampstead of Halstead, County Essex. (by dau. of Wm. Bindloss, Esqr., Sergeant at Law).
136. Edward Alston, of Saxham Hall, in Newton. Will dated 1/10/1591; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Colman.
137. William Alston, of Newton. Will dated 2/1/1564; m. Ann, dau. of Thomas Simonds or Symons
138. John Alston, of Newton, County Suffolk.
TEMPLE GENEALOGY TO 80 B. C.
139. Sir John Temple (133) was son of Sir Thomas Temple of Stowe, Knt. created baronet 6/29/1611—d. 1637; m. Esther, dau. of Miles Sandys, Esqr. of Latimers Bucks.,
140. John Temple of Stowe, eldest son—b. 1542—d. 1603; m. Susan, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Everton, Northhampton.
141. Peter Temple of Stowe, 2nd son; m. Millicent, dau. of William Jeklye, Esq. of Nemington, in Middlesex—had the Manor of Marston Boteler Co., Warwick.
142. Thomas Temple, of Whitney, who m. Alice, dau. and heiress of John Heritage, of Burton Dorset, in Coventry, Warwick.
143. Wm. Temple, of Whitney, who m. Isabel, dau. of heiress of Henry Everton, Esq.
144. Thomas DeTemple of Whitney, Oxfordshire, 3rd son, who m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Gedney, Esq.
145. Richard De Temple, who m. Joan, dau. of Wm. Shepey of Great Shepey, Leicestershire.
146. Nicholas De Temple, who m. Maud, dau. of John Burguillon, of Newton, In Leicestershire.
147. Richard De Temple of Shepey, who m. Lady Agnes, dau. of Sir Ralph Stanley, Knt.
148. Nicholas De Temple, who m. Lady Margery, dau. of Sir Roger Corbet, Knt. of Libton.
149. Richard De Temple, Baron of Temple Manor, who m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas De Langley.
150. Henry De Temple, Baron of Temple Manor and Little Shepey (temp. John).
151. Henry De Temple, Leicestershire, who m. Lady Maud, dau. of Sir John Ribbesford, Knt.
152. John De Temple, Leicestershire.
153. Geoffrey De Temple of Leicestershire.
154. Henry De Temple, Baron of Temple, and little Shepey. WHOSE ANCESTOR WAS:
155. Edwin, Earl of Leicestershire and Coventry, who assumed the surname, Temple, from the Manor of Temple, in the Hundred of Sparkenhor in Wellsboro, Leicestershire.
156. Edwin, King of the East Saxons, deposed by the Conqueror, and killed in battle with the Normans, 1071. His sister m. 1st. the Welsh King Gruffydd. "Her name was EALDGYTH and her brothers were Eadwine and Morkere". She m. secondly, Harold,

king of England.

157. Algar, King of the East Saxons in 1053.
158. Leofric, King of Leicester. He m. the famous LADY GODIVA, who rode naked through Coventrytown by day to regain for the citizens, the privileges taken from them, and dying August 31, 1027.
159. Leofern, or Leoferin, Earl of Mercia. WHOSE ANCESTRESS WAS:
160. Ethelfled or Ethelfleida who m. Ethelred, the king or earldorman of Mercia. She was a sister to Edward the Elder who ruled from 901—925 and together they won back the Dane-Law.
161. ALFRED THE GREAT, KING OF ENGLAND, 871-901
162. Ethelwulf, King of England, 836-857
163. Egbert, King of Wessex, 800, succeeded in uniting the whole Heptarchy under his rule, 827; King of England, 828; d. 836.
164. Elemund 157, Esa 168, Eoppa 169, Inigisilo
165. Kenred 171. Ceolwald 172. Cuth 173. Cuthwin, killed 581.
166. Ceaulin, King of Wessex, 560; conquered Sussex; d. 592.
167. Cenric, King of Wessex, 534; d. 560.
168. Cerdic, came to England, 495; King of Wessex, 519; d. 534 very old.
169. Elistus 178. Esla 179. Gewisch 180. Wigga
170. Frewin 182. Fredgar 183. Brando 184. Beldeg, brother of King Veldeg.
171. Friga, or Sigge, Saxon King; conquered; Denmark, Norway and Sweden and assumed the name of WODIN or ODIN, d. 300.
172. Marbod, Saxon King 172A. Wilke, Saxon King until 190
173. Whitekind, Saxon King until 106.
174. SEGWARD, Saxon King until 100.
175. SVARTI II., Saxon King, d. 80.
176. SVARTIC I., Saxon King, d. 70.
177. WELKA I., d. A.D. 30.
178. ANSERIC Saxon King, d. A.D.I.
179. HARDERICK, the 1st known Saxon King, B. C. 90

A "POSSIBLE" CORRECTION FOR DESCENT OF NINA HANAHAN LUCAS — THAT COULD REPLACE NUMBERS 12, 26 THRU 38, THE DESCENT OF SARAH JENKINS

180. Sarah Jenkins—dau. of Daniel Jenkins—d. 1801 and wife Martha Seabrook—d. 1802
181. Richard Jenkins—b. 1730—d. 1772; m. Abigail Townsend.
182. John Jenkins—b. 1680—d. 1735-9; m. Mrs. Eliza (Capers) Adams—d. 1766.
183. Richard Capers—came to S. C. 1684; m. Mary Barnett—d. 1741.
184. Abigail Townsend (181) was dau. of Daniel Townsend—b. 1688 in Lynn, Mass. — Will proved 1746; m. Abigail — .
185. Andrew Townsend—b. Lynn, Mass. — d. 1692; m. Abigail Collins of Lynn, Mass.— d. 1692; dau. of John Collins of Lynn, Mass.
186. Thomas Townsend—b. 1595 at Bracon Ash, England — came to Mass. 1635—d. 1677; m. Mary Newgate of London—d. 1692
187. Martha Seabrook (180) was dau. of Benjamin Seabrook—d. 1780 and his wife Martha May—d. 1765—67.
188. Joseph Seabrook; m. Elizabeth Whitmarsh.
189. Robert Seabrook—b. 1652 in England came to S. C. in 1680 and d. 1710; m. Sarah — . b. 1668 — d. 1715.
190. Elizabeth Whitmarsh (188) was dau. of John Whitmarsh—d. 1720 and his wife Mary.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF THE AUTHOR

Levice Edith Osborn—b. 11/24/1898 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and mother of the author, is the daughter of James Turner Osborn, Jr. born 9/15/1868 in Ala.; died 5/10/1921 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wife Burnie Alco Powell—b. 11/7/1876 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. 8/9/1955. They are buried in Newsite, Ala. cemetery. James T. Osborn Jr. was the son of James Turner Osborn Sr. born 8/21/1833 in Ga. and died 2/5/1908 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wife Susan Ann Carter—born 4/10/1846 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died 5/5/1924 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. They are buried in Sunny Level Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., Ala. James T. Osborn, Sr. was the son of Benjamin Osborn — born 4/29/1797 in Ga. or S. C. and died 7/8/1851 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wife Mary Bentley (or

Schattel) born 8/11/1798 (supposedly in Holland or So. Car.) and died 8/11/1877 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Mary Bentley supposedly came from Holland to Charleston, S. C. when a young girl and again supposedly was an orphan. Susan Ann Carter Osborn was an illigitimate child — her mother was Caroline Carter and her father was James E. Watkins born ca. 1812 in Ky. and died ca. 1863 near Brushey Creek, Texas.

Burnie Alco Powell (above) was the daughter of Daniel Benjamin Powell—born 8/28/1854 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and died 11/24/1933 in Fla. and his 1st wife Margaret Lizetta Middleton born ca. 1854 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. died ca. 1877 in same county. D. B. Powell was son of Leroy Powell—born 12/7/1820 in Ga. and died 6/22/1859 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wifeSarah E. Dendy born ca. 1825 in Ga. died 7/5/1860 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Leroy Powell was son of William Powell—b. 1/3/1788 in S. C. died 11/21/1847 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wife Elizabeth Parsons — born 1/5/1789 in S. C. — died 2/19/1859 in Ala. Sarah Dendy Powell was the daughter of Youngsett Dendy—b. 9/30/1789 in Laurens Co., S. C. died 1/11/1870 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. and his wife Elizabeth — . born ca. 1784 d. ca. 1855. Youngsett Dendy was the son of John Dendy Sr. of Laurens Co., S. C. whose will dated 9/24/1847 in Laurens Co., S. C.

Margaret Middleton Powell was daughter of William Henry Middleton born ca. 1825/1830 in S. C. and died 3/2/1910 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala and his wife Cynthia M. Smith—born 1825/1830 in Ga died 6/7/1883 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Cynthia Smith Middleton was daughter of Samuel Smith and his wife Carsey — who came from Henry Co., Ga. to Tallapoosa Co., Ala. about 1850. William Henry Middleton supposedly was an orphan or ran away from home when quite young and lived with a family named Todevine (Toadvine) who where supposedly aunt and uncle of his. However, at the time this article is written, it is more and more believed that W. H. Middleton was the same person as the William Middleton born 1/15/1822 in Charleston, S. C. and believed to have died in youth unmarried who was the son of John Middleton of Crowfield, Esq. born in Carolina 1784 and died 6/6/1826 and his wife Mary Burroughs of Elmore House, Herts, England. Refer to South Carolina Historical Society Magazine Vol. I — No. 3, July 1900, Page 237.

9912